

THIRTEENTH BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

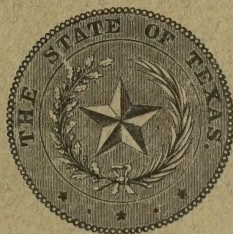
State Superintendent of Public Instruction

FOR THE

SCHOLASTIC YEARS ENDING AUGUST 31, 1901,
AND AUGUST 31, 1902.

ARTHUR LEFEVRE,

STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.



AUSTIN:

VON BOECKMANN-JONES COMPANY STATE PRINTERS,
1903.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

Class	Book	Volume
379.764	T31	1900/02

Je 07-10M

EDUCATION
DEPARTMENT

CENTRAL CIRCULATION AND BOOKSTACKS

The person borrowing this material is responsible for its renewal or return before the **Latest Date** stamped below. **You may be charged a minimum fee of \$75.00 for each non-returned or lost item.**

Theft, mutilation, or defacement of library materials can be causes for student disciplinary action. All materials owned by the University of Illinois Library are the property of the State of Illinois and are protected by Article 16B of *Illinois Criminal Law and Procedure*.

TO RENEW, CALL (217) 333-8400.

University of Illinois Library at Urbana-Champaign

JUN 08 2006

When renewing by phone, write new due date
below previous due date.

L162

306
55
249.

THIRTEENTH BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

State Superintendent of Public Instruction

FOR THE

SCHOLASTIC YEARS ENDING AUGUST 31, 1901,
AND AUGUST 31, 1902.

ARTHUR LEFEVRE,

STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.



AUSTIN:
VON BOECKMANN, SCHUTZE & CO., STATE PRINTERS.
1902.

379,764
T31
1900/02

STATE SUPERINTENDENTS OF TEXAS.

	Appointed.	Elected.	Qualified.	Remarks.
Pryor Lea.....	Nov. 10, 1866	.....	.....	Appointed by Gov. Throckmorton. Removed Aug. 27, 1867, by Gen. Griffin.
Edwin M. Wheelock..	Aug. 27, 1867	.....	Sept. 12, 1867	Appointed by Gen. Griffin. The Constitution of 1866 provided for a superintendent, but Congress refused to accept it; and since the Constitutions of 1845 and 1861 made no such provision, the office had no legal existence from 1867 to 1871.
Jacob C. DeGress.....	May 6, 1871	.....	.....	Appointed by Gov. Davis. The Constitution of 1876 made no provision for the office of State Superintendent; but it was revived in 1884 by statutory enactment. From 1876 to 1884 Hollingsworth and Baker served as Secretaries of the State Board of Education.
O. N. Hollingsworth.....	.....	Dec. 22, 1873	Jan. 20, 1874	Appointed by Gov. Ireland.
B. M. Baker.....	May 6, 1884	.....	May 6, 1884	
B. M. Baker.....	.....	Nov. 4, 1884	Jan. 1, 1885	Resigned to take effect Sept. 1, 1890.
O. H. Cooper.....	.....	Nov. 2, 1886	Jan. 18, 1887	
O. H. Cooper.....	.....	Nov. 6, 1888	Jan. 15, 1889	Appointed by Gov. Ross.
H. C. Pritchett.....	Aug. 25, 1890	.....	Sept. 1, 1890	Resigned to take effect Sept. 15, 1891.
H. C. Pritchett.....	.....	Nov. 4, 1890	Jan. 20, 1891	Appointed by Gov. Hogg.
J. M. Carlisle.....	Aug. 29, 1891	.....	Sept. 15, 1891	Resigned to take effect July 1, 1901.
J. M. Carlisle.....	.....	Nov. 8, 1892	Jan. 19, 1893	
J. M. Carlisle.....	.....	Nov. 6, 1894	Jan. 15, 1895	Appointed by Gov. Sayers.
J. M. Carlisle.....	.....	Nov. 3, 1896	.....
J. S. Kendall.....	.....	Nov. 8, 1898	Jan., 1899	Appointed by Gov. Sayers.
J. S. Kendall.....	.....	Nov. 6, 1900	Jan. 14, 1901	
Arthur Lefevre.....	May 15, 1901	.....	July 2, 1901	

Grateful acknowledgment is made to Hon. C. W. Raines, State Librarian, for this table, taken from his Year Book for Texas, 1901.

24 F08 Pat.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION,
AUSTIN, TEXAS, October 20, 1902.

To His Excellency, Governor Joseph D. Sayers.

SIR: I beg to submit herewith the Biennial Report of the Department of Education for the two scholastic years ending, respectively, August 31, 1901, and August 31, 1902.

Very respectfully,

ARTHUR LEFEVRE,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

3 F08
24 Mr. J.
Wis. Hist. Soc. Ex.
35
107131

THIRTEENTH BIENNIAL REPORT

OF

STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Governor Joseph D. Sayers.

SIR: I have the honor to submit to you, and through you to the State Board of Education and the Legislature, the Biennial Report for the scholastic years ending August 31, 1901, and August 31, 1902, required by law of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

The statistical portion of this report is prefaced by certain remarks, discussions, and recommendations pertinent to present conditions of the State's work of education, and to practical means of increasing the efficiency of that work.

SIGNS OF PROGRESS.

There are many unmistakable evidences that Texas is upon the eve of a period of notable activity in educational work, that work which has been justly described as the prime business of a republic; and there are grounds for good hopes that this awakening energy may be so directed that an era of true advance and invigoration in the sphere of education may coincide with and secure and glorify the material development that is opening such magnificent prospects to Texas. Such a coincidence would constitute the choicest mark of divine favor.

To point to merely one of the many signs of the times to which I refer, attention is invited to the number of independent school districts recently created for the purpose of improving the conditions of school government and support:

Independent districts created during the year 1899-1900.....	26
Independent districts created during the year 1900-1901.....	14
Independent districts created during the year 1901-1902.....	55

Of the fifty-five independent districts created during the past year fifteen were established during the last three months of the year. Within the last year, also, local taxes have been levied in a large number of common school districts.

LOCAL SUPPLEMENTATION OF STATE APPORTIONMENT.

Such facts show that the people of many localities have recognized that local supplementation of the State apportionment is necessary in our system. Our permanent school fund is indeed a magnificent inheritance, but it falls far short of affording a complete endowment of the schools for the present generation.

This statement ought to be self-evident if one considered merely the

shortness of the term during which the public schools are maintained, especially in view of the fact that even at present local support amounts to more than 33 per cent. of the State apportionment. The general average length of school term for the children of the State for the year 1900-1901, including independent districts, was a little less than five and one-third months; and the average in common school districts was only four and nine-tenths months. Nevertheless, there has been so much talk, not to say boasting, of the munificent permanent school fund of this State that it is difficult to make the public realize that a good measure of local support is indispensable in our system. That necessity should, indeed, eventually prove advantageous, and it is profoundly accordant with the fundamental principles of true democracy in fostering local responsibility instead of entire dependence upon distributions by the State government; but meanwhile there can be no marked general advance in the educational affairs of Texas until local taxation becomes the rule and not the exception throughout the countless school districts of our broad land. From the first moment of opportunity for effective influence, I have bent every energy to directing public attention to the pressing importance of this question.

Comparative Statistics.

In this connection the following comparative statistics need no comment; they are taken from the latest report of the United States Commissioner of Education, and represent the facts at the close of the year ending August 31, 1900:

LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM OF PUBLIC COMMON SCHOOLS.

United States.....	144.6 days
Maryland.....	188 days
Minnesota.....	169 days
Missouri.....	144 days
Colorado.....	149.8 days
California.....	166.2 days
Texas (9th from the lowest in the Union).....	108.2 days

TOTAL AMOUNT EXPENDED PER CAPITA OF POPULATION ON PUBLIC COMMON SCHOOLS.

United States.....	\$2 83
Maryland.....	2 47
Minnesota.....	3 21
Missouri.....	2 52
Colorado.....	5 18
California.....	4 65
Texas (12th from the lowest in the Union).....	1 47

ANNUAL EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN PUBLIC COMMON SCHOOLS.*

United States.....	\$20 29
Maryland.....	21 95
Minnesota.....	23 15
Missouri.....	16 99
Colorado.....	38 12
California.....	35 00
Texas (11th from the lowest in the Union).....	10 19

*The amounts given are the total annual expenditures per pupil for all purposes; in expenditure per pupil for school buildings during the year (1899-1900) Texas ranked seventh from the lowest, and in expenditure per pupil for teachers' salaries fourteenth from the lowest. In the report of the United States Commissioner "States not reporting are estimated"; and in this table a slight overestimate for Texas has been corrected. The correction, however, has affected the rank of Texas only on the first of the grounds stated, and there only by one point.

AVERAGE TEACHER'S SALARY PER YEAR.

United States.....	\$322 82
Maryland.....	416 02
Minnesota.....	364 02
Missouri.....	289 13
Colorado.....	454 54
California.....	708 88
Texas (14th from the lowest in the Union).....	260 32

These facts are recorded here, not to discourage, nor as foreboding a permanently low level for Texas in educational standards, because the explanation is apparent, in my judgment, in the circumstance already mentioned, that the public has received the impression from poorly informed orators and writers that the State school fund of Texas is sufficient for the best of school systems. An awakening from such dreams and interested attention to the realities of our public school system, I believe, is at hand. Gradually a correct conception of the practical conditions of educational work in this and other States will be formed in public opinion, until each school district supplements by a local tax the State and county apportionments. The burden upon the material resources of each district would be inappreciable (in fact, the cost would be returned with increase to each locality), and the benefits would be beyond price.

In regard to the inappreciable character of the necessary expense, it may be safely asserted that a small part of the amount contributed by *Texas* in the form of special Federal revenue for the Cuban and Philippine wars would have given this State public schools as well supported as those of any other State in the Union. I regret that I cannot cite at this writing exact statistics; but the people may estimate from their own experience with revenue stamps, etc., how difficult it would be to resume some part of that now happily abolished expenditure, in order to provide sanitary and refining school houses and grounds, longer school terms, the necessary school libraries and equipments, and better prepared teachers for those children for whose good in all other respects they cheerfully labor with continual self-denial.

The Practical Method Throughout the United States.

The method of local school support thus advocated is the practical method throughout our common country; and in the United States at large only 4 per cent. of money expended on the public common schools is derived from permanent funds, and only 16 per cent. from State taxation, leaving 80 per cent. supplied locally.

Provisions of the Constitution.

For such reasons, therefore, as well as upon the ground of the profound political and social principles involved in local responsibility, I would be opposed to any change of our present constitutional limit of *State taxation* for school purposes. (It may be remarked, however, that it would seem to be the clear duty of the Legislature to levy the full amount of that low limit in order to fulfill the mandate of the Constitution concerning the minimum length of school term. The time has come for deeds to take the place of words, and men should stop talking about their devotion to the common schools whose own district school "keeps"

only four or five months in the year, with one teacher attempting to teach fifty or sixty children of all ages.) On the other hand, the limit of one-fifth of one per cent. for local taxation in common school districts ought to be removed; for until this latter provision of our basic law is altered, it must remain impracticable for the majority of the rural schools of Texas to accomplish what all desire, and many fatuously expect in spite of existing limitations. In this question of the constitutional limit fixed for *local* taxation in school districts, both principles and practical conditions are totally different from those that require the wise restriction upon *State* taxation for the support of the schools. Few States set such a limit upon local taxation for schools in rural districts as Texas fixes for her cities and towns; yet it is not the life in the towns (although there is need of development at this point, and the time seems ripe for new invigoration there), but the vast expanses of rural life, the very foundations of the commonwealth, that I have in mind in this attempt to turn attention to a problem that concerns the interests of Texas perhaps more vitally than any other. In fact, most problems with which the statesmen of a democracy have to deal are matters of detail when compared with the concerns of the genuine education of the whole people. From this standpoint the cities, considered merely in themselves, are of secondary importance; for it is not only the virtue of a democracy, but its vital necessity that all its powers should be constantly renewed and its activities supported by supplies drawn from the life-sources of the entire community. The child, whether of poor or rich, whether of ignorant or well-trained parents, is beyond comparison the most valuable undeveloped resource of the State; and the majority of the most capable children in the State are growing up in the rural districts. This latter statement cannot be disputed without maintaining that the people who constitute the majority are incapable of development; whereas we know, on the contrary, that they are capable of unlimited elevation. Just as a community is not rich because in it dwell a few rich citizens, so a community is not intelligent because a few of its members are well trained and efficient. A man's capacity can be judged only by his opportunities; and his value to the State, as well as his absolute inner worth, is largely dependent upon his opportunity to develop potential skill and character. The natural or physical resources of a country are undoubtedly an effective factor in its development; but within certain limits they are by no means the determining factor. The very land of the most densely populated and thrifty country of Europe has been wrested from the sea. It is the community where the men and women are trained to intelligent industry, to justice, and to straight thought in all matters, that most powerfully attracts settlers. "After the first pioneer settlements are made, it is trained men that attract men, rather than natural resources. The right training of men is a better thing than the bounty of nature itself. Nature alone never made prosperous States."*

The secret of social well-being is what has been termed the mobility of society, that is to say, conditions which not only allow, but secure, tendencies whereby each individual may have an opportunity to find the sphere of action best suited to his powers, and thus reach his highest efficiency. To quote again from the notable little work already referred

*"The Rebuilding of Old Commonwealths," by Walter H. Page, 1902, p. 94.

to, "It is a shining day in any educated man's growth when he comes to see and to know and to feel and freely to admit that it is just as important to the world that the ragamuffin child of his worthless neighbor should be trained as it is that his own child should be. Until a man sees this he cannot become a worthy democrat nor get a patriotic conception of education; for no man has known the deep meaning of democracy or felt either its obligation or its lift till he has seen this truth clearly."

Now, no man can, without gross inconsistency, avow the foregoing propositions as principles and at the same time oppose the only and necessary means to their realization in practice; also, it must become evident upon any candid examination of the facts that the direct and proper means to secure the benefits of public education in Texas—so much talked about, but as yet so imperfectly attained—is for every school district in the State to levy a local tax.* There is no question of ability involved in this proposal; for its execution would surely pay in money as well as in nobler rewards. The support of schools nowhere depends upon the wealth of the community, but always upon the appreciation of public education. The man who claims that his district is too poor to maintain good public schools is not only mistaken as a matter of fact, but he also perpetuates his own and his neighbor's present poverty; for, although a few rich men may dwell among them, his people, under the conditions of modern life, must remain comparatively poor until his doctrine is abandoned. There are sister States in the Union whose bitter experiences have proved the impoverishing effects of the doctrine that they were too poor to afford good public schools. For years men and wealth steadily flowed from them, until the tide was turned, at a time when they were poor indeed, by instituting that taxation for public education which they had so long fatuously refused. One of these States (they are that ten or dozen which rank still lower than Texas in pro rata expenditure for public schools, referred to in the comparative statistics on page 6 of this report) during twenty years (1870 to 1890) of minimum taxation and of organized effort to induce immigration by advertising "natural resources," lost 241,000 inhabitants, as the excess of emigration over 52,000 immigrants. In the source from which I have gathered these last statistics, the calculation is made that at the low valuation of \$1,000 for a negro slave in old days, this represented a loss to the State in the twenty years of \$241,000,000 on the score of emigration alone; and the comment is added, "this calculation gives a slight hint of the extravagance of keeping taxes too low." Now all this is changed, and a new era of rapid growth of population and prosperity has dawned for that same State; the old idea that public education was a charity to be doled out as the social purse could afford, has been practically abandoned; and taxation, both State and local, for education and for other useful purposes has risen rapidly, rather as the means than the effect of the reviving prosperity of the last decade.

Of course, every expenditure of public money should be made under strict accounting and rigid economy; but Texas can afford good public schools, and she cannot afford poor public schools.

*The permanent county fund in several sparsely settled counties might for a short time render local taxation unnecessary in them: but the statement is true as a general proposition.

THE STATE PERMANENT SCHOOL FUND.

The duly classified investments of the State permanent school fund are recorded in the annual report of the State Treasurer. He reports a sum total of cash, bonds, notes, and leases (capitalized on a basis of 3 per cent.) on September 1, 1902, of \$40,283,330.84; and estimates an income for the year ending August 31, 1903, of \$1,353,969.57.

For county permanent school funds, see tables of this report.

THE STATE AVAILABLE SCHOOL FUND.

Apportionment for 1902-1903.

The diligence of the State Board of Education in investing the permanent school fund, the new law permitting its investment in the bonds of municipalities and independent school districts, and the increase of taxable values, has made it possible for the Board to declare a per capita basis of apportionment for the year 1902-1903 of \$4.90.

This is the highest point reached since 1893, and has been feasible in spite of an unusual increase in the scholastic census, and of the most conservative estimates of the resources of the fund for the ensuing year. The increase in scholastic population since 1893 has been 154,194, and 20,289 since the last preceding census. That the available fund should more than keep pace with the increasing population proves both administrative skill and fidelity, and the rapid development of wealth in the State; and the coincidence of such conditions with such signs of educational progress as have been previously indicated (still more significant because indicative of enlightened purposes of the people) makes a most encouraging augury of the future.

Year ending August 31,	Pupils <i>within</i> <i>scholastic</i> <i>age</i> , enrolled in public schools.	Scholastic population.	Apportionment.	
			Per capita.	Total.
1894.....	515,528	630,303	\$ 4 50	\$ 2,836,363
1895.....	519,151	693,752	3 50	2,428,132
1896.....	539,084	718,664	3 50	2,515,324
1897.....	536,856	751,899	4 00	3,007,596
1898.....	562,272	777,431	4 00	3,109,724
1899.....	552,503	708,125	4 50	3,186,562
1900.....	578,418	706,546	4 25	3,002,820
1901.....	571,786	729,217	4 75	3,463,780
1902.....	.....	739,573	4 75	3,512,971
1903.....	.....	759,689	4 90	3,722,476

THE SCHOLASTIC CENSUS, AND TRANSFERS.

It is easier to criticise the defects of the present method of apportioning the State available school fund, and of existing statutes governing the transfer of children from one school district to another, than to suggest feasible and effective remedies. In the first place, the requirement of the Constitution (Art. 7, Sec. 5) that "the available school fund herein provided shall be distributed to the several counties according to their scholastic population," seems to the writer to interdict any other basis than *population*, in the plain and direct meaning of the word. There-

fore, those who advocate apportionment according to average school attendance, or school enrollment, would probably have to show good cause for amending the Constitution in this regard, as a preliminary step to the desired legislation. As a matter of course, such good cause might exist; but a question involving amendment of the Constitution peculiarly deserves thorough and impartial examination of its merits, and especially reasons against such a proposition as well as reasons for it demand unprejudiced investigation. On the one hand, the census of the scholastic population costs about \$36,000 a year, while sworn reports of average attendance or enrollment in school would cost practically nothing; also, there can be no dispute of the fact that the present method of apportionment gives a larger proportionate sum for the benefit of the children who actually attend school in certain sections of the State than is received in other sections for the benefit of similar children. In some sections 90 per cent. of the population within school age may attend the public schools; whereas in others, on account of sparse settlement, poverty, ignorance, indifference, or preferred private schools, less than 50 per cent. may attend the public schools.

These are the chief objections to the present method that would be removed by apportioning the State fund according to actual school attendance. As to the first, the expense of \$36,000 a year should be considered in its proper perspective. Of course, there is no excuse for wasting one dollar, no matter what the magnitude of an enterprise, but the proper disbursement of such a sum as \$3,722,476.10 (the State apportionment for the current year) might justly warrant such an expense as \$36,000; and it would be a pertinent consideration to estimate the increase in length of school term that could be secured by adopting a method of apportionment that would obviate this expense. The year ending August 31, 1901, is the latest upon which full statistics are available at the present writing: in that year an expenditure of \$5,628,240 maintained an average public school term of 110 days, and \$36,000 would, therefore, maintain the public schools of the State about seven-tenths of one day. In regard to the second ground of objection, a critical analysis of the effect upon the schools of the best developed sections of the State (where local school taxes are generally levied) of dividing among them the money that would be lost by those sections where a smaller part of the population attend school, would reveal a similar perspective—that is to say, the more flourishing and progressive regions would gain something like a couple of days in the length of their school terms, and the weakest districts would lose one-half of their present terms.

The administration of a State's work of education is an enterprise as vast as it is important, and requires for its right guidance comprehensive views and freedom from local prejudices. Its theory and motive, moreover, are wholly independent of the degree to which the individual recipient of its benefactions has directly supplied the means therefor. The child of the payer of large taxes has no more rights in the public schools than the child of the poor man; nor is there any injustice in this condition, for no fact has been more thoroughly proved than that the direct pecuniary returns to the rich man, caused by the general development of the community, more than compensate him for the school taxes he has paid. One might as reasonably claim favor in the courts on the ground that he helped to pay for them, when it is the equal justice

between man and man, maintained by the law, that has enabled him to win and keep his wealth. The analogy is not strained when the same principle is applied to individual sections of one State, instead of to personal individuals. Texas is, and should ever remain, a unit; the interest of one part is the interest of the whole, and reasons of high wisdom and justice can be advanced in support of the theory that apportionments the school fund of the State in proportion to the number of children in each district, regardless of what part of them presently take advantage of the opportunities offered; for, in the first place, the State apportionment suffices for only the beginning or foundation of schools that ought to be developed to full efficiency and usefulness by local taxation, and if the people of any section do not appreciate the advantages offered by the schools sufficiently to send more than half of their children to those now offered to them, it would seem a doubtful policy to withdraw from them half of the State's apportionment. The natural consequence of such a policy would seem to be to postpone the uplifting of such communities; and the benefit to communities already advanced to a higher plane of intelligence and prosperity would be quite insignificant.

In view of the considerations thus suggested, I cannot see valid grounds for recommending any radical change in the present method of apportioning the State school fund. While seeing clearly the cumbrous means and the imperfect effects of the present plan, I confess inability to devise a less objectionable and practicable plan.

The Practical Remedy for Incidental Abuses.

It should be pointed out in this connection that various abuses which have been associated in public discussion with the method of apportionment by scholastic census, are defiance of existing law. The remedy for these abuses (some of which are indeed flagrant) is plain and simple. I am not unmindful of the practical difficulty of overcoming the suspicions and securing the attention of the Legislature in such a proposal; but my duty is clear and I submit the following recommendation upon its own obvious merits:

If experience has proved that local officers, whether from lack of time, neglect, or defiance of duty, fail to execute the law in the application of the funds apportioned by the State, the need of the services of some inspector of school affairs, directly responsible to the State, is apparent. Such officers have been found necessary in many States. So far as this one matter of the application of the State apportionments in accordance with law is concerned, it would make no difference whether the inspector suggested were attached to the Department of the Attorney General or to the Department of Education; but inasmuch as such an inspector, as a clerk in the latter, could be unlimitedly serviceable in other ways connected with the expanding school system, I do not hesitate to say that he would be more useful if attached to the last named department of the State government. Under such a plan the Department of the Attorney General need not be burdened with new duties; but in any event, and especially if the foregoing recommendation should not be adopted by the Legislature, it would seem expedient that it should be made the express duty of the Attorney General to take appropriate action in matters involving unlawful conduct of the affairs of the State school system, when the State Superintendent of Public Instruction officially reports to him that

a county attorney has refused or neglected to take such action. I repeat that it makes no difference in the practical problem whether the local disorders be occasioned by overpressure of other duties, incompetency, indifference, or willful defiance of law; the result is the same. I desire to state, however, that in my opinion the last mentioned cause is only very exceptionally the true explanation of the facts; and that I believe the great majority of the subordinate school officers of the State, and the majority of the county officials who are charged with duties concerning the public school system, would warmly welcome the assistance that they would receive from an advisory inspector of public schools.

If in the wisdom of the Legislature, neither of the foregoing suggestions be deemed worthy of adoption, then I respectfully report, as the proved experience of the Department of Education, that the State must rest supinely satisfied with the unlawful and injurious conditions reported in the last preceding biennial report of this office, with some others hereinbefore or hereinafter mentioned (see in particular p. 18g of this report), and with many more that are matters of too great detail or too indefinite to be reported specifically. In some of the matters referred to the State Superintendent is now legally powerless, and in others it is a sheer physical impossibility for him, or any clerk in his office, to render the needed service.

Transfers.

It is probable that a poll of the county superintendents and ex-officio county superintendents would reveal a consensus that the most troublesome and perplexing of their duties is the "transference" of children from one school district to another. The worst of these troubles and perplexities can be obviated easily, and the remainder would be found to be useful and not disorganizing.

Article 3982, R. S., is the statute governing transfers. It reads:

"Any child lawfully enrolled in any district or independent district may be transferred to the enrollment of any other district or independent district in the same county, upon the written application of the parent or guardian or person having the lawful control of such child, filed with the county superintendent, at any time before the apportionment of the school fund by the county superintendent or county judge of any scholastic year, but not afterwards; and no child shall be transferred more than once. Upon the transfer of any child its portion of the school fund shall follow and be paid over to the district or independent district to which such child is transferred; *provided*, no transfers shall be made after the trustees have employed a teacher."

State Superintendents and the State Board of Education have long held in appeal cases that this statute vested an undefined discretion in county superintendents (not, of course, an arbitrary but a legal discretion, subject to review by higher authority), and the writer in deciding numerous cases appealed to him has sought to set up the criterion of *bona fides* as the characteristic of the "application" requisite for lawful efficiency. But an almost incredible amount of turmoil and litigation arises under the existing statutes; for many county superintendents have not understood that they have any discretion in granting transfers applied for, and the pernicious notion seems to prevail widely that the State somehow attaches to each child a certain sum of money, leaving it to the whim of the parent to allot the same to any district in his county

that he may elect, regardless of any *bona fide* intention to send the child to any public school in the district chosen. Favor, malice, and even fraud, have been manifest motives in various cases appealed to the State Superintendent from the decisions of county superintendents who have rightly refused to grant the transfers applied for under such conditions.

I, therefore, submit the recommendation that the above quoted statute be amended so as to require "the written application" to contain a sworn statement of a *bona fide* intention of either a removal of residence to the district to which the transfer is desired, or of actually sending the child named to a public school in such district. I am aware that local controversies might still cause troublesome transfers in spite of such a law; but I know of no panacea for the evil consequences of foolish passions. On the other hand, all gross abuses would surely be stopped, and no legitimate privilege of free choice or convenience would be interfered with.

In this connection I beg to state that I can see no good reason for not relaxing the absolute prohibition of transfers across county lines sufficiently to permit them between adjacent districts in different counties; and I know that the absolute prohibition works so much practical inconvenience that the difficulties are often adjusted by mutual consent to a transfer of school funds not warranted by law. Of course, without the amendment restricting all transfers, the removal of any present restriction might well be opposed by the county superintendents who experience the annoyances and witness the abuses of the law as it stands; but after that amendment no bad effects need be feared from recognizing the fact that neighborhoods are not always adjusted to county lines.

JOINT HIGH SCHOOLS.

The present transfer law permits the institution of what have been called rather inaptly "county high schools"; but such enterprises could easily be facilitated by a slight modification of the law governing transfers. In some counties, or parts of counties, there is no convenient district (common or independent) that maintains a high school to which the more advanced pupils could be transferred from surrounding regions; and in such cases it is thoroughly desirable that the co-operation of several districts in a joint school for their older children should be facilitated. It would seem an inexpedient complication to provide other trustees for such a school than those of the district in which it may be located; but it would be well to provide for transfers direct to such a joint high school, and for keeping separate the particular fund of that school. Also, it would be well to provide that the boards of trustees of the common school districts designated by the county superintendent as most immediately interested in such joint high school should each year, immediately after the apportionment of State and county fund to the respective districts by the county superintendent meet, or confer (in writing), through the county superintendent, and determine the per capita amount for the ensuing year to be transferred from the fund of the appropriate district to the fund of the joint high school, on account of any pupil within school age who attends the school.

I regard these simple provisions as covering all legislation that is needed to facilitate the untrammelled development of the joint high school plan.

THE REAL HARMONY BETWEEN THE LAW AND APPROPRIATE BUSINESS
METHODS IN THE MANAGEMENT OF THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS
OF A SCHOOL DISTRICT; AND MISCONCEPTIONS THAT
HAVE LED TO MISMANAGEMENT.

In this connection—though rather as a digression in the interest of school trustees and superintendents and teachers, than as pertaining to a report to superior authority—it may be serviceable to add some comments upon the practical administration of the internal affairs of school districts, because misapprehensions of the wise provisions of the law have led to widespread mismanagement.

The joint high school, which has just been considered, would prove serviceable in thinly settled sections, and wherever the mistake of fixing a separate district for each little school has been made; but in well settled and well districted sections, each district might easily have at least one high school. In such sections there are usually from six to eighteen schools in one district, and it is a significant explanation (throwing side-lights upon various problems) to point out why it is that concentration of the older pupils has not been regularly practiced under such favorable conditions. In some instances there is one genuine difficulty, namely, distance; but the main obstacles have been lack of organization, misapprehensions of the law on the part of county superintendents and district trustees, and (often as direct consequences of the former causes) sheer lack of pupils advanced beyond the stages of the elementary schools. So little organized are many school districts that their inhabitants have been practically unaware of their existence, and trustees have so misconceived the system of the State's public schools that they regard each school (or rather school house) as an independent unit. Such a board of trustees will every year solemnly make a per capita "apportionment"* of the fund of the district to its respective schools according to the census enumeration of children resident on territory traditionally allotted to each school house. One school may be diligently attended by all the pupils assigned it, and another may be attended by only a small fraction of its nominal assignment (because of the proximity of some preferred private school or the indifference of parents or other contingencies that will easily suggest themselves); the former may justify and require the employment of more than one teacher, the latter may hardly justify continuance at all, even on the most economical basis, or could be more profitably merged with one or more other schools of the district. In such methods of managing the affairs of a school district the law is ignored, and common sense is immolated to a very fetish of *per capita* distribution. The rations for an army are rightly apportioned to its regiments on a per capita basis; but in the ultimate distribution of the victuals, dinners are not served to absent detachments. Even so the State apportions its fund to the counties on a per capita basis, and the counties apportion in like manner to their respective districts; but this is the last apportionment (per capita or otherwise) known to the law; when the school district is arrived at the ultimate unit of school organization and control is reached. Previous to this terminus, principles of wide and persistent State policy are concerned; but when the district is reached the immediate and temporary exigency, the practical expenditure in detail, is the proper governing principle. It is with the actual conditions of each year that the trustees have to deal. Article 3959, R. S., declares: "School trustees shall determine how many schools shall be maintained in their respective districts, and at what points they shall be located; they shall determine when the schools shall be opened and when closed; they shall contract with teachers and manage and supervise the schools, subject to the rules and regulations of the county and State superintendents." So far as the money placed annually at their disposal is concerned, it makes no difference, either in law or propriety, whether the several teachers occupy rooms under the same roof or far separated houses; it is one fund, one system, one controlling authority. In the best regulated districts there is no set division of the fund of the district among the schools under the charge of the same board of trustees; but teachers are employed and supplies furnished in accordance with intelligent consideration of particular needs and circumstances; in short, "business principles" are applied. If the trustees of a

*Even certain blank forms issued by the State Department of Education may have fostered this injurious error by calling for the amounts "apportioned" to individual schools, instead of asking for the amounts expended on them.

district should prefer to make a set division of the common fund, it is evident that a per capita division could only rarely coincide with the division that would be dictated by intelligent care and supervision of the district as a whole. Good management requires that the attainments, efficiency, and fidelity of the respective teachers be duly recognized, and, as has been said, the children living in the neighborhood of one public school may attend it, while the majority of those living near another may attend some private school, or no school at all.

The same principles apply to the *division* of the fund *apportioned* to a district between its white and colored schools, and are equally supported by law. There would be no sense in the statute providing for an annual agreement between the white and colored trustees if the intent had been to require a per capita division, nor in the following provision that, "should the said boards of trustees fail to agree upon the division of the funds of the district, they shall at once certify their disagreement to the county superintendent, who shall * * * declare the division of the school fund of the district between the white and colored schools therein, endeavoring as far as possible to provide a school term of the same length." As a matter of fact, the one explicit direction of the law could not (in general) be fulfilled were the division made on a per capita basis, by reason of the fact that a larger proportion of the white children enumerated in the census usually attend school, unless, indeed, one teacher is paid for half work the full limit allowed by law, and another *in the same district* is paid half that amount for double work. Such is the actual condition in some school districts. The law of Texas nobly requires that "impartial provision" shall be made for the schools of both races; but impartial does not mean blind or per capita, and if the colored schools of each district be properly (i. e., impartially) supported according to needs of the actual schools, law and equity are both fulfilled, nor can either be fulfilled otherwise.

The census justly enough determines the apportionment to the district: thereupon the individuals who choose may share its benefits; and if all the children enumerated attended school it would immediately become necessary to supplement the State apportionment by local taxation (and, indeed, that is the end aimed at); but meanwhile the average daily attendance is what rightly determines the number of teachers required in a particular school, and at no time should anything but their professional worth and services determine differences in salaries paid different teachers in the same district. Consequently, in the division of the fund of a district between its white and colored schools, as well as in the expenditure of the funds so divided, by either the white or the colored trustees, there is never legal necessity for, and very seldom propriety in a per capita basis for either the said division or the said expenditure.

Furthermore, it is of vital importance that the respective boards of trustees manage the affairs of each district as an organized unit. The effects of disintegrating this ultimate unit are disastrous. One of the chief practical benefits of incorporating as an independent district is the fact that the unity of such districts seems always to be recognized, although there is no external reason why the same should not be true of every school district. The trustees of any common school district may forthwith manage their district upon precisely the same principles that direct the government of the most flourishing independent districts; so far as is concerned the economy of dealing with the direct needs of the various schools instead of parcelling out the fund intrusted to their "*management*" by a blind count of heads, often utterly irrelevant to the actual schools; or so far as are concerned the general benefits of intelligent correlation of the educational forces of the district. In regard to the idea that each little school and its teacher should have its separate district and separate board of trustees, there can be no doubt that its effect has been disintegrating, and it probably remains as the most disorganizing mistake in which our public school system has been involved. The law provides an easy remedy in the simple requirements for consolidating two or more districts. (Sec. 42, School Laws.)

COURSES OF STUDY.

In regard to the details of a course of study for the elementary public schools, valuable service might be rendered by the preparation of an *advisory* course prepared by the State Superintendent; but so exacting have been the conflicting demands upon every moment of my time that

I have not yet been able to undertake the task, the performance of which in a manner that would prove of real and lasting service would require much painstaking labor. Such a course of study, I repeat, should be advisory, not prescribed, for two good reasons: In the first place, it would be far better to allow the State Superintendent's advice to stand upon its merits, lest ill-advised counsels should work damage. (There is no doubt that the more competent a State Superintendent might be to offer valuable suggestions, the less willing he would be to prescribe them absolutely, and it is a tribute to the good sense of the incumbents of the office that the statute which would have empowered them to impose arbitrary prescribed courses of study has never been acted upon.) In the second place, it would be sheerly impossible to prescribe more than the veriest skeleton of a *minimum* course, by reason of the great differences existing in the capacity and relative amount of teaching force, and in the length of school term in different schools; and to force any flat requirement would likely do more harm than good under present conditions. Those who demand a uniform prescribed course are visionary admirers of uniformity for uniformity's sake, who do not concern themselves with existent facts and who imagine that written lucubrations somehow execute themselves if only enacted by a Legislature. Nowhere is clear-headed comprehension of facts and practical conditions more necessary than in the exercise of central authority in the work of the public schools; and although ideals should never be lost sight of in attention to details, patient self-restraint should accommodate to the actual circumstances all attempts to compel the realization of ideals.

Agriculture.

In regard to subjects of study prescribed by law, I respectfully advise against legislation, unless it be to provide for some suitable instruction in subjects relating to agriculture. But I beg to direct especial attention to the force of the word "suitable" in the preceding sentence. Even if it were intrinsically desirable, it would be absurd to demand instruction in technical agriculture on the part of the available teachers; but there are safe and feasible means for giving much simple yet valuable instruction concerning the life and characteristics of the "tamed" plants and the forces of nature, which constitute the fundamental principles of intelligent agriculture, and are equally well adapted to the general aim of education. We are approaching an era of great development of the rural schools and there is especial need that all initial steps be taken carefully and on safe ground. Statesmen and teachers of broad sympathy, sound culture, tact, and strong patience and grasp of details, have one of the great opportunities of the new century in rightly directing the forces affecting the country child that have already been awakened in public interest; but legislators here especially need to be on guard against hair-brained schemes of enthusiasts. Zeal is a noble and indispensable agency in all great reforms, but zeal without knowledge works folly and defeats its own purposes.

Manual Training.

On July 27, 1901, the State Superintendent issued a circular discussing and properly separating the distinct questions of "Manual Training in the Regular Schools, and Industrial Training or Trade Schools."

As there stated, "I regard manual training not as a rival, but as a help to academic studies. I believe the effect on character to be bracing and profound; that it is a natural stimulus to the self-activity which is the aim of the whole educational regimen; that power is developed by expedients not otherwise available (wood-turning requires boldness and foresight, forge work regulation and reserve of power, and so on to the activities especially useful to girls); that the intellect and the artistic sense are duly stimulated and have full play; and that interest is legitimately secured and healthfully maintained." I endeavored to show the feasibility of installing useful manual training departments in districts in which the schools were properly supported by local taxation; that the expense necessary for an efficient beginning was less than usually supposed; and that future developments might safely be left to take care of themselves. I suggested, also, that attention should be given at the same time to organizing, and correllating with manual training the perfunctory use now made of singing and drawing. I am convinced that a means for uplifting and brightening social and individual life in this commonwealth was indicated in that suggestion. The dearth of vocal music among us and among our children is as sad for the present as it is ominous for the future; and the stupid tasks put upon children in jangling upon pianos only makes the situation worse so far as the true pleasures and benefits of music are concerned. The questions of manual training (including drawing) and song in the public schools will appear more interesting and more important the more they are investigated.

I recommend, therefore, that the Legislature authorize the State Board of Education to duplicate by an appropriation from the State any amount up to a fixed sum (e. g., \$500 or \$1,000) that had been raised by a school district for the special purpose of establishing an equipment for instruction in manual training and in addition to previous local support of the schools, provided the State Superintendent recommends, after thorough investigation, that the conditions for right maintenance and use of the said equipment are presently satisfactory and promising for the future, and provided the county superintendent reports that no other (possibly preferable) application is pending from the same county. It might further be provided, if deemed advisable, that such aid from the State should be applied not more than once in the same county. It would seem better in this matter to draw upon general revenue not otherwise appropriated; but it may be pointed out that there was an unexpended cash balance on September 1, 1901, from the available school fund of the preceding year of \$202,690.22, as compared with \$33,714 for the balance estimated at the beginning of the year when the apportionment was made; and that at least equally conservative estimates place the balance at the close of the current year at \$67,183, which seems likely to be increased in actual experience in even greater ratio than was the last preceding estimate.

Such a policy would effect the needed stimulation to the general introduction of the valuable methods of instruction in question; and it would be greatly reinforced by the equipment of the State normal schools for the preparation of teachers competent to give skillful instruction in manual exercises.

The State Orphans' Home should be treated as a distinct proposition and forthwith equipped for the best instruction in manual training, suit-

ably adapted to the respective sexes and to the special conditions of that institution.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES.

Plans similar to that here recommended for stimulating the schools to equip themselves for manual training have been adopted in various States in order to lead them to provide themselves with school libraries, with results that prove the full ripeness of the times for the general uplift that immediately follows the right use of a well-selected school library. I consider some such plan infinitely preferable to the travelling-library plan, as a method of State assistance. The travelling-library plan is far more costly, and in my judgment far less efficacious toward the ultimate aim of the general policy, which is to stimulate appreciation of the utilities and benefits of good school libraries and thereby lead each locality to provide such libraries for its schools. I, therefore, recommend that the State Board of Education be authorized to supplement out of funds provided as the Legislature may deem best (see the last preceding paragraphs) duly approved local initiatives, under some such regulation as the following: (1) All incorporated "cities or towns" to be excluded. (2) The assistance shall not be available in the same county for schools of common school districts enrolling more than ten per cent. of the school enrollment in such districts for the entire county, nor for schools of independent districts enrolling more than ten per cent. of the enrollment in such districts of the county, provided that it may be available for at least one district of each character in any county, regardless of the percentage of enrollment, and provided that not more than one school in any district shall be aided. (3) The assistance shall in no case be available except upon deposit with the State Board of Education of a sum of money provided by the district applying in amount not less than ten dollars, and furnished by local contribution, proceeds of school entertainments, or some such means. (4) Upon receipt of such deposit the State Board may add an equal amount, not to exceed some small limit (say \$50), and purchase books for the school in question to the amount of the joint sum, the books to be selected by the trustees of the district applying acting by and with the advice of one or more teachers. (5) A list of books from which such selection may be made shall be prepared by the State Text-Book Board and published with prices duly contracted for with the publishers, or as announced by publishers in cases where no contract is made. (6) The district receiving the books must pay all transportation charges. (7) In no case shall the Board recognize an application unless thoroughly satisfied that the books will be safely protected from loss, and carefully preserved in some form of book-case that can be closed against dust and moisture.

I regret that I cannot at the present writing give an accurate account of the experience with somewhat similar plans in other States. The experience of North Carolina has been particularly remarkable and thoroughly encouraging. I think the State assistance there was restricted to one school in each county; but in some counties an expenditure by the State of only ten dollars was sufficient to lead nearly every school in the county to provide itself with a little library without any assistance. This fact "speaks volumes."

While recommending some such plan to the State I would not be misunderstood, as condemning the travelling-library plan for pioneer work

on the part of library associations, for whom I regard it as the best and most practicable plan.

TEXT-BOOKS.

Experience has proved the present text-book law to be of good effect. It is the best law of its class that I know of. Desirable changes are few and affect only minor points. The economies secured to the people, and the approximate uniformity (which is all that is possible without uniform support) secured to the elementary schools are the two substantial benefits gained through the present law, and they far outweigh all objections. I, therefore, heartily recommend the substantial re-enactment of the present text-book law.

The chief points of modification that deserve consideration are possible improvements in the composition of the State Text-Book Board, and the withdrawal of the exemption from cities of over 10,000 population.

Upon the former point I respectfully offer the suggestion that the new text-book law provide for the selection of the books by a Board composed of such State officers as have a logical connection with the matter and an equal number of men professionally engaged in the State's work of education. I may add that a board composed of the Governor, Attorney General, State Superintendent of Public Instruction, and the principals of the three State normal schools would be more efficient than a larger board; and if thus constituted by law, the strife and suspicions incidental to appointments for such a purpose would be avoided.

In regard to the much-mooted question of applying the law to the large cities, although it is plain to any calm and well-informed observer that it is not a matter of much importance to the people at large, it may possibly become a question needing especially calm, impartial, and careful consideration. In the first place the majority of the dozen cities concerned already use a great part of the books adopted by the State, and there seem many indications that they have lost much of the distrust they once felt in regard to a uniform text-book law in the abstract. It is hard to understand how any one could fail to see the grounds of those fears, before a law with wise and temperate provisions was assured. Suppose, for instance, that the law had failed to provide that boards of trustees might add additional subjects of study and adopt supplementary books, if used nowise to the exclusion of the books of the State adoption, which latter must always be used in good faith; is it not plain that such a mistake would have prescribed a Procrustean bed upon which every school in the land should be lopped or stretched to the same stature? Ought the course of study in the schools of a community which taxes itself to provide a full corps of teachers and good equipment of libraries and apparatus be compelled to conform to such a course as alone is possible where one young woman strives to teach forty to sixty pupils of all ages and various stages of advancement, giving commonly ten-minute periods to many classes, all in a shanty bare of the least equipment for helping and economizing the work of teaching? Where there is not approximate uniformity of support it would be absurd to prescribe by law more than a minimum course of study; and any attempt to do so could only result in a compromise that would work damage both ways; the weaker schools would be burdened with excessive exactions under which the people would be compelled to buy superfluous text-books, while the stronger schools

would be prohibited from profiting by their advantages.* But experience has proved the wisdom of our Legislature in this matter, and the confidence born of that experience may disarm serious opposition to the universal application of a law framed in accordance with the demand of conservative public opinion as recently voiced in the platform of the dominant political party of the State. If the event should prove otherwise, I can only record my opinion that no interest of the people or of the schools would be impaired by recognizing to some extent a right of local choice based upon local support. If, for instance, an independent school district pays by local taxation *more* than half of the current cost of maintaining its schools, what harm could result from allowing it the privilege of choosing half of the text-books for its schools, in case the cities should protest against trusting entirely to the good judgment of the State Text-Book Board? If the books adopted by the State be worthy and cheap it might be depended upon that they would seldom be challenged under such a privilege.

Mental Arithmetic and Subject-Matter Relating to Agriculture.

It is likely that two new subjects of study may come up for legislative discussion in connection with the text-book law, namely, "mental arithmetic," and instruction in subject-matter relating to agriculture. As for the first, I recommend the continuance of the present status—the subject prescribed, but no text-book required—with the suggestion that the Text-Book Board might be required to adopt a hand book to be used by teachers in the public schools in teaching the subject. My reasons for this recommendation are threefold: (1) Such a provision would secure actual instruction in those valuable exercises, now often ignored in spite of the law. (2) To require pupils to purchase a text-book in "mental arithmetic" would increase the cost of the prescribed texts. (3) From the very nature of the subject no text-book is needed in the hands of the pupil, however helpful one might be in the hands of the teacher in the way of suggesting suitable problems and securing an orderly progress of the exercises. If one will reflect upon the nature of the exercises called "mental arithmetic," it will appear that no books beyond the regular arithmetics are necessary for the pupils. "Mental arithmetic" simply means calculations without the aid of written or printed memoranda of successive steps in the numerical operations required; and if the teacher were provided with abundant and well-ordered questions it is not easy to see the need of any book for the pupil. Furthermore, the exercise of powers of attention and grasp of thought in the necessity of retaining the terms of the question without the aid of written or printed record, may well be considered as a part of the discipline even more valuable than the calculating "in the head," as the phrase goes. On the last

*Beyond the elementary schools the proposition would be utterly impracticable under present conditions in Texas, where the high schools are only beginning to attain any actual uniformity of teaching force and equipment, upon which uniform requirements might be imposed by law; in some high schools the pupils are profitably studying books and methods beyond the attainments of the teachers of the same subjects in other "high schools." Our schools are constantly improving, and we may trust that the time has come for notable advances throughout the whole system; but we must grow genuinely by vital developments, not by building false theories upon ignored facts.

ground alone I would advise against adopting a pupil's text-book in "mental arithmetic."

I offer the same recommendation in regard to the teaching of subjects relating to agriculture (if such should be prescribed in the course of study), though with less confidence, and perhaps partly because I do not know any one book or two books that would answer the purpose. It is my duty, however, to state that if such subject of study be prescribed it will not actually be taught in any general and systematic way unless some teachers' hand-books be adopted. The matter will be new to the vast majority of teachers (as to the majority of other persons, including farmers) and it would be far better not to prescribe it at all than to leave it practically unprovided for. As I have said it is entirely feasible to secure valuable teaching concerning the tame plants and the forces of nature that constitute the fundamental principles of agriculture, and it is, indeed, regrettable that so many of us know so little of these things that lie so close to us; but it would be foolish to suppose that the benefits of serviceable instruction in such matters can be provided throughout a vast commonwealth such as Texas without any expense, and the undertaking had better be postponed to a day when our ideas become more nearly commensurate with our area and general good fortunes, if the State is not ready now to undertake the necessary expense. I believe that unless some system of distributing through the local superintendents the needed hand-books, by which the labors of the teachers could be directed along intelligent lines, any law prescribing the subject of study would be a contemptible failure.

Opinions of County and Independent District Superintendents.

On September 15, 1902, I addressed the following communication to every school superintendent in the State:

"In view of the probability that the duty will soon devolve upon a State Text-Book Board of making a new selection of text-books for use in the elementary schools, I desire to give that board the benefit of an expression of the opinions of the county superintendents and the superintendents of independent districts upon the points submitted on the attached return post card. Replies to be available for incorporation in my biennial report, must be made very nearly by return mail. The experience of the last few years should have prepared every school superintendent in the State to answer the interrogatories thus submitted without need for further investigation, and I beg the favor of a prompt reply."

Of the 226 county and 346 independent district superintendents addressed, I received prompt replies from 100 county superintendents and 221 independent district superintendents—a remarkably large proportion. On the return card was printed the following:

"If in your judgment the interests of the public schools render necessary a change in any particular book of the last State adoption, please write the word 'change' opposite the name of the book; if you desire to recommend that any book be retained, write the word 'keep'; and if you wish to recommend that any book of the last adoption be given *no advantage* on that account make *no comment* in the space opposite its name in the following list."

The opinions of the 321 superintendents who replied are here tabulated:

		Keep.	Change.	Give no Advantage.
First Reader.....	{ County Superintendents.....	9	19	75
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	25	52	144
Second Reader.....	{ County Superintendents.....	9	15	76
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	24	51	144
Third Reader.....	{ County Superintendents.....	9	16	75
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	24	53	146
Fourth Reader.....	{ County Superintendents.....	2	83	15
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	7	187	27
Fifth Reader.....	{ County Superintendents.....	9	16	75
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	24	52	145
Arithmetics.....	{ County Superintendents.....	37	19	44
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	71	53	97
First Speller.....	{ County Superintendents.....	28	12	60
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	58	47	116
Second Speller.....	{ County Superintendents.....	29	12	59
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	54	55	112
First Geography.....	{ County Superintendents.....	9	62	29
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	11	170	40
Second Geography.....	{ County Superintendents.....	13	51	36
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	14	158	49
First Lessons in English.....	{ County Superintendents.....	32	13	55
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	64	41	116
Second Lessons in English.....	{ County Superintendents.....	29	13	58
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	66	39	116
Grammar.....	{ County Superintendents.....	20	31	49
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	64	79	78
First Physiology..	{ County Superintendents.....	29	12	59
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	61	47	113
Second Physiology.....	{ County Superintendents.....	28	14	58
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	58	62	101
Texas History.....	{ County Superintendents.....	61	.....	39
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	139	5	77
United States History.....	{ County Superintendents.....	49	7	44
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	107	24	90
Copy Books.....	{ County Superintendents.....	25	18	57
	{ Ind. Dist. Superintendents..	59	31	131

REVISION OF STATUTORY LAWS.

The *system* of the public schools of Texas is a remarkably good one, possessing the paramount virtue of adaptability and inherent capacity of developing to suit the changing conditions of a developing environment. Any radical reconstruction would seem a profound mistake. The relative powers and responsibilities of the various school officers are admirably balanced and adjusted, and this feature constitutes the very frame-work of a school system. Revolutionary innovations should be guarded against—undue centralization of authority, for instance, such as prevails in some States and is sometimes advocated with us. But the time

has come when the proper steps for a thorough revision and simplification of the mass of statutes that have accumulated upon the subject of the public common schools can be delayed no longer without hampering the work in many of its practical phases.

I, therefore, repeat most earnestly the recommendation of predecessors in office to the effect that the Legislature authorize the Governor to appoint a suitable committee upon whom should be enjoined the duty of submitting to the next following regular session a report comprising a unified system of school laws.

The existing tangle of statutes is notoriously obscure and inconsistent, and it is impracticable for any committee of the Legislature to submit such a revision as is needed within the brief period of a current session. Only minor, not radical, changes should be incorporated in the redaction made by such a committee; and their work should consist chiefly in simplifying clumsy provisions, and in harmonizing in clear and brief form countless *unintentional* inconsistencies. Some of the most troublesome features of the present laws have no purpose whatever, the inconsistencies of new with previous requirements having frequently been the result of mere hurry and lack of acquaintance with existing statutes. Only changes incidental to such a simplification, and minor regulations should be incorporated directly in the report that would be considered by the Legislature as a substitute for the long chaos of statutes now known as the school laws; and all radical changes involving any such question as, for example, the means and basis of making the State apportionment, should be left to the direct initiative of the Legislature.

Special Amendments.

Meanwhile a few amendments could well be made that would much facilitate right development of the public schools. Some of the most important of these may be briefly indicated in this connection; others have already been pointed out in connection with particular topics.

1. An act submitting "a constitutional amendment making the appointment of trustees of our schools, colleges, and University for terms of two, four, six, and eight years."* (Democratic platform.)

2. The legal distinction between "cities and towns" and "towns and villages," useful and important in many regards, is misapplied in permitting the latter and forbidding the former to add surrounding territory in an incorporation as an independent school district. The restriction upon the former could easily be removed, and the effects of the change would quickly prove advantageous.

3. The reports required by law of county and independent district superintendents and treasurers (numbering now 1144 officers) have been made to the State Superintendent more promptly during the last year than ever before; but delays and even total delinquencies in this matter indicate a needed amendment to the law. The existing statutes purporting to fix penalties for non-performance of such duties are for obvious reasons a dead letter. I can suggest no efficient remedy other than that

*Along with this advance movement might be mentioned the repeal of the indirect—and perhaps unintentional—provision of the present law, which in effect prohibits trustees from electing a superintendent for more than one year, unless it be deemed best to leave such modification to the general revision.

submitted in the last biennial report of this department, to the effect that the State Superintendent shall be required to withhold from any county or independent district amounts due from the State apportionment subsequently to the date fixed by law for the filing of reports for the district or county, until acceptable reports have been received. This plan is followed in many States, and by means of it prompt reports would be secured. The efficiency of the schools would not be impaired, for the withholding of a monthly payment would always insure immediate attention to the neglected duties, because of the urgent demands that would be made by those who under the present law would never think of prosecuting the delinquent officer for the "misdemeanor." No public or private enterprise can afford to pay out great sums of money without exacting due reports both of the conditions and amounts of disbursement; and, furthermore, vital statistics are withheld, which are essential to intelligent supervision.

4. Several slight amendments are needed to make effective the purposes of the present laws concerning fraudulent uses of the examination questions for teachers' certificates. It is not expedient to enter here into details; but it is proper to report the fact that the extent to which negro applicants employ fraudulent means presents a pitiable condition. This State divides its school funds between white and negro schools with maganimous impartiality; but if no way can be devised to stop the growing evil here referred to, the benign purposes of the State toward its negro citizens will be miserably defeated.

It would require for some time the undivided services of a thoroughly efficient man to attend properly to the correspondence received by the State Superintendent upon this one subject, and to the investigations called for and truly required. The State Superintendent is frequently reproached by honest negro teachers for not stopping fraudulent practices of which he is known to be cognizant; but he can do no more than here report his impotence under the law and the means placed at his command, to render the needed and demanded services.

I beg, therefore, to refer again in this connection to the recommendation submitted on page 12 of this report; and to promise that if that suggestion be adopted the fraudulent traffic will be stopped, and that, if possible, the three or four traitorous sources of the detestible business will be brought to justice.

5. The effect of Article 3946, Revised Statutes, is to prohibit absolutely the employment of an assistant teacher in any school until the average daily attendance reaches fifty-one pupils. This almost incredible statute should be repealed; for in its nearly 200 words it adds nothing to the law but the obnoxious restriction, all its solemnly granted privileges being elsewhere conferred, e. g.: "In districts that levy a special school tax the trustees shall have the right to * * * have the schools taught longer than six months if it is deemed advisable." Such provisions may have an historical interest; but their spirit is now happily obsolete and they are superfluous in view of other and more general statutes.

6. It would seem that patriotism might induce the treasurers of independent school districts to discharge the duties of their office without commission, and I think that if the law requiring the treasurer to be a member of the board of trustees were amended so that either a member of the board or other suitable person might be appointed by the trustees as treasurer, that there would nowhere arise any difficulty in securing

efficient discharge of the duties of the office without the present commission of one per cent. on all receipts.

The importance of the matter has been somewhat exaggerated in popular discussions, and I, therefore, state the following facts:

For the year ending August 31, 1901, the total amount paid all treasurers was \$33,841. Of this amount \$24,683 was paid county treasurers, and \$9,158 was paid the treasurers of independent school districts. Also, the limit fixed by the fee bill prevents the treasurers of the wealthier counties from receiving any commission on account of the school funds; and the treasurers of some independent districts decline the commission allowed by law, and others donate it to some special school purpose, such as the school library.

TEACHERS' EXAMINATIONS, COUNTY INSTITUTES, AND SUMMER NORMAL INSTITUTES.

In regard to the examinations for teachers' certificates that the State Superintendent is required to prepare, I beg to say that I have felt the responsibility to be of a sort that ought not to be delegated to another, and I have endured the toil of preparing eight general and two summer normal examinations a year, six of the ten being respectively in seventeen, and four in twenty-four different subjects, covering all grades of certificates. I have tried diligently to make the questions in every subject a fair test of a general knowledge and ability in its subject matter, such as ought to be retained by anyone who had ever truly comprehended its elementary principles; and it is not unreasonable to believe that the result has fairly fulfilled that purpose, from the very fact that the questions have had their source in the general knowledge retained by one mind, and have in no instance been drawn from the special interests engaging the attention of a man immediately occupied with the facts and problems of any particular subject. Facts corroborate this theory, because during the year ending August 31, 1902, 1096 certificates were recommended by identically the same State Board of Examiners that recommended 1069 the preceding year, although nearly every member of the board has stated that he has elevated the general standards of appraising the answers of applicants for certificates. Furthermore, there was a slightly greater proportion of successful summer normal applicants this year than the previous year. These statements are made in view of the circumstance that loud demands (far from representation, however, of the teachers of Texas) have been made that the examining questions should be confined to the text-books adopted by the State. Upon this point I shall make only two comments: the first, in mentioning the fact that the State text-books are designed for the use of children during the first six years of systematic instruction; the second, in stating that the purpose of the examinations is not to afford an easy way for individuals to secure bread-winning occupation, but solely in order to protect the children who are being educated under the State's management and control from being taught by those ignorant of what they profess to teach. In fact, it is surprising that any one could be found to advance the naked proposition that a teacher does not need to know more than the contents of the text-book put into the hands of the pupils for the purpose of facilitating the teacher's instruction. That I have escaped the mistake of attempting too much, in so far as I have anywise modified the character of the examina-

tions offered by the State, would seem proved by experience, as shown by the proportion of successful applicants; and the explanation that that proportion has not decreased lies, I think, in the fact that there is the minimum risk of accidental failures with such examinations as I have offered.

If one will consider the time required by any attempt to prepare good examinations nearly every month in the year, he would naturally inquire what need dictated such an arrangement. It has not been possible for me to accomplish the task in addition to the exactions of other duties, except by dangerous draughts upon time that ought to be used for sleep. The double obligation of protecting the children and doing considerate justice to the teachers has forbidden the dictation of random questions to a stenographer (or any such means of dispatch), and I confess inability to make a better average than forty-five minutes per subject for the complete printer's copy; fairness requires that the applicant be offered a choice of questions, and professional fidelity demands that the examination should be suggestive of right matter and methods of scholarship. On the other hand, these duties cannot be discharged under the present arrangement without rendering impossible many more important though less mandatory services. Finally, an excessive frequency of examinations is intrinsically an injurious policy: I will not here substantiate this statement with its manifold reasons; but I think it can be demonstrated.

Recommendation.

I therefore recommend urgently that Art. 3973(c), R. S., be amended so as to provide for examinations in every county on the last Friday and following Saturday of only May, August, and November.

These examinations, together with two summer normal examinations, would afford five opportunities a year to applicants for certificates (a super-abundance); and the dates chosen have been carefully considered with reference to the convenience of teachers.

County Institutes.

It has not been possible for the present State Superintendent to prepare an advisory course of study and discussion for the work of county institutes. Good service might be rendered by such an undertaking; but it were better not done at all than done in a superficial or merely perfunctory way.

I know the opposition with which all past proposals to allow teachers to draw salaries without reduction on account of days spent in attendance at teachers' institutes, have been met; but I feel called upon to express my conviction that the present policy of the State in this question is unworthy of her noble characteristics, and is a practical mistake from even the lowest point of view. Though tempted to point out better reasons for a reconsideration of the existing law on this subject, I shall only suggest a glance at the comparative statistics of teachers' salaries shown on page 7 of this report, a candid consideration of which would certainly explain many things to one hitherto unaware of the facts.

Summer Normal Institutes.

The State Superintendent is charged with the duty of prescribing regulations for summer normal institutes; but many grounds of proper dissatisfaction with the results accomplished must remain unavoidable, as long as all practical means of helpful guidance and control are withheld. Nevertheless, they undoubtedly do good service even under the present total lack of support. Organization for still more effective usefulness does not seem practicable, unless the State were to furnish means for paying one member of the faculty of instructors (who should also be the responsible "conductor") at each of a limited number of institutes. The greater part of the necessary cost would still be borne by the attending teacher-students; but so long as the whole burden rests upon the latter it does not seem proper to deny applications for recognition made on the plea that the teachers cannot afford to leave their immediate vicinity. Under such conditions many institutes must be too weak in teaching force and facilities to attain desirable results. If the State appointed and paid the chief instructor at each of a suitably limited number of summer normal institutes, vigorous and highly serviceable instruction could be furnished at a lower fee of admission than is now charged for less valuable service. I think there is no doubt that the benefits reaped by the school children of the State would repay the small outlay a thousandfold; but as I am not willing to definitely recommend in this report any action that is not urgently and immediately needed, the facts in this matter are submitted merely with the comment that, if the suggestion offered should be approved in principle it is hard to see any reason why Texas should wait two or more years to enjoy benefits now so easily attainable. It may be added that the attendance in last summer's institutes largely exceeded that of any previous year, and that the increase over the attendance of the preceding year was far greater than ever before, excepting that of 1899 over 1898.

STATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

There are nine State educational institutions which are more or less organically connected with the public school system, but which are autonomous and make independent and direct reports. These institutions are the following: The University of Texas; the Agricultural and Mechanical College; the Sam Houston State Normal; the North Texas State Normal; the Prairie View Normal and Industrial School for Colored Teachers; the State Orphan School; the Institute for the Blind; the Institute for the Deaf and Dumb; the Institution for Colored Deaf, Dumb, and Blind. The State has established two other institutions, for which buildings are in course of erection, but which have not yet been organized, namely, the Southwest Texas State Normal, and the Industrial Institute for White Girls.

There are indications on all sides that Texas is rousing to consciousness of her present greatness and vast opportunities; but the State has grown and developed in every way faster than is commonly realized, and almost all of its enterprises have reached a magnitude little anticipated only a few years ago. There is no need for this report to attempt to summarize or supplement the individual reports of the institutions named above; and only a few general considerations will be mentioned.

The State University.

There still survives in some quarters the notion that the public schools and the university are antagonistic claimants upon the fostering care of the State, and patriotic men rise up to champion the common schools in opposition to what they imagine to be conflicting interests of the higher education. In truth no such conflict of interests exists; for besides the function of universities in the general economy of a commonwealth, the State University of Texas is closely and vitally connected with the common schools, and it has fulfilled nobly this one of its functions. The system of our State education is properly conceived in three stages of a unified work—the elementary school, the high school, the university—and no worse affliction could befall the whole than paralysis or derangement at the top. It may be serviceable to mention several simple facts indicating the *relative* cost of this integral part of the State's system of education so far as usual appropriations from the general revenue have been concerned. At the present writing, 1901 is the latest year for which the total amount expended on the public schools has been ascertained: in that year \$5,628,240 was so expended, and \$40,000 was appropriated out of general revenue for the main branch of the university; in the same year the former sum maintained an average public school term of 110 days, and therefore the said appropriation could have extended the term of the public schools less than eleven-fourteenths of one day. As another comparison: if the policy of the State scholarships for the normal schools be continued, that one item will require this year appropriations reaching nearly \$60,000. Such amounts seem large from the standpoint of the last generation; but, as already observed, Texas has grown and developed wonderfully in wealth and population, and the scale of all State enterprises necessarily enlarges *pari passu*.

One of the many direct services of the university to the lower schools is supplying properly prepared high school teachers, and in this connection, I would point out the fact that, under a provision of the present law, one might have received every degree that the university can confer, yet would be prohibited from teaching in any public school of the State unless examined and approved by persons whose legal qualification is a "first grade certificate," such as is obtained every month by pupils just out of high schools and by thousands who have had far less preparation than that. I recommend that all degrees (except in law and medicine) conferred by the Regents of the University of Texas have the immediate force of permanent State certificates.

The Agricultural and Mechanical College.

There is good ground to hope that the Agricultural and Mechanical College is about to enter upon a period of marked development and widened usefulness; and I venture to suggest to that institution the opportuneness at this juncture of what might be called agricultural college extension work,—first in teachers' institutes and normal schools, and later among the boys of the rural schools. The latter could soon be interested in experiments and investigations under directions furnished by the College.

The State Normals.

The needs of the public schools have been shown unmistakably, also that it is the people and not the teachers who must deal with some paramount problems; but it has not yet been sufficiently emphasized that the present time affords a golden opportunity for advance. In this connection, therefore, it may be serviceable to point out the fortunate timeliness, relative to the needed improvement in the resources and equipment of the common school districts, of the initiative recently taken by the State government in the institution of two new normal schools, which will increase the means of supplying properly prepared teachers. Our vast territory has long been too populous for one school of this class to supply the demand for well prepared teachers of even the few districts that have given any attention and support to their schools. The public schools of Texas employ sixteen thousand teachers, and what may be called the "professional life" of the teacher is exceptionally low in this State, necessitating an enormous number of recruits each year. This number must approximate four thousand a year,—more than ten good normal schools could graduate. Among the causes of the short term of the professional life of the public school teacher is the fact that so many young women merely occupy themselves in the business of teaching between high school graduation (hundreds with far less preparation) and marriage; but the prime cause (the cause of that and other proximate causes) is poor remuneration. See the facts on page 7 of this report. Men who develop strength and efficiency are constantly tempted away from the work of teaching, and strongly discouraged from entering upon it. But I believe an awakening is coming along these lines; and as desirable places call for teachers, vigorous and high-minded teachers will find means* to lift themselves rapidly to meet the rising demands of conscientious and intelligent trustees. Experience has proved (what was perfectly plain in advance) that the new normal school instantly filled to its full capacity without diminishing the attendance at the elder institution that had been so endeared to the hearts of thousands; and when the third normal school opens we shall certainly see the same experience repeated. The system will then be provided with means adequate for the present to supply the demand for properly prepared teachers that all good citizens ought to seek to create. It remains for the people of each school district to supplement by local tax the State and county apportionments.

With three newly invigorated and mutually stimulating normal schools, the supply of teachers for the elementary schools will be sufficient to meet the demands of the districts that levy local taxes, and they alone† deserve well prepared teachers. Districts that take no care for their schools will drag along with five-months schools, housed in shanties, and, generally speaking, with incompetent teachers. The whole tendency will gradually compel backward districts to fall into line with the advance, until the common schools of Texas prove by their efficiency and happy prosperity that the step-motherly attitude of the people has been changed to one of true maternal regard.

In regard to the State normal schools, I submit the following recom-

*In several public addresses I have tried to show that the self-improvement here referred to is easier to accomplish than is commonly supposed.

†See foot note on page 9.

mentation: The clauses of the law that authorize these schools to issue teachers' certificates to pupils finishing the work of the first year of the course of study ought to be repealed.

It is the work of the second and third years of the courses of study there offered which properly form the basis of a teacher's certificate; the work of the first year is very elementary, and represents a stage far below that of second rate high schools. Graduates of good high schools commonly complete the third year's work in the normal schools and graduate therefrom *in one year*. This latter fact is nowise criticised, nor am I advocating any extension of the course of study required for graduation; but am simply pointing out that the first year's work merely gets the pupil "into shape" to begin to study for the certificate now given at the end of the second year, or the honorable diploma at the end of the third. Whatever may have been justifiable in the past, no shred of expediency remains to justify today the State certificate referred to.

Industrial Training Schools.

The proper organization of industrial training schools is a problem of social economy which needs to be clearly distinguished from certain educational questions with which it is commonly and dangerously confused, namely, the field of the polytechnic schools, and the interesting question of manual training in the common schools. The sphere of the polytechnic school is chiefly represented in Texas by the Agricultural and Mechanical College; and the recommendations concerning manual training in the common schools have been submitted on page 18 of this report.

Industrial training primarily looks to the teaching of handicrafts, and its great, real problem is concerned with the urgent need in our modern civilization of finding a substitute for the largely discarded system of apprenticeships which was the means employed by our forefathers to an end for which we must now devise some improved means.

Although widely separated as practical problems and in the State's grounds of interest, there are connections between industrial training schools and the true schools, which recommend organic relations and unity of control. This principle may be assumed as universally granted; but it would be preposterous for a State which maintains schools only five or six months in the year to think of dividing their pittance to establish trade schools. Upon any such proposition there can be no disagreement between enlightened educators and statesmen; but as a financier I am of the opinion that the defenders of the schools against half-baked schemes to set up industrial training at the expense of the educational work of the State, have overlooked one fact, wherein lies the solution of this dangerous problem.

I think industrial training can be easily provided where the need for it is urgent, without draining the resources of the schools. In all our cities, where buildings and teachers are duplicated and reduplicated for pupils of the same grade industrial training schools could be instituted at a very small addition to the cost of maintenance. This small additional cost might be assumed by the State in order to encourage city school systems to set apart such of their school buildings as would suffice to begin the practical experiment. This plan would probably benefit the schools proper; for present conditions do not satisfy the needs of those who, either from poverty or choice, will never take the instruction even of the elementary

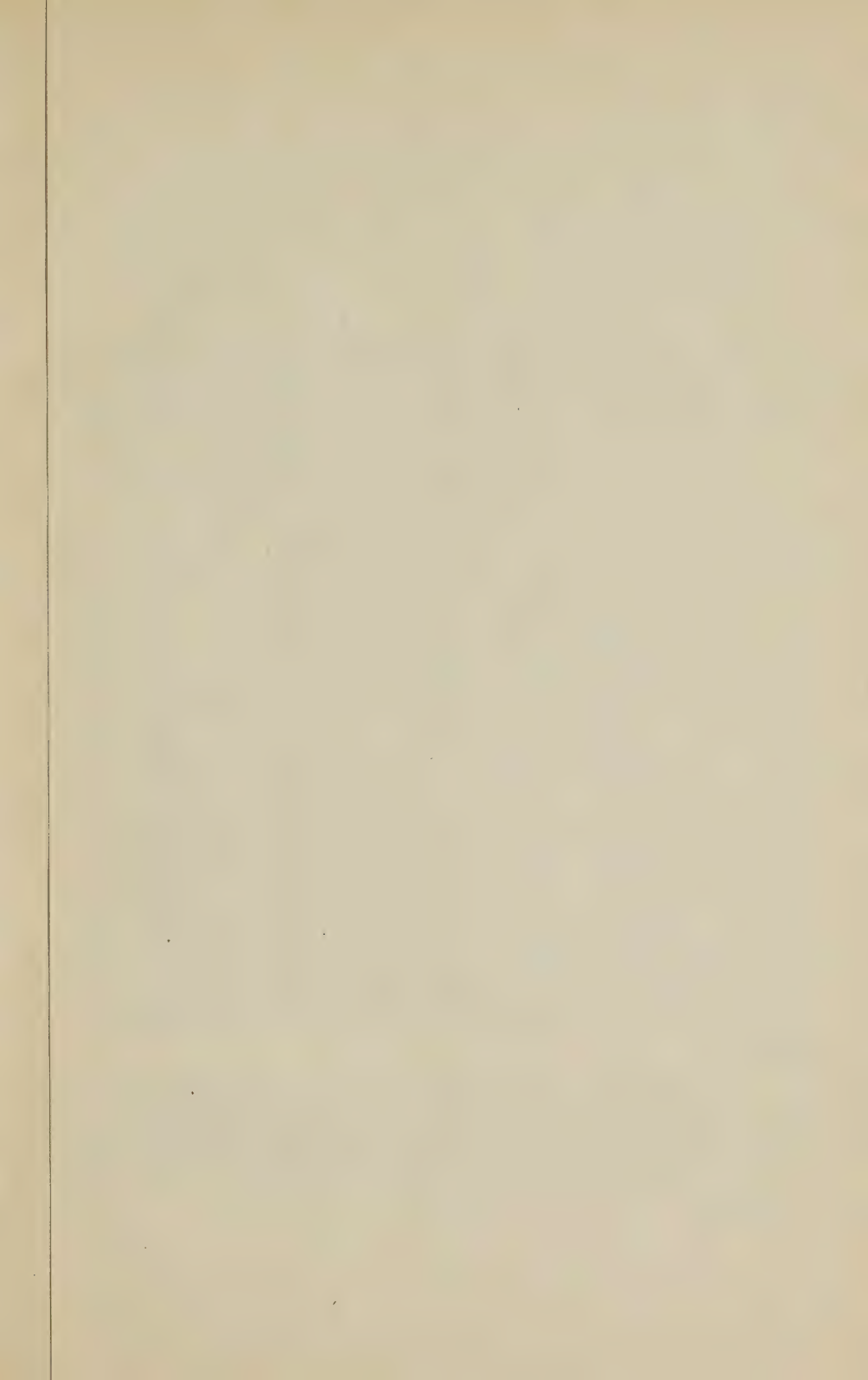
school, or at best drag on for a few years reluctantly and under protest, with little gain to themselves and much harm to the schools. How to render this large number of individuals true service is a difficult and dangerous question; and the industrial training of such children is a subject of vast economic and social importance. Any such movement to be effective must be spontaneous and general, though it may be gradual; sooner or later, and one after another, different school systems could try the experiment. Of course, any undertaking may be mismanaged through ungoverned zeal or other sources of error; but, as I have said, such a method as that proposed could be directed so as to help and not hinder the true schools;* and it would at the same time meet a great need of our civilization by providing a way for training as skilled workers an important part of our people who, under existing conditions, are left to meet this life's struggles almost wholly unaided by the educational and economic systems of the society which must ever depend so largely upon the efficiency, happiness, and virtue of this now neglected part.

In what has been said up to this point, there has been no reference to any plans, general or particular, now engaging public attention, that look to the establishment of any centralized institution or institutions. Such propositions deal with a matter of large importance, and deserve the interest and attention and support of all enlightened citizens; but the matter to which the preceding remarks have been directed is a vastly wider and more fundamental one,—where the former has to do with hundreds of individuals, the latter concerns hundreds of thousands. Nevertheless, although the larger question remains (the question of reaching the thousands of both sexes who can never receive the direction and assistance offered at a central institution), the wise training of a few hundred girls every year in suitable industrial skill is a great and useful enterprise, and the scope of its benefits may well engage the devoted efforts of men and women of great ability. The Industrial Institute for White Girls, already established by the State, seems full of promise. In it are involved both a great opportunity and a great responsibility; for upon its wise organization and proper maintenance may depend developments of further reaching effect than could now be foretold.

PRIVATE AND CHURCH SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

No matter how distinct their separate organizations, or how diverse the means and methods employed for the common end, all genuinely educational institutions labor, if they labor aright, in the same great cause. The only right attitude of the representatives of every sphere of this great and varied, but properly and essentially unified work, is one of absolute cordiality and fellowship. As a matter of public interest, I have endeavored to compile statistics of the private and church schools and colleges in the State. The result appears in the table inserted opposite this page. One of the most interesting facts that would appear in a study of these statistics is the ratio of the value of buildings and equipment in these private schools to the number of pupils instructed, as compared with

*I have used the term "true schools" not merely to distinguish them from industrial training schools, but as suitable to their relative importance to the State and to mankind; for important as industrial skill is, intellectual enfranchisement and spiritual enlightenment is of still deeper import—"the life is more than meat and the body is more than raiment."



Postoffice.	Name.	Male, female, or Co-ed.	Church.	President or Principal.	Male teachers.	Female teachers.	Male pupils.	Female pupils.	Average attendance.	Session.	Salaries paid.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Endowment.	Value of apparatus.	Value of library.	Volumes in library.	Year established.
Abilene.....	Simmons College.....	Co-ed.....	Baptist.....	Oscar H. Cooper.....	2	3	65	50	110	10	\$ 8,000 00	\$ 62,500	\$ 15,000			5000	1892
Belton.....	Baylor Female College.....	Female.....	Baptist.....	Wm. A. Wilson.....	5	13	403	340	10		13,800 00	50,000		500	2,000	700	1845
Brenham.....	Blinn Memorial College.....	Co-ed.....	Methodist Episcopal.....	Jno. Plunneke.....	5	1	110	20	85	9½	3,500 00	16,000	32,000	500	25,500	1000	1882
Brenham.....	Lutheran College.....	Co-ed.....	Evangelical Lutheran.....	J. Romberg.....	5	5	47	24	70	10	3,080 00	10,000	* 4,000	200	500	600	1860
Brownsville.....	St. Joseph's College.....	Male.....	Roman Catholic.....	Rev. Louis Titoye.....	3	3	60	54	10							1000	1860
Brownwood.....	Daniel Baker College.....	Co-ed.....	Southern Presbyterian.....	Rev. E. D. Brown.....	3	4	85	40	10		5,000 00	40,000		500	1,500	1200	1899
Brownwood.....	Howard Payne College.....	Co-ed.....	Baptist.....	J. H. Grove.....	5	5	105	103	148	9½	6,000 00	40,000		1,200	500	2000	1899
Castroville.....	Divine Providence Academy and Industrial School.....	Female.....	Roman Catholic.....	Sister M. Constantine.....	.....	6	45	40	10		* 2,000 00	45,000		500	100	200	1870
Chappel Hill.....	Chappel Hill College.....	Female.....	Methodist E., South.....	Landon F. Smith.....	1	6	80	65	10		3,000 00	12,000		150	500	500	1852
Commerce.....	East Texas Normal College.....	Co-ed.....	None.....	W. L. Mayo.....	8	2	293	140	12			20,000		3,000	3,000	4500	1890
Corpus Christi.....	Corpus Christi Male and Female College.....	Co-ed.....	None.....	J. D. Meredith.....	1	1	30	30	60	12							
Dallas.....	St. Matthew's Grammar School.....	Male.....	Episcopal.....	Francis E. Shoup.....	5	.....	93	87	8		4,150 00						1899
Fort Worth.....	Fort Worth University*.....	Co-ed.....	Methodist Episcopal.....	O. L. Fisher.....	32	15	430	430	9			165,000		15,000	7,000	6000	1881
Fort Worth.....	St. Ignatius Academy.....	M. and F.....	Catholic.....	Sister Louise.....	10	90	200	275	9			5,000		350	400	600	1885
Galveston.....	Ursuline Academy.....	Female.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mother M. Joseph, Super'ss.....	11	.....	75	70	10								1847
Georgetown.....	Southwestern University.....	Co-ed.....	Methodist E., South.....	R. S. Hyer.....	12	8	.....	483	9½		* 19,583 00	200,000		6,000	* 3,500	6000	1873
Greenville.....	Burleson College.....	Co-ed.....	Baptist.....	W. T. Gibson.....	4	6	75	50	70	10		35,000		500			1895
Hillsboro.....	Culberson Select School.....	Co-ed.....	None.....	W. A. Culberson.....	1	1	84	84	86	10		5,000					1892
Houston.....	Houston Academy.....	Co-ed.....	Baptist.....	Rev. D. A. Scott.....	2	5	53	103	100	8	2,000 00	8,000		100	100	50	1885
Houston.....	Massey Business College.....	Co-ed.....	None.....	Richard W. Massey.....	4	.....	350	150	160	12	4,000 00	15,000		1,500			1898
Jacksonville.....	Alexander Collegiate Institute.....	Co-ed.....	Methodist E., South.....	E. R. Williams.....	2	3	66	74	9½			16,000		* 200			1873
Jasper.....	Southeast Texas College.....	Co-ed.....	None.....	P. L. Hunter.....	4	3	127	105	194	9	4,905 00	15,000		500	600	305	1883
Laredo.....	Laredo Seminary.....	Co-ed.....	Methodist E., South.....	Miss N. E. Holding.....	1	13	70	200	180	9	4,500 00	100,000		* 300	* 4,000	800	1882
Omen.....	Summer Hill Select School.....	Co-ed.....	None.....	Rev. N. Smilie.....	3	3	148	135	120	9	3,200 00	5,000		250	200	350	1876
Oak Cliff.....	Patton Seminary.....	Female.....	None.....	A. S. Laird.....	2	6	.....	100	95	9	7,000 00	25,000		500	1,000	2000	1896
Paris.....	Mary Connor Female College.....	Female.....	None.....	H. B. Abernethy.....	4	8	.....	120	90	10	6,000 00	25,000		200	500	2000	1895
Pittsburg.....	Jaff Davis College.....	Co-ed.....	None.....	W. S. Barks.....	2	4	148	175	224	9	2,015 00	15,500			250	205	1897
San Antonio.....	Magruder's School.....	Male.....	None.....	J. B. Magruder.....	1	1	34	30	8½								1896
San Antonio.....	Peacock's School for Boys.....	Male.....	None.....	Wesley Peacock.....	5	4	172	120	9			31,000		500	700	750	1894
San Antonio.....	St. Louis's College.....	Male.....	Roman Catholic.....	Brother Jno. Wolf.....	15	.....	125	100	10								1894
San Antonio.....	St. Mary's Hall.....	Female.....	Episcopal.....	Rev. Wallace Carnahan.....	2	12	.....	133	112	8	9,300 00	60,000	19,000	3,000	1,000	600	1879
San Antonio.....	San Antonio Acedemy.....	Male.....	None.....	W. B. Seeley.....	4	.....	75	4	75	8						1000	1886
San Antonio.....	San Antonio Female College.....	Female.....	Methodist E., South.....	J. E. Harrison.....	2	11	.....	143	110	9½	7,000 00	65,000		1,000	2,000	1300	1894
San Antonio.....	Ursuline Academy.....	Female.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mother Ursula.....	.....	18	200	.....	10						1,000	800	1851
San Antonio.....	West Texas Military Academy.....	Male.....	Episcopal.....	Rev. H. W. Starr.....	8	2	150	137	9		4,500 00	30,000		200	200	350	1893
San Marcos.....	Coronal Institute.....	Co-ed.....	Methodist E., South.....	Jno. E. Pritchett.....	3	9	100	158	10		6,075 00	30,000		500	500	500	1868
Sherman.....	Austin College.....	Male.....	Southern Presbyterian.....	T. S. Clyce.....	.....	.....	127	.....	10		* 6,500 00	75,000		* 2,000	* 5,000	6000	1848
Sherman.....	North Texas Female College.....	Female.....	Methodist E., South.....	Mrs. Lucy Kidd Key.....	8	9	.....	288	250	9	19,000 00	100,000		2,000		3000	1880
Sherman.....	Sherman Private School.....	Male.....	None.....	J. H. Le Tellier.....	3	.....	72	50	10			* 5,000				300	1871
Stephenville.....	John Tarleton College.....	Co-ed.....	None.....	E. E. Bramlette.....	3	4	95	86	9		6,300 00	5,000	75,000				1890
Van Alstyne.....	Columbia College.....	Co-ed.....	None.....	W. A. Matthews.....	5	5	174	202	275	9	4,850 00	80,000		2,000	500	250	1887
Waco.....	Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	Female.....	Catholic.....	Sister M. Angela.....	.....	17	.....	250	240	10		50,000		700	1,275	850	1873
Waco.....	Baylor University.....	Co-ed.....	Baptist.....	S. P. Brooks.....	24	8	.....	952	10		* 25,000 00	400,000	25,000	15,000	21,000	12000	1845
Waco.....	Douglas-Schuler School.....	Co-ed.....	Methodist E., South.....	S. A. Douglas.....	3	3	63	86	91	9	4,180 00	6,500			1,000	1267	1894
Waco.....	Methodist Orphanage.....	Co-ed.....	Methodist E., South.....	W. H. Vaughn.....	1	2	63	50	60	9	1,680 00	45,000		50	100	150	1894
Waco.....	Texas Christian University.....	Co-ed.....	Disciples of Christ.....	E. V. Zollars.....	12	8	180	90	10			150,000	* 10,000	4,000	5,000	5000	1873
Waxahachie.....	Trinity University*.....	Co-ed.....	Cumberl'd Presbyterian.....	S. L. Hornbeak, Chairman.....	6	13	125	50	150	9	7,900 00	80,000	34,000	1,500	5,000	5000	1869
Weatherford.....	Texas Female Seminary.....	Female.....	Cumberl'd Presbyterian.....	Miss E. E. McClure.....	1	11	.....	162	146	10	5,000 00	25,000					1890
Whiteright.....	Grayson College.....	Co-ed.....	None.....	F. E. Butler.....	11	6	206	132	10		12,500 00	40,000		6,000	1,000	4000	1886

COLORED SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Austin.....	Samuel Huston College.....	Co-ed.....	Methodist Episcopal.....	R. S. Lovings.....	4	6	116	157	230	8	2,320 00	30,000			500	1250	1900
Austin.....	Tillotson College.....	Co-ed.....	Congregational.....	Marshall R. Gaines.....	3	10	59	89	130	8	5,000 00	40,000		200	2,000	2000	1881
Crockett.....	Mary Allen Seminary.....	Female.....	Presbyterian.....	Jno. B. Smith.....	1	14	.....	225	200	8	5,000 00	50,000			500	100	1886
Marshall.....	Bishop College.....	Co-ed.....	Baptist.....	Rev. A. B. Chaffee.....	.....	13	215	226	400	8	10,534 24	150,000		2,000	6,000	4000	1881
Marshall.....	Wiley University.....	Co-ed.....	Methodist Episcopal.....	M. W. Dogan.....	6	8	240	262	387	8	5,280 00	30,000		3,000	6,000	4260	1873
Seguin.....	Guadalupe College.....	Co-ed.....	Baptist.....	David Abner, Jr.....	8	9	137	198	231	8	8,000 00	72,000		480	5,000	5600	1884
Waco.....	Paul Quinn College.....	Co-ed.....	African M. E.....	Isaac M. Burdette.....	7	8	129	95	188	9	3,834 00	60,000					1881

* Items with an asterisk are from report for 1900.

the like ratio for the public schools. If one made the comparison between all the private institutions, and the public schools outside of independent school districts, he would discover that these private enterprises in that particular do forty times as much for their pupils as the State schools. Of course, the real worth of any school buildings or material equipment depends strictly upon the quality and force of the instructors and the instructed making use of them; but in so far as such resources are utilized with the candor that should characterize all educational work, they approximately measure efficiency.

PEABODY DONATIONS.

For the first of the two years covered by this report, the General Agent of the Peabody Fund sent (through the hands of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction) donations to educational interests in Texas as follows: \$2,000 to the Sam Houston State Normal, \$1,000 to supplement the salary of the principal and \$1,000 to supplement the salaries of members of the faculty; \$300 to Prairie View Colored Normal; and \$1,000 for conductors of summer normal institutes. For the second year, ending August 31, 1902, he sent \$2,000 to the Sam Houston State Normal, to be distributed as before; \$800 to the North Texas State Normal, in supplementation of principal's salary; \$300 to Prairie View Colored Normal, which was transmitted to the directors of that institution to be expended for its best interests under the general rules governing the fund (e. g., not for property of any kind). These donations were made specifically by the trustees of the Peabody Fund, acting through their general agent, Dr. J. L. M. Curry, to whom the State Superintendent gave receipt for each remittance, and at the close of each year sent exact statement of receipts and disbursements. The State Superintendent's relation to these transactions is thoroughly extra-official; his slight and almost perfunctory part is a mere act of courtesy, responsive to a personal request from the General Agent of the Peabody Fund, who might choose (and at times has chosen) some other method of remitting the gratuities of the fund.

Under ordinary circumstances to discuss publicly the wisdom of the policies that have been adopted by the distinguished and faithful trustees of the Peabody Fund would be a breach of good manners, and equally obnoxious to good sense.* But I am constrained by a sense of loyalty to my official obligations to offer such amends as are possible for some extraordinary expressions published in the official report of the recent State Investigating Committee. Desiring to be as brief as possible, I shall not correct in detail the mistakes in fact and in theory to which the said report may have appeared to give official sanction; nor shall those that merely misrepresent the State Superintendents be anywise noticed. The committee's official comments on the policies of the Trustees and General Agent of the Peabody Fund, however, cannot decently be ignored. It will be enough to quote their conclusions: Speaking of the Peabody supplementation of salaries paid by the State, which they deem "a farce well known to those who are acquainted with the facts," they reach the con-

*Of course, advice or suggestions might quite properly be submitted directly to the general agent or to the trustees, for such consideration as they might see fit to give.

clusion: "It cannot aid students, for they receive none of it. So far as the benefit, either to the State or to the cause of education is concerned, it would do as much good to throw it at a bird or give it to a railroad conductor."

It would be the natural impulse of a private citizen of Texas who honors his State and loves her good fame to offer apology both for such thoughts and such language from such a source; but since that cannot be done officially, and since the matter is here noticed on strictly official grounds, I can only publicly assure the honorable Trustees and General Agent of the Peabody Fund that both the purposes and the effect* of their policies in this State are thoroughly and gratefully appreciated by all whose knowledge of the questions involved entitles their opinions to consideration.

For, although it is very true that Texas is able to pay properly the teachers working in her system of public education, the fact remains that in the opinion of such magnanimous friends as the Trustees of the Peabody Fund, she has not yet done so, and also the further fact that the opinion of the said trustees is corroborated by the opinion and practice of the country at large.† The truth is, the chief aim and purpose of this noble benefaction to the Southern States has been to raise the standard of teaching, and (by quietly supplementing at chosen points the insufficient salaries meted out by certain States) to help through periods of financial straits, or lack of appreciation of public education. Surely, this has been an enlightened policy, and gradually States have taken the gentle hints, and the fund has sought other points that needed strengthening. To quote from the published principles adopted by the trustees: "Other things being equal we give the preference to places which will, by their example, exert the widest influence"; and "We aim at the power and efficiency of a limited number of such schools * * * rather than at the multiplication of schools languishing for want of sufficient support." The trustees, knowing the rapidly increasing wealth of Texas, may well have deliberated how much longer their tacit criticism should be offered in this State; but, unless I am much mistaken in my estimate of their mental and moral calibre, it is safe to say that, if they should regard the utterances of the committee referred to as expressive of more than individual thoughtlessness, the only effect would be to prolong the patient suggestion; for, indeed, as a matter of fact, every State in the Union today, not only could afford a well-maintained system of public education, as a financial proposition, but cannot afford a poor system, and *the need* where the public schools are not properly maintained is not money, but intelligent statesmanship.

Such are the principles that have directed the policies of the Peabody Fund, and it is strange that no glimmer of them appeared to the committee when they quoted the following words of Dr. Curry, which might be taken as the very keynote, "the Board sought to stimulate self-exertions in the cause of popular education."

*I do not mean to imply that every detail of past expenditures has represented the best possible expenditure, nor to suggest that no good could be expected from careful reconsideration from year to year of the precise disbursements to be made of the bounties of the fund.

†See statistics of average teachers' salary in the United States on page 7 of this report.

It does not seem worth while to discuss the laws proposed by the committee for governing the Trustees of the Peabody Fund (e. g., that the money "be applied to the payment of board of students"), as such proposals are, if possible, even more supererogatory than the general criticisms. But it is my duty to point out that the supplementation of the salary of the principal of the Sam Houston State Normal Institute is not the surreptitious affair "needing a just rebuke," that it would appear to be to any one who should credit the committee's report. It is necessary only to quote from the minutes of the State Board of Education for July 16, 1881:

"The Secretary of the Board read a communication from Dr. J. Baldwin, signifying his willingness to accept the principalship of said institute, if tendered; thereupon,

"Mr. T. H. Bowman, Secretary of State, nominated Dr. J. Baldwin, of Missouri, for the position of Principal of the Sam Houston Normal Institute, which nomination was seconded by Hon. W. M. Brown, Comptroller, and Dr. Baldwin was duly elected to the position, for the ensuing term at an assured salary of \$2,000 and an additional increase of \$1,000, conditioned upon the receipt of the promised aid from the Peabody Fund."

Similar minutes stand concerning the present incumbent, Prof. H. C. Pritchett, and the entire corps of teachers, and they are repeated from year to year, though usually merely as an inference from the recorded approval of the catalogue. For example, a minute of the State Board for May 6, 1895, reads: "It was ordered that the salary of the principal be paid as heretofore, \$2,000 out of the State and local funds, and \$1,000 out of the Peabody funds; and that the remainder of the Peabody funds be used as a part of the general fund in the payment of assistant teachers."

Of course, such actions of the State Board of Education are construable only as cordial acceptances of *the gifts* of the Peabody Fund, and not as dictations to the trustees of that fund; for the simple reason that dictation is in the very nature of the premises absurd—the trustees being able at any instant to withdraw the aid altogether. No further comment is needed to show the extremity of the mistakes made by the State investigating committee.*

In conclusion, the statement in the committee's report that, if Mr. Pritchett were not willing to continue his services after the enactment of the law recommended by them (to the effect that his salary be reduced by the amount of the Peabody supplement), "others long and wait for his place," may be granted to be a sad fact. It is not disputed that any position can be nominally filled at any salary—the present janitor of the buildings might, no doubt, in consideration of the principal's "elegant dwelling," be induced to accept the office at fifty dollars a month. But to secure good teachers, and above all to secure good administrative officers, two things are immediately necessary: right standards of discrimination on the part of those who select them, and stipends suitable to the value and the importance of the service needed. Practically, the latter is as necessary as the former; but I am unwilling to leave wholly unrecalled that uneconomic view of life (which still survives as the very salt of the

*"The money is sent to the superintendent, who is said to send it to the places designated by the agent with the discretion to use it as they see proper, and when received in these institutions it is very promptly applied to the salaries of teachers."—Report of State Investigating Committee, page 131.

earth) wherein the best human services are too exalted a thing to be measured by the coin of the market. If those who receive such service conceive that they "hire" it, they make a mistake whose effect is to pollute the very well-springs of noble action.

THE OFFICE.

This report will not be prolonged by any attempt even to suggest many of the multitudinous office duties of the Department of Education. It ought to be self-evident that the work here grows with the growth of the State, and that much that has never yet been attempted needs to be done. Correspondence especially increases heavily; but the unusual efficiency of the clerk who is the principal stenographer has enabled the office to conduct the general correspondence promptly, so far as physical means are concerned;* also the law and certificate clerk is available as a stenographer for the State Superintendent in the latter's judicial duties, and he conducts independently the voluminous special correspondence of the certificate desk. The scholastic census has been scrutinized as strictly as possible within the time allowed (one month), that work having the "right of way" during the month of July. The census and statistics clerk also compiles the reports of 572 schools superintendents, and keeps itemized accounts of the State normal schools, and that of the Peabody donations (the last is a trifle not worth mentioning, except to correct a misstatement of fact in the report of the investigating committee). The auditing and apportionment clerk has in charge the apportionment of the available State school fund, also the auditing of 572 treasurers' reports, and a compilation therefrom of the financial statistics. He also renders valuable general service. Some changes have been instituted in the compilation of statistics, which, it is believed, will enhance the value of those furnished by this office after the year ending August 31, 1902. The duties of the blank room and mailing clerk would be tedious even to enumerate. They are expertly discharged. The chief clerk, besides supervising all details, is the correspondence clerk in this department. His energy and good judgment could not be overpraised, and the happy unison of all activities in this office is largely due to his character and ability. He not only does well what he undertakes, but he has the rare discretion of always knowing what part of the day's mail ought to go to the Superintendent's desk, on account of the peculiarly difficult, critical, or responsible nature of the business involved. The services of the porter have been prompt and careful.

With these commendations, far briefer than their merits truly demand, I report, in compliance with the requirements of the Twenty-seventh Legislature, the absences of the above mentioned "employees and the reasons therefor" during the year ending August 31, 1902:

W. C. Hixson, chief clerk: Three days, partly on leave, partly official business; eleven days on leave; twenty days on leave of absence without salary, an acting chief clerk appointed in his stead drew full salary.

C. V. Johnson, law and certificate clerk: Thirteen days on leave (business and sickness), three days on leave (paid for substitute), seven days vacation.

*The limit of possibility for one stenographer, however, will probably soon be reached.

E. B. Carruth, statistics clerk: One day on leave.

Ben E. McCulloch, auditing and apportionment clerk: No absence.

H. P. Bickler, stenographic and filing clerk: Fourteen days vacation.

George S. Dowell, mailing and blank room clerk: One day sickness.

John Burns, porter: Five days vacation.

Two summer clerks: No absences.

It should be added that the full force has worked regularly from 8:30 a. m. to 5:30 p. m.; frequently more than half have worked till six o'clock; and the chief clerk and stenographer have not infrequently worked with the Superintendent at night—and some others occasionally. If, however, the simple recommendations herein submitted be adopted, I believe the business can be so systematized that it will very seldom be necessary to work excessively.

The recommendations on pages 12, 18g, and 18i of this report are those that most immediately affect the efficiency of the office work. Those I beg to reiterate most earnestly and to add the following:

I recommend that the two summer clerks be provided for the months of July, August, and September.

At the time I assumed the duties of the office, the preceding appropriation for this department had provided for two summer clerks during the months of June, July, and August; and it was in accordance with my recommendation that in the last appropriation bill the month of June was excluded. I made that recommendation simply because I had observed that it was not until the first of July that the business of the office swelled beyond the powers of the regular force; but, although that judgment has been confirmed by further experience, I have discovered that the services of the two summer clerks are needed sorely throughout the month of September.

There is one feature of the relations between the Department of Education and the State Printing Board that should be reported, lest it should at some time appear as an irregularity. The established arrangement is satisfactory to this department, and no recommendation is offered, if the Legislature considers the practice regular; if not, it should be duly authorized, or some other suitable procedure should be prescribed:

The State Printing Board purchases paper for the State printing in carload lots, also the printing of other departments is charged to the appropriation for the said Board; but a special appropriation for "printing and distributing" the supplies for the public schools and school officers has regularly been made for the Department of Education. Under this arrangement, the printing for this department has always been paid for from its proper appropriation, but the paper has been furnished to this department, as to all others, by the Printing Board, who approve all orders for printing. There has been an occasional exception to this rule, when this department has been charged with and has paid for some special supplies of light-weight paper for examination questions, gotten in order to avoid the cost of postage on the heavier paper in the stock of the Board. Until the present Expert Printer entered upon the duties of his office, paper was supplied for the printing orders of this department on the same footing as for those of any other; but the present Expert Printer, with his characteristic carefulness and accuracy, and recognizing some possible doubt as to the proper construction of the appropriation to the Department of Education for "printing and distributing," has kept exact account of the value of the paper furnished for the orders for printing from that department. He has rendered statements of this account at regular intervals, and the amount accruing since November 1, 1900, as rendered in a statement dated October 20, 1902, is \$3,279.64.

It would therefore seem proper in the next appropriation bill to do one of three things: (1) Insert in the regular appropriation for the "printing and distributing" of this department a clause clearly stating that the paper for said

printing shall be furnished by the State Printing Board,—unless, indeed, that be deemed clear already; or (2), increase the appropriation to cover the cost of paper, and require the department to pay the Board,—a useless transference of money from one pocket to the other, it would seem; or (3), reduce this department's appropriation for printing and distributing by the proper amount to cover the cost of printing, and let both the paper and the printing be charged to the Board.

I offer grateful acknowledgments to the daily press for publication of official notices, and several decisions in appeal cases that were of general interest; also to the educational journals for similar publications. Carbon copies of all notices and all formal decisions have been sent to the *Texas School Journal* and to the *School Magazine*; the former has published everything in full, the latter doubtless as far as its space has permitted. I wish, however, to state more than merely my high appreciation of these courtesies: they have rendered a genuine public service. For the duty of hearing and determining "all appeals from the rulings and decisions of subordinate school officers," which once threatened almost to overwhelm the State Superintendent, has grown less onerous during the last six months; and I attribute the happy result partly to the fact that the county superintendents (and teachers and trustees) to a large extent see the decisions published in the school journals, and that various questions have thus become settled with many of those officers. Where heretofore they have told contending parties, "If you are not satisfied with my decision, appeal to the State Superintendent," I am informed that many are now able to say, "It is useless to appeal to the State Superintendent, because here is a recent opinion of his covering the identical question."

Hardly a day passes in which more than one matter does not come up in which formal appeals are avoided by suitable rulings or correspondence, often involving careful study and lengthy explanations. But when one considers the 16,000 teachers, the 40,000* trustees, the innumerable parents or guardians, the crude community system (or rather lack of system which still survives in thirty-one counties), and a hundred other possible sources of contentions, it is a striking testimony to the conservatism, sound sense and good character of the great majority of these persons—and to like characteristics of the great majority of county superintendents—that so little litigation reaches the State Superintendent. As for appeals from the State Superintendent to the State Board of Education, since July 1, 1902, only ten cases have reached that tribunal; and it is proper to state that in every instance the decision of the State Superintendent has been sustained. As far as I am aware not one of those ten cases has yet been appealed to a district court.

CONCLUSION.

This report has been exclusively occupied with immediate practical exigencies, and no attempt can be made to deal with the more general aspects of education, although the latter constitute the highest grounds upon which to invoke needed attention to practical means. But, surely, all of us know that the State has a vital concern in offering educational opportunities to as many of its citizens as possible, because right education is the only way of deliverance from thralldom to ignorance and pre-

*See page 15 of this report, and compare a military organization that would provide two or three colonels for every captain.

judice (that most dangerous of all bondages to a self-governing people) ; because only loyalty to truth and patient search for it can make and keep us free, even as that intelligent sympathy with all human activities, which is the very test of the truly educated man, alone can make and keep us kind. Moreover, the high and true aim in education is the practical and efficient one, simply because the incidental utilities are included. Does it make one's skill in any matter less marketable because he sees that enlightened character, useful power, and inner freedom constitute in themselves a still better reward for his studies than the wages they enable him to earn? As water must ascend to the sky before it can descend in fertilizing rains or powerful, down-flowing streams, even so the most practical results of life, as it spends itself in true work and enjoyment, come directly from ascending thought and emotion, without which life could only lash and toss itself in a confined sea of chaos.

In conclusion, I desire to express the thanks due from me to the members of the State Board of Education, to the members of the State Board of Examiners, to the faithful clerks in this office, to the county officials, and to the great body of superintendents, teachers, and trustees, and to assure them that if I have failed or erred at any point in my share of our united work it has not been because of wavering purpose or voluntary neglect.

The adjoined statistical tables are hereby attested and made a part of this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ARTHUR LEFEVRE,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1900-1901.

TABLE NO. 1.

School Census and State Apportionment for the School Year 1900 and 1901.

Counties.	Cities and Towns constituting Independent Districts.	School population (over 8 and under 17).						Total White and Colored.	Amount apportioned at \$4.75 per capita.
		White.			Colored.				
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Anderson		1141	1117	2,258	1229	1119	2,348	4,606	\$1,878
	Brushy Creek.....	24	36	60	5	5	10	70	332
	Cross Roads.....	27	30	57	6	5	11	68	323
	Denson Springs.....	31	23	54				54	256
	Elkhart.....	55	66	121	6	7	13	134	636
	Palentine, lt.....	510	569	1,079	366	385	751	1,830	8,692
	Sand Springs.....	31	30	61	3	2	5	66	313
Angelina*		1341	1276	2,617	257	158	415	3,032	14,402
Aransas		45	52	97	1	7	8	105	498
	Rockport, lt.....	121	98	219	22	30	52	271	1,287
Archer		321	302	623				623	2,959
Armstrong		107	119	226	1	1	2	228	1,083
Atascosa		988	849	1,837	41	29	70	1,907	9,058
Austin		1352	1388	2,740	666	712	1,378	4,118	19,560
	Bellville, lt.....	76	77	153				153	726
	New Ulm.....	46	49	95				95	451
	Sealy, lt.....	89	98	187	28	36	64	251	1,192
	Walls, lt.....	55	51	106	28	41	69	175	831
Bandera		707	583	1,290	13	16	29	1,319	6,265
Bastrop*		1340	1332	2,672	1108	1146	2,254	4,926	23,398
	Bastrop, lt.....	146	104	250	163	155	318	568	2,698
	Elgin, lt.....	165	146	311	47	63	110	421	1,999
	Smithville, lt.....	180	181	361	98	89	187	548	2,603
Baylor		359	334	693	4	2	6	699	3,320
Bee		594	536	1,130	16	16	32	1,162	5,519
	Beeville, lt.....	293	303	596	51	50	101	697	3,310
Bell†		3713	3486	7,199	217	188	405	7,604	36,119
	Belton, lt.....	305	369	674	62	115	177	851	4,042
	Holland.....	144	113	257	3	5	8	265	1,258
	Oenaville.....	59	57	116	9	8	17	133	631
	Salado, lt.....	56	58	114	3	2	5	119	565
	Temple, lt.....	476	591	1,067	141	166	307	1,374	6,526
Bexar		1752	1606	3,358	106	100	206	3,564	16,929
	San Antonio.....	4268	4335	8,603	599	649	1,248	9,851	46,792
Blanco		547	502	1,049	27	34	61	1,110	5,272
Borden		88	81	169				169	802
Bosque*	} District.....	270	246	516				516	2,451
	} Community.....	1395	1283	2,678	85	79	164	2,842	13,499
	Iredell, lt.....	73	69	142				142	674
	Meridian, lt.....	103	102	205				205	973
	Morgan, lt.....	51	52	103	15	5	20	123	584
	Valley Mills.....	41	44	85				85	403
	Walnut Springs.....	99	98	197				197	935
Bowie*		1876	1712	3,588	1355	1296	2,651	6,239	29,635
	Texarkana, lt.....	500	495	995	379	352	731	1,726	8,198
Brazoria†		552	522	1,074	1632	1419	3,051	4,125	19,593
	Alvin, lt.....	91	120	211	2		2	213	1,011
	Angleton.....	97	88	185	22	23	45	230	1,092
	Quintana, lt.....	25	19	44	2	3	5	49	232
	Velasco, lt.....	44	60	104	24	22	46	150	712
Brazos		978	816	1,794	992	956	1,948	3,742	17,774
	Bryan, lt.....	217	246	463	189	173	362	825	3,918
Brewster		198	189	387	2	5	7	394	1,871
Briscoe		158	123	281				281	1,334
Brown		1513	1483	2,996	1	4	5	3,001	14,254
	Brownwood.....	406	387	793	22	27	49	842	3,999
Burleson*	} District.....	32	48	80	5	2	7	87	413
	} Community.....	1050	966	2,016	1013	990	2,003	4,019	19,090
	Caldwell, lt.....	92	100	192	51	41	92	284	1,349
Burnet		1174	1168	2,342	15	8	23	2,335	11,233
	Burnet, lt.....	98	125	223	10	20	30	253	1,201
Caldwell		1621	1363	2,984	685	735	1,420	4,404	20,919
	Lockhart, lt.....	172	195	367	83	70	153	520	2,470
	Luling, lt.....	156	158	314	40	33	73	387	1,838
Calhoun		107	115	222				222	1,054
	Port Lavaca.....	134	123	257	27	31	58	315	1,496
Callahan		923	848	1,771				1,771	8,412

* Community. † County superintendent. lt. Local tax.

TABLE NO. 1—continued.

School Census and State Apportionment for the School Year 1900 and 1901.

Counties.	Cities and Towns constituting Independent Districts.	School population (over 8 and under 17).						Total White and Colored.	Amount apportioned at \$4.75 per capita.
		White.			Colored.				
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
	Baird	149	148	297	2	.....	2	299	1,420
Cameron*	Brownsville.....	1986	1856	3,842	.....	.....	.....	3,842	18,249 50
	Brownsville.....	1171	989	2,160	5	1	6	2,166	10,288 50
Camp*	Pittsburg	476	491	967	542	543	1,085	2,052	9,747 00
	Pittsburg	106	101	207	64	55	119	326	1,548 50
Carson .....	.....	54	53	107	.....	.....	.....	107	508 25
Cass.....	Atlanta, It.....	1581	1495	3,076	1148	1049	2,197	5,273	25,046 75
	Queen City.....	133	100	233	81	104	185	418	1,950 50
	.....	34	51	85	36	37	73	158	765 50
Castro .....	.....	31	46	77	.....	.....	.....	77	365 75
Chambers .....	.....	289	260	549	107	109	216	765	3,633 75
Cherokee .....	.....	1928	1832	3,760	1031	1078	2,109	5,869	27,877 75
Childress.....	.....	229	246	475	.....	.....	.....	475	2,256 25
Clay.....	Henrietta.....	928	927	1,855	3	2	5	1,860	8,835 00
	.....	193	176	369	4	4	8	377	1,790 75
Coke .....	.....	399	359	758	2	.....	2	760	3,610 00
	Robert Lee.....	39	61	100	.....	.....	.....	100	475 00
Coleman .....	.....	1173	1172	2,345	10	2	12	2,357	11,195 75
Collin†.....	.....	4922	4731	9,653	198	204	402	10,055	47,761 25
	Farmersville, It.....	150	172	322	28	27	55	377	1,790 75
	McKinney, It.....	341	330	671	98	96	194	865	4,108 75
	Plano, It.....	117	130	247	1	3	4	251	1,192 25
	Wylie, It.....	70	65	135	.....	.....	.....	135	641 25
Collingsworth.....	.....	134	139	273	.....	.....	.....	273	1,296 75
Colorado.....	.....	1150	1096	2,246	1121	1146	2,267	4,513	21,436 75
	Columbus	104	91	195	121	145	266	461	2,189 75
	Eagle Lake.....	72	72	144	47	49	96	240	1,140 00
	Rock Island.....	58	42	100	.....	.....	.....	100	475 00
Comal.....	.....	573	553	1,126	16	15	31	1,157	5,495 75
	New Braunfels.....	181	206	387	11	22	33	420	1,995 00
Comanche.....	.....	2667	2371	5,038	.....	.....	.....	5,038	23,930 50
	Comanche, It.....	289	249	538	.....	.....	.....	538	2,555 50
	De Leon.....	77	105	182	.....	.....	.....	182	864 50
Concho .....	.....	177	142	319	4	1	5	324	1,539 00
Cooke.....	.....	2266	2193	4,459	88	81	169	4,628	21,983 00
	Gainesville, It.....	661	701	1,362	118	135	253	1,615	7,671 25
Coryell.....	.....	1974	2006	3,980	25	25	50	4,030	19,142 50
	Copperas Cove, It.....	54	72	126	.....	.....	.....	126	598 50
	Coryell	88	70	158	.....	.....	.....	158	750 50
	Evant, It.....	36	36	72	.....	.....	.....	72	342 00
	Gatesville, It.....	192	172	364	37	47	84	448	2,128 75
	Jonesboro, It.....	47	42	89	.....	.....	.....	89	422 75
	Oglesby.....	75	80	155	.....	.....	.....	155	736 25
	Osage	49	36	85	.....	.....	.....	85	403 75
Cottle.....	.....	117	146	263	.....	.....	.....	263	1,249 25
Crockett, from 1899 to 1900.....	.....	149	130	279	.....	.....	.....	279	1,325 25
Crosby.....	.....	101	92	193	.....	.....	.....	193	916 75
Dallam .....	.....	11	6	17	.....	.....	.....	17	80 75
Dallas*.....	.....	3542	3385	6,927	526	525	1,051	7,978	37,895 50
	Dallas, It.....	2643	2787	5,430	650	703	1,353	6,783	32,219 25
	Oak Cliff, It.....	369	371	740	65	59	124	864	4,104 00
	Richardson.....	40	40	80	.....	.....	.....	80	380 00
	West Dallas, It.....	80	90	170	9	9	18	188	893 00
Deaf Smith.....	.....	86	72	158	.....	.....	.....	158	750 50
Delta.....	.....	1632	1559	3,191	113	106	219	3,410	16,197 50
Denton .....	.....	2558	2332	4,890	261	232	493	5,383	25,569 25
	Aubrey	58	80	138	.....	.....	.....	138	655 50
	Denton	364	407	771	40	52	92	863	4,099 25
	Sanger.....	86	85	171	1	1	2	173	821 75
DeWitt.....	District.....	86	87	173	32	27	59	232	1,102 00
	Community	1574	1358	2,932	564	549	1,113	4,045	19,213 75
	Cuero, It.....	231	252	483	129	164	293	776	3,686 00
	Yoakum, It.....	117	120	237	49	59	108	345	1,638 75
Dickens.....	.....	124	118	242	.....	.....	.....	242	1,149 50
Dimmit.....	.....	112	129	241	8	7	15	256	1,216 00
Donley.....	.....	145	106	251	.....	.....	.....	251	1,192 75

* Community. † County superintendent. ‡ Lies in two counties, Coryell and Hamilton.
§ Coryell and McLennan. || No census report for 1900-1901. It. Local tax.

TABLE NO. 1—continued.

School Census and State Apportionment for the School Year 1900 and 1901.

Counties.	Cities and Towns constituting Independent Districts.	School population (over 8 and under 17).						Total White and Colored.	Amount apportioned at \$1.75 per capita.
		White.			Colored.				
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
	Clarendon, lt	151	175	326	.....	2	2	328	9 1,558 00
Duval*	.....	1144	1030	2,174	.....	.....	.....	2,174	10,326 50
Eastland	.....	1725	1588	3,313	.....	.....	.....	3,313	15,736 75
	Carbon, lt	51	74	125	.....	.....	.....	125	593 75
	Cisco, lt	164	198	362	4	6	10	372	1,767 00
	Eastland, lt	82	98	180	.....	.....	.....	180	855 00
	Gorman, lt	85	106	191	.....	.....	.....	191	907 25
	Ranger, lt	69	88	157	.....	.....	.....	157	745 75
	Rising Star, lt	93	90	183	.....	.....	.....	183	869 25
Ector	.....	42	34	76	.....	.....	.....	76	361 00
Edwards	.....	379	334	713	.....	.....	.....	713	3,386 75
Ellis†	.....	4587	4502	9,089	326	335	661	9,750	46,312 50
	Ennis, lt	393	411	804	121	116	237	1,041	4,944 75
	Waxahachie, lt	304	299	603	161	166	327	930	4,417 50
El Paso	.....	1165	959	2,124	.....	.....	.....	2,124	10,089 00
	El Paso, lt	1077	1159	2,236	37	39	76	2,312	10,982 00
Erath	.....	3174	2933	6,107	38	46	84	6,191	29,407 25
	Dublin, lt	413	407	820	6	6	12	832	3,952 00
	Stephenville, lt	192	192	384	23	18	41	425	2,018 75
Falls†	.....	2217	1955	4,172	1464	1411	2,875	7,047	33,473 25
	Durango, lt	77	63	140	10	3	13	153	726 75
	Marlin, lt	190	211	401	123	130	253	654	3,106 50
	Mooreville, lt	75	66	141	64	35	99	240	1,140 00
	Rosebud, lt	106	132	238	45	40	85	323	1,534 25
Fannin†	.....	4579	4216	8,795	416	424	840	9,635	45,766 25
	Bonham, lt	400	392	792	128	159	287	1,079	5,125 25
	Dodd City	81	72	153	15	18	33	186	883 50
	Honey Grove, lt	180	187	367	90	87	177	541	2,584 00
	Ladonia, lt	103	113	216	30	32	62	278	1,320 50
	Leonard	147	143	290	.....	.....	.....	290	1,377 50
	Windom, lt	56	50	106	.....	.....	.....	106	503 50
Fayette	.....	2601	2610	5,211	1147	1141	2,288	7,499	35,620 25
	Flatonia, lt	88	79	167	30	27	57	224	1,064 00
	La Grange	118	133	251	108	88	196	447	2,123 25
	Ledbetter, lt	29	12	41	9	9	18	59	280 25
Fisher	.....	406	343	749	.....	.....	.....	749	3,557 75
	Roby	86	65	151	.....	.....	.....	151	717 25
Floyd	.....	250	219	469	.....	.....	.....	469	2,227 75
Foard	.....	176	199	375	.....	.....	.....	375	1,781 25
Fort Bend†	.....	575	542	1,117	1355	1299	2,654	3,771	17,912 25
	Rosenberg	68	64	132	26	31	57	189	897 75
Franklin	.....	903	930	1,833	134	108	242	2,075	9,856 25
Freestone*	.....	1196	1067	2,263	1090	1087	2,177	4,440	21,090 00
	Fairfield	64	56	120	19	21	40	170	807 50
	Wortham, lt	112	115	227	39	41	80	307	1,458 25
Frio	.....	384	343	727	10	8	18	745	3,538 75
	Pearsall, lt	139	94	233	12	11	23	256	1,216 00
Galveston†	.....	651	586	1,237	75	49	124	1,361	6,464 75
	Galveston	2564	2715	5,279	705	724	1,429	6,708	31,863 00
Garza†	.....	19	24	43	.....	.....	.....	43	204 25
Gillespie	.....	823	839	1,662	3	5	8	1,670	7,932 50
	Fredericksburg, lt	178	163	341	16	9	25	366	1,738 50
Glasscock	.....	29	26	55	.....	.....	.....	55	261 25
Goliad	.....	701	656	1,357	241	243	484	1,841	8,744 75
Gonzales	.....	2061	1853	3,914	965	952	1,917	5,831	27,697 25
	Gonzales, lt	196	213	409	94	118	212	621	2,949 75
Gray§	.....	53	41	94	.....	.....	.....	94	446 50
Grayson†	.....	4096	3771	7,867	391	314	705	8,572	40,717 00
	Denison, lt	1044	1049	2,093	261	259	520	2,613	12,411 75
	Sherman, lt	761	926	1,687	183	239	422	2,109	10,017 75
	Whitesboro, lt	120	137	257	26	19	45	302	1,434 50
	Whitewright, lt	159	137	296	32	46	78	374	1,776 50
Gregg	.....	441	392	833	658	667	1,325	2,158	10,250 50
	Longview	138	137	275	142	152	294	569	2,702 75
Grimes	.....	1259	1219	2,478	1684	1820	3,504	5,982	28,414 50
	Navasota, lt	167	155	322	206	197	403	725	3,443 75

* Community. † County superintendent. ‡ Not organized, attached to Borden. § Not organized, attached to Roberts. lt. Local tax.

TABLE NO. 1—continued.

School Census and State Apportionment for the School Year 1900 and 1901.

Counties.	Cities and Towns constituting Independent Districts.	School population (over 8 and under 17).						Total White and Colored.	Amount apportioned at \$4.75 per capita.
		White.			Colored.				
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Guadalupe*		1794	1606	3,400	716	731	1,447	4,847	\$ 23,023 25
	Seguin	152	142	294	57	63	120	414	1,966 50
Hale		205	209	414				414	1,966 50
Hall		192	210	402				402	1,909 50
Hamilton		1280	1301	2,581				2,581	12,359 75
	Carlton	37	53	90				90	427 50
	Evant	14	16	30				30	142 50
	Hamilton, lt	108	149	257	1		1	358	1,225 50
	Hico, lt.	149	186	335				335	1,591 35
	Jonesboro.	22	20	42				42	199 50
Hansford		13	13	26				26	123 50
Hardeman		215	185	400				400	1,900 00
	Quanah, lt.	161	166	327				327	1,553 25
Hardin		437	400	837	80	81	161	998	4,740 50
	Kountze	37	28	65	13	11	24	89	422 75
Harris		1805	1801	3,606	791	743	1,534	5,140	24,415 00
	Brunner	105	60	165	51	62	113	278	1,320 50
	Houston	2856	2754	5,610	1344	1538	2,882	8,492	40,337 00
	Houston Heights	63	60	123	23	16	39	162	769 50
	La Porte, lt	50	57	107			2	109	517 75
	Pasadena	27	22	49	3	7	10	59	280 25
Harrison		775	754	1,529	2988	3060	6,048	7,577	35,990 75
	Marshall	405	420	825	806	833	1,639	2,464	11,704 00
	Waskom	7	16	23	70	74	144	167	793 25
Hartley		51	29	80				80	380 00
Haskell		319	289	608				608	2,888 00
Hays		1246	1019	2,265	207	222	429	2,694	12,796 50
	San Marcos	206	221	427	68	103	171	598	2,840 50
Hemphill		85	80	165				165	783 75
Henderson		1941	1721	3,662	554	507	1,061	4,723	22,434 25
	Athenst.								
Hidalgo.		1506	1348	2,854	4	4	8	2,862	13,594 50
Hill.		4077	3857	7,934	181	168	349	8,283	39,344 25
	Hillsboro, lt.	499	461	960	129	167	296	1,256	5,966 00
	Hubbard, lt.	127	142	269	37	56	93	362	1,719 50
	Whitney, lt.	67	56	123	15	22	37	160	760 00
Hood		1066	962	2,028	27	13	40	2,068	9,823 00
	Granbury	160	156	316	25	32	57	373	1,771 75
	Tolar	48	56	104				104	494 00
Hopkins		2613	2530	5,143	313	312	625	5,768	27,398 00
	Sulphur Springs	205	209	414	117	119	236	650	3,087 50
	District	143	118	261	168	198	366	627	2,978 25
Houston	Community	1830	1714	3,544	1556	1431	2,987	6,531	31,022 25
	Crockett	148	161	309	163	160	323	632	3,002 00
	Grapeland	82	68	150	10	8	18	168	798 00
Howard		226	233	459	6	10	16	475	2,256 25
Hunt		3803	3771	7,574	242	230	472	8,046	38,218 50
	Campbell	132	143	275	16	6	22	297	1,410 75
	Celeste, lt	101	107	208	4	6	10	218	1,035 50
	Commerce, lt.	163	169	332	11	8	19	351	1,667 25
	Greenville, lt.	486	526	1,012	181	168	349	1,361	6,464 75
	Merit.	51	76	127				127	603 25
	Quinlan	76	80	156				156	741 00
	Wolfe City, lt.	134	139	273	35	35	70	343	1,629 25
Hutchinson†		36	31	67				67	318 25
Irion		94	102	196				196	931 00
Jack		1144	1072	2,216				2,216	10,526 00
	Jacksboro	168	141	309	10	17	27	336	1,596 00
Jackson		425	406	831	306	290	596	1,427	6,778 25
	Ganado	64	60	124	2	9	11	135	641 25
Jasper		521	527	1,048	416	409	825	1,873	8,896 75
Jeff Davis.		115	102	217	4		4	221	1,049 75
Jefferson		336	359	695	98	97	195	890	4,227 50
	Beaumont, lt.	457	468	925	274	276	550	1,475	7,006 25
	Port Arthur.	105	103	208	1		1	209	992 75
Johnson		2849	2714	5,563	55	57	112	5,675	26,956 25
	Alvarado.	144	143	287	5	10	15	302	1,434 50

* Community. † No census report. ‡ Not organized, attached to Roberts. lt. Local tax.

TABLE NO. 1—continued.

School Census and State Apportionment for the School Year 1900 and 1901.

Counties.		Cities and Towns constituting Independent Districts.	School population (over 8 and under 17).						Amount apportioned at \$4.75 per capita.	
			White.			Colored.				Total White and Colored.
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
	Cleburne.....	763	789	1,552	64	74	138	1,690	\$ 8,027 50	
Jones	Keene.....	54	68	122				122	579 50	
	Anson, lt.....	749	647	1,396				1,396	6,631 00	
	Stamford.....	94	126	220				220	1,045 00	
Karnes	.....	61	64	125				125	593 75
	Karnes, lt.....	675	580	1,255	76	58	134	1,389	6,597 75	
	Kenedy, lt.....	51	60	111	10	11	21	132	627 00	
Kaufman	Runge, lt.....	70	57	127	8	12	20	147	698 25	
	.....	124	126	250	11	15	26	276	1,311 00
	Elmo.....	2,269	2120	4,389	386	354	740	5,129	24,362 75	
Kendall	Forney.....	53	37	90	30	28	58	148	703 00	
	Kaufman, lt.....	126	158	284	62	65	127	411	1,952 25	
	Poetry.....	151	164	315	63	65	128	443	2,104 25	
Kent	Terrell, lt.....	53	51	104	2	2	4	108	513 00	
	.....	328	358	686	146	141	287	973	4,621 75
	Kerr.....	484	458	942	29	31	60	1,002	4,759 50	
Kerr	Centre Point.....	113	110	223				223	1,059 25	
	Kerrville.....	365	320	685	6	9	15	700	3,325 00	
	.....	68	66	134				134	636 50
Kimble	.....	173	150	323	8	7	15	338	1,605 50
	.....	351	307	658				658	3,125 50
	King.....	47	37	84				84	399 00	
Kinney	.....	421	389	810	124	96	220	1,030	4,892 50
	Knox.....	256	279	535				535	2,541 25	
	Lamar.....	3,638	3,356	6,994	907	928	1,835	8,829	41,937 75	
Lampasas	Paris, lt.....	693	801	1,494	469	524	993	2,487	11,813 25	
	West Paris, lt.....	145	133	278	48	38	86	364	1,729 00	
	Lampasas, lt.....	796	738	1,534	12	11	23	1,557	7,395 75	
La Salle	.....	161	176	337	23	24	47	384	1,824 00
	.....	299	283	582	31	18	49	631	2,997 25
	Lavaca.....	2,511	2,492	5,003	654	649	1,303	6,306	29,953 50	
Lee	Yoakum*.....	169	174	343	8	14	22	365	1,733 75	
	District.....	31	40	71	9	8	17	88	418 00	
	Community.....	1,029	952	1,981	493	488	981	2,962	14,069 50	
Leon	Giddings, lt.....	99	70	169	54	64	118	287	1,363 25	
	Lexington, lt.....	103	74	177	31	37	68	245	1,163 75	
	.....	1,258	1,212	2,470	814	815	1,629	4,099	19,470 25
Liberty	Buffalo.....	71	62	133	30	33	63	196	931 00	
	Jewett.....	86	82	168	25	35	60	228	1,083 00	
	.....	600	591	1,191	256	226	482	1,673	7,946 75
Limestone*	Liberty.....	73	47	120	75	64	139	259	1,230 25	
	.....	2,861	2,595	5,456	910	797	1,707	7,163	34,024 25
	Groesbeck, lt.....	79	120	199	43	44	87	286	1,358 50	
Lipscomb	Kosse, lt.....	72	77	149	18	16	34	183	869 25	
	Mexia, lt.....	210	209	419	96	111	207	626	2,973 50	
	Tehuacana.....	61	74	135	19	13	32	167	793 25	
Live Oak	Thornton, lt.....	104	84	188	13	8	21	209	992 75	
	.....	73	69	142				142	674 50
	Oakville.....	253	237	490		2	2	492	2,337 00	
Llano	.....	32	32	64	5	5	10	74	351 50
	.....	699	666	1,365				1,365	6,483 75
	Llano.....	180	203	383	4	2	6	389	1,847 75	
Lubbock	.....	77	58	135				135	641 25
	Madison.....	872	828	1,700	282	243	525	2,225	10,568 75	
	Madisonville.....	81	82	163	15	10	25	188	893 00	
Madison	.....	419	393	812	1148	1151	2,299	3,111	14,777 25
	Martin.....	38	30	68				68	323 00	
	Mason.....	514	512	1,026				1,026	4,873 50	
Mason	Mason.....	140	147	287	10	9	19	306	1,453 50	
	Pontotoc, lt. §.....	40	35	75				75	356 25	
	Matagorda.....	220	172	392	427	411	838	1,230	5,842 50	
Maverick	Bay City.....	46	63	109	11	15	26	135	641 25	
	.....	278	205	483	5	2	7	490	2,327 50
	Eagle Pass.....	387	347	734	24	26	50	784	3,724 00	
McCulloch	.....	515	466	981	4	5	9	990	4,702 50
	McLennan*.....	3,065	2,898	5,963	1,103	1,034	2,137	8,100	38,475 00	

* Community. † County superintendent. § Lies in two counties. § Lies in three counties. lt. Local tax.

TABLE NO. 1—continued.

School Census and State Apportionment for the School Year 1900 and 1901.

Counties.	Cities and Towns constituting Independent Districts.	School population (over 8 and under 17).						Amount apportioned at \$4.75 per capita.	
		White.			Colored.				
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
	Crawford, lt.....	79	77	156	5	4	9	165	783 75
	Elm Mott.....	52	46	98	3		5	103	489 25
	Hewitt.....	42	32	74	1	5	6	80	380 00
	McGregor, lt.....	121	142	263	18	11	29	292	1,387 00
	Moody.....	95	113	208	5	6	11	219	1,040 25
	Oglesby*.....	12	9	21				21	99 75
	Riesel, lt.....	74	83	157	23	20	43	200	950 00
	Robinson.....	85	85	170	28	31	59	229	1,087 75
	Waco, lt.....	1461	1543	3,004	502	580	1,082	4,086	19,408 50
McMullen		115	115	230	3	12	15	245	1,163 75
Medina		951	804	1,755	50	60	110	1,865	8,858 75
Menard		196	173	369		1	1	370	1,757 50
	Menardville.....	59	64	123		2	2	125	593 75
Midland		272	163	335				335	1,591 25
Milam*		3066	2836	5,902	1060	1059	2,119	8,021	38,099 75
	Cameron, lt.....	239	241	480	118	135	253	733	3,481 75
	Rockdale, lt.....	147	158	305	102	110	212	517	2,455 75
Mills		852	832	1,684	3	2	5	1,689	8,022 75
	Goldthwaite.....	137	162	299	1		1	300	1,425 00
	Mullin.....	53	53	106				106	503 50
Mitchell		305	288	593	16	16	32	625	2,968 75
Montague		2431	2410	4,841	2		2	4,843	23,004 25
	Belcherville, lt.....	57	43	100				100	475 00
	Bowie, lt.....	286	289	575				575	2,731 25
	Montague, lt.....	84	84	168				168	798 00
	Nocona, lt.....	93	115	208		1	1	209	992 75
	Saint Jo.....	93	103	196				196	931 00
Montgomery		1175	937	2,112	712	752	1,464	3,576	16,986 00
	Conroe, lt.....	117	124	241	73	56	129	370	1,757 50
	Montgomery.....	33	34	67	34	30	64	131	622 25
	Willis.....	79	90	169	50	52	102	271	1,287 25
Moore		14	14	28				28	133 00
Morris*		610	504	1,204	436	481	917	2,121	10,074 75
Motley		133	113	246				246	1,168 50
Nacogdoches*		2058	1812	3,870	844	837	1,681	5,551	26,367 25
	Appleby.....	42	64	106	6	11	17	123	584 25
	Garrison, lt.....	84	96	180	30	27	57	237	1,125 75
	Nacogdoches.....	198	203	401	92	123	215	616	2,926 00
Navarro*		3640	3319	6,959	939	964	1,903	8,862	42,094 50
	Corsicana, lt.....	636	592	1,228	230	211	441	1,669	7,927 75
	State Orphan Asylum.....	107	111	218				218	1,035 00
Newton		557	469	1,026	296	286	582	1,608	7,638 00
Nolan		306	318	624	7	1	8	632	3,002 00
Nueces		765	701	1,466	14	18	32	1,498	7,115 50
	Corpus Christi, lt.....	847	816	1,663	92	78	170	1,833	8,706 75
Ochiltree		24	13	37				37	175 75
Oldham		19	25	44				44	209 00
Orange		260	217	477	1	3	4	481	2,284 75
	Orange, lt.....	276	271	547	93	118	211	758	3,600 50
Palo Pinto		1080	978	2,058				2,058	9,775 50
	Gordon.....	92	85	177				177	840 75
	Mineral Wells.....	180	175	355	15	15	30	385	1,828 75
	Palo Pinto.....	63	73	136				136	646 00
Panola*	) District.....	305	292	597	547	507	1,054	1,651	7,842 25
	) Community.....	974	844	1,818	569	565	1,134	2,952	14,022 00
	Beckville.....	89	91	180	67	69	136	316	1,501 00
	Carthage.....	84	90	174	38	49	87	261	1,239 75
Parker		2387	2185	4,572	37	34	71	4,643	22,054 25
	Weatherford, lt.....	443	485	928	56	70	126	1,054	5,006 50
	Whitt.....	77	59	136				136	646 00
Pecos		197	183	380				380	1,805 00
Polk		1023	876	1,899	491	446	937	2,836	13,471 00
	Livingston, lt.....	78	96	174	65	71	136	310	1,472 50
	Moscow.....	44	45	89	36	37	73	162	739 50
Potter		160	174	334		1	1	335	1,591 25
Presidio		907	840	1,747	7	6	13	1,760	8,360 00
Rains		725	724	1,449	54	93	147	1,596	7,581 00

* Community. † County superintendent. ‡ Lies in three counties. lt. Local tax.

TABLE NO. 1—continued.

School Census and State Apportionment for the School Year 1900 and 1901.

Counties.	Cities and Towns constituting Independent Districts.	School population (over 8 and under 17).						Amount apportioned at \$4.75 per capita.			
		White.			Colored.						
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
Randall.....		125	113	238				238	\$	1,130	5
Red River* } District.....		636	610	1,246	293	290	583	1,829		8,687	75
} Community.....		2110	2022	4,132	1015	999	2,014	6,146		29,193	50
Clarksville, lt.....		92	107	199	104	100	204	403		1,914	25
Reeves.....		218	227	445	1	2	3	448		2,128	00
Refugio.....		155	127	282	64	59	123	405		1,923	75
Roberts.....		45	54	99				99		470	25
Robertson* } District.....		158	141	299	18	18	36	335		1,591	25
} Community.....		1152	1141	2,293	1731	1597	3,328	5,621		26,699	75
Bremond, lt.....		88	83	171	43	41	84	255		1,111	25
Calvert, lt.....		172	165	337	215	267	482	819		3,890	25
Franklin, lt.....		115	103	218	62	69	131	349		1,657	75
Hearne, lt.....		109	110	219	148	165	313	532		2,527	00
Rockwall.....		1101	1104	2,205	61	44	105	2,310		10,972	50
Runnels.....		633	618	1,251				1,251		5,942	25
Rusk*.....		1831	1540	3,371	1414	1266	2,730	6,101		28,979	75
Henderson, lt.....		146	152	298	157	174	331	629		2,987	75
Overton, lt.....		62	54	116	69	48	117	233		1,106	75
Sabine*.....		534	468	1,002	247	200	447	1,449		6,882	75
Geneva.....		54	44	98				98		465	50
San Augustine.....		685	654	1,339	412	353	765	2,104		9,994	00
San Jacinto.....		542	490	1,032	724	680	1,404	2,436		11,571	00
San Patricio.....		254	235	489	5	5	10	499		2,370	25
Aransas Pass.....		16	27	43				43		204	25
San Patricio.....		27	23	50				50		237	50
San Saba.....		831	794	1,625	3	2	5	1,630		7,742	50
San Saba, lt.....		141	138	279	5	3	8	287		1,363	25
Pontotoc, lt.*.....		10	15	25				25		118	75
Scurry.....		455	395	850				850		4,037	50
Snyder.....		94	95	189				189		897	75
Shackelford* } District.....		26	22	48				48		228	00
} Community.....		134	106	240	2	5	7	247		1,173	25
Albany, lt.....		101	129	230	13	13	26	256		1,216	00
Shelby.....		1871	1836	3,707	528	428	956	4,663		22,149	25
Center.....		90	75	165	49	38	87	252		1,197	00
Patroon.....		40	49	89	13	31	44	133		631	75
Teneha.....		74	81	155	24	18	42	197		935	75
Sherman.....											
Smith*.....		1748	1574	3,322	1636	1695	3,331	6,653		31,601	75
Lindale.....		134	118	252	15	21	36	288		1,368	00
Troupe.....		83	101	184	65	38	103	287		1,363	25
Tyler, lt.....		501	508	1,009	391	395	786	1,795		8,526	25
Somervell.....		422	414	836				836		3,971	00
Glen Rose.....		82	83	165				165		783	75
Starr*.....		1189	1045	2,234				2,234		10,611	50
Stephens.....		817	768	1,585				1,585		7,528	75
Sterling.....		129	129	258				258		1,225	50
Stonewall.....		245	233	478				478		2,270	50
Sutton.....		193	183	376				376		1,786	00
Swisher.....		137	124	261				261		1,239	75
Tarrant*.....		2803	2763	5,566	186	173	359	5,925		28,143	75
Glenwood, lt.....		100	105	205	4	6	10	215		1,021	25
Fort Worth, lt.....		1765	1892	3,657	358	428	786	4,443		21,104	25
Taylor.....		888	816	1,704		1	1	1,705		8,098	75
Abilene.....		405	379	784	19	11	30	814		3,866	50
Throckmorton.....		211	188	399				399		1,895	25
Titus.....		1067	1031	2,098	152	190	342	2,440		11,590	00
Argo.....		49	52	101				101		479	75
Mt. Pleasant, lt.....		137	130	267	79	86	165	432		2,052	00
Tom Green.....		772	711	1,483	37	44	81	1,564		7,429	00
Travis*.....		2006	1845	3,851	927	960	1,887	5,738		27,255	50
Austin, lt.....		1431	1458	2,889	695	672	1,367	4,256		20,216	00
Trinity*.....		786	665	1,451	248	184	432	1,883		8,944	25
Groveton, lt.....		100	103	203	34	45	79	282		1,339	50
Trinity, lt.....		66	76	142	27	35	62	204		969	00
Tyler.....		1053	938	1,991	305	278	583	2,574		12,226	50

* Community. † County superintendent. ‡ In three counties, Mason, Llano and San Saba. § No census report. lt. Local tax.

TABLE NO. 1—continued.

School Census and State Apportionment for the School Year 1900 and 1901.

Counties.	Cities and Towns constituting Independent Districts.	School population (over 8 and under 17).							Amount apportioned at \$1.75 per capita.
		White.			Colored.			Total White and Colored.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
	Woodville.....	56	67	123	27	17	44	167	\$ 793 25
Upshur.....		1382	1328	2,710	740	682	1,428	4,138	19,655 50
Uvalde.....		654	546	1,200	15	14	29	1,229	5,837 75
Val Verde.....		356	319	675	5	9	14	689	3,272 75
	Del Rio, lt.....	312	282	594	20	24	44	638	3,030 50
Van Zandt*.....		3027	2814	5,841	120	141	261	6,102	28,984 50
	Canton.....	55	60	115				115	546 25
	Wills Point.....	112	109	221	24	14	38	259	1,230 25
Victoria.....		631	504	1,135	227	197	424	1,559	7,405 25
	Victoria.....	440	468	908	288	298	586	1,494	7,096 50
Walker.....		668	610	1,278	1002	927	1,929	3,207	15,233 25
	Dodge.....	51	45	96	34	39	73	169	802 75
	Huntsville, lt.....	101	102	203	55	82	137	340	1,615 00
Wallert.....		651	611	1,262	917	928	1,845	3,107	14,758 25
	Hempstead.....	118	123	241	134	173	307	548	2,603 00
Ward.....		185	137	322				322	1,529 50
Washington.....		1887	1757	3,645	2226	2184	4,410	8,055	38,261 25
	Brenham, lt.....	289	329	616	287	315	602	1,218	5,785 50
	Chappell Hill.....	102	92	194	139	121	260	454	2,156 50
Webb*.....		1682	944	2,626				2,626	12,473 50
	Laredo.....	1316	1511	2,827	13	15	28	2,855	13,561 25
Wharton*.....		672	664	1,336	1149	1157	2,306	3,642	17,299 50
	El Campo, lt.....	92	86	179				179	850 25
	Wharton.....	106	106	212	178	181	359	571	2,712 25
Wheeler.....		72	61	133	4	2	6	139	660 25
Wichita.....		215	206	421		2	2	423	2,009 25
	Iowa Park.....	76	78	154		1	1	155	736 25
	Wichita Falls.....	228	225	453	12	14	26	479	2,275 25
Wilbarger.....		430	387	817				817	3,880 75
	Vernon, lt.....	224	227	451		5	5	456	2,166 00
Williamson*.....		3102	2803	5,905	214	244	458	6,363	30,224 25
	Cornhill.....	74	66	140	4	2	6	146	693 50
	Florence.....	42	63	105				105	498 75
	Georgetown, lt.....	219	275	494	77	67	144	638	3,030 50
	Granger, lt.....	63	68	131	20	18	38	169	802 75
	Hutto.....	84	90	183	21	12	33	216	1,026 00
	Liberty Hill, lt.....	71	72	143				143	679 25
Taylor, lt.....		325	317	642	150	163	313	955	4,536 25
Wilson.....		1609	1479	3,088	187	159	346	3,434	16,311 50
Wise.....		3026	2872	5,898				5,898	28,015 50
	Chico, lt.....	122	131	253				253	1,201 75
	Decatur, lt.....	147	451	598	15	17	32	630	1,567 50
Wood.....		1998	1857	3,855	427	424	851	4,706	22,353 50
	Mineola.....	144	125	269	57	83	140	409	1,942 75
Young.....		665	699	1,364				1,364	6,479 00
	Graham.....	86	112	198				198	940 50
Zapata.....		1186	998	2,184				2,184	10,374 00
Zavala.....		82	81	163				163	774 25

* Community. + County superintendent. lt. Local tax.

TABLE NO. 1—APPENDIX.

School Census and State Apportionment of Community Counties for the School Year 1900 and 1901.

Community Counties.	School population (over 8 and under 17).						Total amount apportioned to community counties not including districts.	
	White.			Colored.				Total white and colored.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Angelina	1341	1276	2,617	257	158	415	3,032	\$ 14,402 00
Bastrop	1540	1332	2,672	1108	1146	2,254	4,926	23,398 50
Bosque*	1395	1283	2,678	85	79	164	2,842	13,499 50
Bowie	1876	1712	3,588	1355	1296	2,651	6,239	29,635 25
Burleson*	1050	966	2,016	1013	990	2,003	4,019	19,090 25
Cameron**	1986	1856	3,842	.....	.....	.....	3,842	18,249 50
Camp	476	491	967	542	543	1,085	2,052	9,747 00
Cass	1581	1495	3,076	1148	1049	2,197	5,273	25,046 75
De Witt*	1574	1358	2,932	564	549	1,113	4,045	19,213 75
Duval	1144	1030	2,174	.....	.....	.....	2,174	10,326 50
Fayette**	2601	2610	5,211	1147	1141	2,288	7,499	35,620 25
Freestone	1196	1067	2,263	1090	1087	2,177	4,440	21,090 00
Guadalupe	1794	1606	3,400	716	731	1,447	4,847	23,023 25
Houston*	1830	1714	3,544	1556	1431	2,987	6,531	31,022 25
Lee*	1029	952	1,981	493	488	981	2,962	14,069 50
Limestone	2861	2595	5,456	910	797	1,707	7,163	34,024 25
Matagorda	220	172	392	427	411	838	1,230	5,842 50
Montgomery	1175	937	2,112	712	752	1,464	3,576	16,986 00
Morris	610	594	1,204	436	481	917	2,121	10,074 75
Nacogdoches	2058	1812	3,870	844	837	1,681	5,551	26,367 25
Panola*	974	844	1,818	569	565	1,134	2,952	14,022 00
Red River*	2110	2022	4,132	1015	999	2,014	6,146	29,193 50
Robertson*	1152	1141	2,293	1731	1597	3,328	5,621	26,699 75
Rusk	1831	1540	3,371	1464	1266	2,730	6,101	28,979 75
Sabine	534	468	1,002	247	200	447	1,449	6,882 75
Shackelford*	134	106	240	2	5	7	247	1,173 25
Smith**	1748	1574	3,322	1636	1695	3,331	6,653	31,601 75
Starr	1189	1045	2,234	.....	.....	.....	2,234	10,611 50
Trinity	786	665	1,451	248	184	432	1,883	8,944 25
Van Zandt	3027	2814	5,841	120	141	261	6,102	28,984 50
Washington	1888	1757	3,645	2226	2184	4,410	8,055	38,261 25
Webb**	1682	944	2,626	.....	.....	.....	2,626	12,473 50
Wharton	672	664	1,336	1149	1157	2,306	3,642	17,299 50

* Portion of county is organized under district system—said portion not included in this table. † County superintendent.

General Summary of Table No. 1, Scholastic Population and State Apportionment of the Available School Fund for the School Year Ending August 31, 1901.

Total School Population (over 8 and under 17 years of age).....	729,217
State Apportionment per capita for the school year ending August 31, 1901.. \$	4 75
Grand Total Amount of the State Apportionment.....	\$ 3,463,780 75

District counties outside of cities and towns:	
The number of male children.....	222,903
The number of female children.....	210,558
Total in district counties.....	433,461
State apportionment.....	\$ 2,058,939 75
Community counties outside of cities and towns:	
The number of male children.....	71,674
The number of female children.....	66,401
Total in community counties.....	138,075
State apportionment.....	\$ 655,856 25
District and community counties combined:	
The number of male children.....	294,577
The number of female children.....	276,959
Total in district and community counties.....	571,536
State apportionment in district and community counties.....	\$ 2,714,796 00
Cities and towns or independent districts:	
The number of male children.....	77,410
The number of female children.....	80,271
Total in cities and towns.....	157,681
State apportionment.....	\$ 748,984 75
The enumeration for the State at large:	
The number of male children enumerated.....	371,987
The number of female children enumerated.....	357,230
Total school population.....	729,217
State apportionment.....	\$ 3,463,780 75

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct abstract of the scholastic census and the State apportionment of public school funds for the State of Texas for the year beginning September 1, 1900, and ending August 31, 1901.

J. S. KENDALL,
State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE NO. 2, DIVISION A.
Enrollment in District Counties for Year 1900-1901.

DISTRICT COUNTIES.	Within School Age.						Over School Age.						Under School Age.						Grand Total Enrollment.					
	White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Anderson.....	910	849	1759	958	1004	1962	3721	92	43	134	28	38	66	200	138	130	268	72	84	156	424	1140	1021	2161
Aransas.....	38	34	72	.....	.....	.....	72	14	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	6	9	.....	.....	.....	9	41	43	84	4345
Archer.....	303	303	610	.....	.....	.....	610	14	26	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	57	107	.....	.....	.....	101	369	382	751
Armstrong.....	400	507	907	.....	.....	.....	907	10	19	29	.....	.....	.....	19	20	39	47	.....	.....	.....	47	130	152	282
Atascosa.....	606	557	1203	34	29	63	1266	26	14	40	.....	4	.....	44	67	64	131	5	.....	.....	138	699	675	1374
Austin.....	543	855	1800	471	500	971	2771	4	3	7	1	.....	1	8	23	30	53	15	24	39	92	972	888	1860
Bandera.....	511	532	1043	10	9	19	963	36	24	60	.....	.....	.....	60	52	60	112	1	3	4	116	599	536	1135
Baylor.....	304	338	703	.....	.....	.....	703	26	14	40	.....	.....	.....	45	35	49	84	.....	.....	.....	84	425	402	827
Bee.....	305	273	584	11	14	25	609	7	18	25	.....	.....	.....	15	35	19	39	.....	.....	.....	41	332	306	638
Bell.....	3125	3032	6161	170	173	343	6594	165	100	265	8	3	11	276	231	294	575	6	13	19	594	3572	3426	7001
Bexar.....	1089	881	1970	176	92	108	2198	17	31	28	.....	.....	.....	26	58	60	118	1	3	3	121	1163	950	2114
Blanco.....	433	450	883	26	36	62	945	23	3	34	.....	.....	.....	54	41	33	74	.....	.....	.....	74	497	534	1031
Borden.....	75	70	145	.....	.....	.....	145	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	93	88	181
Brazoria.....	280	245	525	894	891	1785	2310	10	7	17	5	5	10	27	34	23	57	19	19	38	95	324	275	599
Brazos.....	691	622	1313	799	958	1757	3070	35	16	51	5	5	5	56	80	69	149	27	26	53	292	806	707	1513
Brewster.....	104	113	217	.....	.....	.....	217	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	110	110	220
Briscoe.....	138	126	264	.....	.....	.....	264	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	203	170	373
Brown.....	1317	1325	2642	18	11	29	2671	64	53	115	17	13	5	120	87	97	164	5	5	10	292	1600	1556	3476
Burnet.....	1020	1022	2042	.....	.....	.....	2042	28	23	51	.....	.....	.....	85	109	97	200	33	38	71	277	171	1150	2860
Caldwell.....	89	96	185	185	3	5	188	5	8	13	.....	.....	.....	8	12	14	26	.....	.....	.....	26	104	115	219
Callahan.....	857	881	1738	.....	.....	.....	1738	59	44	103	.....	.....	.....	103	80	87	167	.....	.....	.....	167	996	1012	2008
Carson.....	51	49	100	.....	.....	.....	100	4	3	7	.....	.....	.....	7	11	14	25	.....	.....	.....	15	99	66	165
Castro.....	19	28	47	.....	.....	.....	47	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	53	220	453
Chambers.....	214	181	395	79	91	170	565	4	53	100	43	1	1	12	14	32	46	8	11	19	63	232	220	453
Cherokee.....	1691	1553	3244	937	1039	1976	6220	107	33	12	45	.....	.....	384	252	276	528	94	84	178	706	2690	1882	4572
Childress, 1899-1900.....	231	245	476	.....	.....	.....	476	33	12	45	.....	.....	.....	45	27	37	59	.....	.....	.....	239	291	289	580
Clay.....	870	850	1720	.....	.....	.....	1720	31	31	62	.....	.....	.....	92	132	107	239	.....	.....	.....	239	1063	988	2051
Coke.....	443	452	895	.....	.....	.....	895	31	31	62	.....	.....	.....	62	57	62	119	.....	.....	.....	1	206	1316	1363
Coleman.....	1136	1183	2319	10	4	14	2333	75	80	155	3	5	.....	155	105	100	205	.....	.....	.....	1	206	1316	1363
Collin.....	4121	3878	8009	151	157	308	8407	314	101	475	3	2	5	480	582	542	1134	3	2	5	1123	5017	4681	9698
Collingsworth.....	110	106	216	.....	.....	.....	216	12	3	15	.....	.....	.....	15	26	14	40	.....	.....	.....	40	148	123	271

[illegible]

* Unorganized and attached to Borden.

† Unorganized and attached to Roberts.

TABLE NO. 2, DIVISION A—continued.
Enrollment in District Counties for Year 1900-1901.

DISTRICT COUNTIES.	Within School Age.						Over School Age.						Under School Age.						Grand Total Enrollment.													
	White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.										
	Male.		Total.	Female.		Total.	Male.		Total.	Female.		Total.	Male.		Total.	Male.		Total.	Female.		Total.	Male.		Total.	Male.		Total.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.					
Leon.....	1099	1062	2161	693	748	1441	3632	49	36	85	24	35	59	144	128	255	62	317	1276	1255	2531	746	816	1562	4093	884	4983					
Liberty.....	268	275	543	129	129	258	801	14	7	21	1	1	2	23	26	53	5	7	60	308	309	617	135	132	267	884	214	1098				
Lipscomb.....	70	99	169	169	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	1	2	5	7	16	40	40	16	16	159	172	331	.....	.....	331	1417	155	2966		
Live Oak.....	151	154	305	305	1	9	10	1	9	10	1	1	10	10	7	9	16	16	152	691	726	1417	.....	.....	1417	2269	2664	4933			
Llano.....	598	628	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	19	20	39	.....	.....	.....	39	74	78	152	43	78	306	859	981	1869	382	413	795	2269	2664	4933		
Lubbock.....	65	63	128	128	2	4	6	2	4	6	4	10	16	26	87	111	228	35	48	153	888	981	1869	382	413	795	2269	2664	4933			
Lubbock.....	65	63	128	128	2	4	6	2	4	6	4	10	16	26	87	111	228	35	48	153	888	981	1869	382	413	795	2269	2664	4933			
Madison.....	705	701	1406	240	230	470	1876	37	24	61	10	16	26	87	111	228	35	48	153	888	981	1869	382	413	795	2269	2664	4933	4983			
Madison.....	824	909	1733	339	347	686	2419	31	30	61	13	18	31	92	33	42	75	30	48	153	888	981	1869	382	413	795	2269	2664	4983			
Marion.....	23	12	35	.....	.....	.....	35	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5	7	7	26	19	45	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	45	1035	1235	2270	
Martin.....	447	452	899	.....	.....	.....	899	30	19	49	.....	.....	.....	49	36	51	87	87	513	522	1035	.....	.....	1035	.....	.....	1035	1235	2270		
Mason.....	51	39	90	11	8	19	109	11	23	59	.....	.....	.....	59	47	46	93	14	60	44	104	11	8	19	123	123	246	1035	1235	2270	
Maverick.....	483	441	924	.....	.....	.....	924	36	23	59	.....	.....	.....	59	47	46	93	14	60	44	104	11	8	19	123	123	246	1035	1235	2270	
McCulloch.....	2464	2304	4768	1057	1130	2187	6955	134	50	184	4	13	17	201	251	508	10	23	541	2849	2011	5460	1071	1166	2237	7097	7097	14194	14194	14194		
McLennan.....	71	78	149	1	6	7	156	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....	10	5	2	7	1	81	85	166	.....	.....	166	.....	.....	166	174	174	174	
McMullen.....	636	526	1162	44	46	90	1252	26	17	43	1	1	1	21	59	46	105	8	117	721	589	1310	52	51	103	1413	1413	1413	1413	1413		
Medina.....	179	167	346	.....	.....	.....	346	8	13	21	.....	.....	.....	21	33	48	81	25	117	721	589	1310	52	51	103	1413	1413	1413	1413	1413	
Menard.....	152	151	303	303	1	.....	303	1	12	13	25	25	25	25	12	13	25	11	25	165	164	329	.....	.....	329	329	329	329	329	329	
Midland.....	2399	2324	4723	867	1019	1886	6609	124	72	196	20	27	47	243	221	206	427	48	105	532	2744	2602	5346	944	1094	2038	7384	7384	7384	7384	7384	
Mills.....	759	712	1471	1471	15	29	610	17	37	94	.....	.....	.....	26	40	35	75	2	3	178	899	844	1743	16	16	32	174	174	174	174	174
Mitchell.....	296	285	581	14	15	29	610	17	37	94	.....	.....	.....	26	40	35	75	2	3	178	899	844	1743	16	16	32	174	174	174	174	174
Montague.....	2288	2208	4496	.....	.....	.....	4496	181	98	279	.....	.....	.....	279	317	318	635	.....	635	2786	2624	5410	.....	.....	5410	5410	5410	5410	5410	5410	5410
Moore.....	16	14	30	.....	.....	.....	30	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	4	.....	4	19	17	36	.....	.....	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Motley.....	127	129	256	.....	.....	.....	256	8	7	15	.....	.....	.....	15	16	17	33	.....	33	151	153	304	893	983	1846	9453	9453	9453	9453	9453	
Navarro.....	3308	3118	6426	798	921	1719	8145	206	128	334	14	24	38	372	411	436	847	51	89	936	3925	3682	7607	893	983	1846	9453	9453	9453	9453	9453	
Newton.....	447	383	830	252	261	513	1343	48	21	69	3	11	14	83	52	73	125	43	74	199	547	477	1024	298	303	601	1620	1620	1620	1620	1620	
Nolan.....	327	334	661	661	19	17	36	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	36	48	50	98	10	74	199	547	477	1024	298	303	601	1620	1620	1620	1620	1620
Nueces.....	282	233	515	5	8	13	528	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	4	6	10	15	.....	10	291	298	529	5	8	13	542	542	542	542	542	
Ochiltree.....	30	20	50	50	1	2	3	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	4	5	10	.....	15	36	32	68	.....	.....	68	68	68	68	68	68	68
Ochiltree.....	30	20	50	50	1	2	3	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	4	5	10	.....	15	36	32	68	.....	.....	68	68	68	68	68	68	68
Oldham.....	22	25	47	.....	.....	.....	47	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	5	46	37	83	.....	83	31	30	61	.....	.....	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
Orange.....	165	139	304	.....	.....	.....	304	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	5	46	37	83	.....	83	31	30	61	.....	.....	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
Palo Pinto.....	948	903	1851	1851	71	42	113	7	4	11	113	136	141	277	277	1155	1086	2241	2241	2241	2241	2241	2241	2241	2241	2241
Parker.....	2124	1962	4086	4086	188	94	282	7	4	11	293	286	276	562	562	2598	2322	4920	37	25	62	4983	4983	4983	4983	4983	4983	4983

DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Pecos	106	111	217	407	408	815	2507	217	8	5	13	18	38	10	115	124	239	25	37	62	301	130	127	257	257	3004	414	442	1758	
Polk	904	793	1087	407	408	815	2507	217	8	5	13	18	38	10	115	124	239	25	37	62	301	130	127	257	257	3004	414	442	1758	
Potter	171	103	364	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prosser	215	185	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rains	611	673	1284	66	97	103	447	42	2	20	68	2	1	3	71	115	115	230	4	6	10	240	768	814	1582	72	104	176	1758	
Randall	103	112	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reeves	90	84	174	43	42	85	259	4	2	2	7	3	1	4	11	8	13	27	3	1	4	91	108	180	188	49	44	93	283	
Refugio	64	64	125	36	38	74	204	62	92	84	14	1	3	4	72	128	118	246	6	2	8	254	1188	112	200	43	43	86	2386	
Rockwall	908	972	1070	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Runkles	704	790	1054	330	236	666	1718	62	27	89	15	11	26	115	98	91	189	24	26	50	239	686	644	1330	369	373	742	2072		
San Augustine	526	535	1032	330	236	666	1718	62	27	89	15	11	26	115	98	91	189	24	26	50	239	686	644	1330	369	373	742	2072		
San Jacinto	462	407	809	609	638	1247	2116	3	3	4	7	6	10	16	82	37	47	114	11	13	24	108	530	480	1019	636	601	1287	2506	
San Antonio	136	360	290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Carlos	731	724	1455	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Saba	475	413	888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scary	1782	1755	3537	405	437	842	4379	215	66	281	31	27	38	339	353	323	376	51	40	91	707	3570	2144	444	487	504	391	13	5485	
Shelby	1476	1408	2884	1359	1027	2986	6870	7	93	57	130	78	97	175	325	171	174	345	104	182	346	631	1740	1639	3379	1001	1906	1507	6886	
Sherman, 1899-1900	5	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smith	385	384	769	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Somervell	146	709	1455	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stephens	739	132	271	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sterling	271	259	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stonewall	182	172	354	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sutton	135	118	253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swisher	2318	2204	4582	134	140	274	4856	99	96	135	2	7	9	204	270	331	601	26	20	46	647	2087	2391	5378	162	167	329	5707		
Tarrant	705	608	1373	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Taylor	232	201	433	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Throckmorton	985	927	1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Titus	127	155	282	2194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tom Green	490	547	1037	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travis	1466	1321	2787	735	817	1552	4339	39	27	63	7	9	16	82	93	171	180	56	51	107	287	1688	1445	3653	758	877	1675	4708		
Tyler	901	786	1087	290	251	511	2198	97	46	143	4	11	15	138	97	111	208	11	14	25	233	1095	943	2038	275	276	551	2589		
Upshur, 1855-96	1331	1321	2652	575	580	1155	3807	48	35	83	7	9	16	47	99	65	110	16	30	46	101	1444	4106	2850	598	619	1217	4017		
Uvalde	333	358	691	7	10	17	708	25	22	47	4	4	8	23	13	15	22	4	2	6	6	62	384	416	800	7	10	17	817	
Val Verde	179	133	312	12	12	29	341	2	2	4	1	4	4	8	23	13	15	22	4	2	6	6	62	384	416	800	7	10	17	
Victoria	420	365	785	124	138	262	1047	4	4	11	15	4	4	8	23	13	15	28	11	14	17	45	437	391	828	130	148	287	3175	
Walker	473	510	983	818	829	1647	2630	32	18	50	4	9	13	63	79	64	143	34	20	40	187	584	502	1176	846	858	1704	2880		
Waller	451	472	923	681	712	1333	2316	8	16	14	3	4	7	21	44	44	88	25	15	25	138	503	522	1025	709	731	1440	2465		
Ward	109	61	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheeler	33	39	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wichita	212	154	406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wilbarger	382	349	731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williamson	207	2034	4111	136	164	500	4411	77	28	17	45	3	6	9	132	148	175	323	4	10	14	337	2302	2555	4557	143	180	323	4880	
Wilson	1208	1120	2323	112	118	230	2553	43	43	86	4	2	6	9	92	96	111	207	6	12	18	225	1342	1274	2616	122	132	254	2870	
Wise	2825	2513	5138
Wood	1845	1762	3607	337	337	674	4281	113	64	177	10	16	26	203	244	276	520	28	31	59	579	2202	2102	4304	375	384	736	5063		
Young	636	717	1353
Zapata	543	595	1138
Zavala	65	60	125

TABLE NO. 2, DIVISION B.
Enrollment in Community Counties for Year 1900-1901.

COMMUNITY COUNTIES.	Within School Age.						Over School Age.						Under School Age.						Grand Total Enrollment.								
	White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White and Col- ored and Col- ored.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Angelina.....	1332	281	2613	267	151	418	3031	160	102	322	38	45	83	405	145	160	305	95	400	1637	1603	3240	362	234	596	3836	Grand Total.
Bastrop.....	990	196	1186	90	126	216	1023	26	27	53	2	16	18	77	103	92	197	43	65	108	329	1121	1115	2236	922	1217	2139
Bosque.....	1421	1335	2756	53	70	123	2879	110	62	172	2	12	4	24	176	72	191	319	7	10	329	1579	1588	3247	58	79	137
Bowie.....	1599	1491	3090	1175	111	2286	5376	8	10	18	5	15	6	42	57	39	63	34	24	68	131	1634	1537	3171	1218	1160	2378
Burleson.....	862	829	1691	805	914	1719	3410	31	25	56	7	7	9	65	59	52	111	28	36	64	175	952	906	1858	835	957	1792
Cameron.....	901	907	1808	352	370	722	1808	46	37	83	2	5	7	12	95	96	101	197	49	74	271	507	507	1074	384	424	808
Camp.....	365	429	794	352	370	722	1516	46	37	83	7	5	12	95	96	101	197	49	74	271	507	507	1074	384	424	808	
Cass.....	1362	1275	2637	1037	1088	2125	4742	121	55	176	20	59	79	353	220	242	462	72	101	173	1703	1572	3275	1129	1228	2357	
De Witt.....	1006	915	1921	463	501	964	2885	12	15	27	12	13	25	32	60	59	119	20	18	38	157	1078	989	2067	445	532	1027
Duval.....	448	443	891	901	901	1802	3702	11	13	24	11	28	39	53	50	58	108	42	38	80	188	2112	2014	4126	997	1065	2062
Fayette.....	2051	1943	3994	944	999	1943	5937	11	13	24	11	28	39	53	50	58	108	42	38	80	188	2112	2014	4126	997	1065	2062
Freestone.....	790	189	979	787	830	1617	3175	60	24	84	15	17	32	116	132	105	237	46	54	94	198	1094	995	2089	822	901	1723
Guadalupe.....	1019	934	1953	527	535	1062	3015	17	22	19	10	15	25	44	58	59	117	35	46	81	198	1094	995	2089	822	901	1723
Houston.....	1709	1580	3289	1075	820	3505	6794	104	106	210	51	60	111	321	269	286	555	173	219	392	947	2082	1972	4054	1809	2109	3703
Lee.....	534	535	1069	326	344	670	1730	27	11	38	7	12	50	51	46	97	13	24	41	138	612	502	1204	350	373	723	
Limestone, 1890-1900.....	2416	2168	4584	568	548	1116	3700	26	63	283	27	36	63	346	288	267	555	37	54	91	646	2924	2498	5422	632	638	1270
Montgomery.....	144	116	260	376	445	818	1078	35	27	62	17	17	34	96	72	13	25	25	45	91	646	2924	2498	5422	632	638	1270
Nacogdoches.....	671	599	1270	576	613	1189	2459	25	17	42	11	10	21	63	51	46	97	13	25	59	218	778	713	1491	619	603	1282
Panola, 1890-1900.....	533	519	1052	366	353	699	1751	178	25	27	28	28	308	230	227	457	93	103	196	653	1901	1614	3575	776	787	1563	
Red River.....	1041	1000	2041	860	880	1740	3781	44	30	74	42	38	80	154	112	87	199	57	44	101	902	1197	1117	2314	950	962	1921
Robertson.....	2225	2225	4450	127	159	1532	3817	171	88	259	20	25	45	304	347	414	701	65	141	902	2743	2727	5470	1022	1152	2174	
Rusk.....	1005	931	1936	927	1008	1935	4817	171	31	78	4	14	18	96	97	102	199	55	62	117	316	1449	1064	2513	1418	1538	2971
Sabine, 1890-1900.....	1491	1334	2825	1043	1148	2191	5016	122	53	175	54	76	130	305	243	196	439	135	144	279	718	1856	1583	3439	1202	1308	2600
Shackelford.....	386	310	696	198	179	377	1073	41	30	74	8	4	12	86	121	110	231	9	17	248	551	450	1001	235	191	406	
Starr.....	136	112	248	4	2	6	254	12	9	21	1	17	28	159	138	297	4	2	38	159	138	297	4	2	6	303	998
Trinity.....	682	607	1289	103	141	244	5237	199	6	207	2	12	20	287	382	310	692	42	42	271	844	749	1593	246	273	519	
Van Zandt.....	2491	2502	4993	1615	1655	3170	5428	1	1	2	1	2	3	5	19	20	39	18	18	57	1180	1118	2298	1525	1665	3190	
Washington.....	1761	1097	2858	1515	1655	3170	5428	2	6	8	1	1	3	8	41	37	78	28	18	78	406	359	765	829	964	1793	
Webb.....	363	316	679	800	944	1744	2750	16	12	28	1	1	3	8	41	37	78	28	18	78	406	359	765	829	964	1793	
Wharton.....	498	508	1006	800	944	1744	2750	16	12	28	1	1	3	8	41	37	78	28	18	78	406	359	765	829	964	1793	

TABLE NO. 2, DIVISION C.
Enrollment in Cities and Towns Constituting Independent Districts, 1900-1901.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Within School Age.						Over School Age.						Under School Age.						Grand Total Enrollment.													
	White.			Colored.			White and Col- ored.	White.			Colored.			White and Col- ored.	White.			Colored.			White and Col- ored.											
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.												
Abilene.....	405	454	859	20	6	26	888	9	9	18	11	11	22	11	10	21	30	61	91	1	1	2	84	440	521	961	21	11	32	993		
Albany.....	97	121	218	9	15	24	242	8	8	16	11	10	21	11	10	21	10	16	26	20	115	140	255	9	13	24	279	9	13	24	279	
Alvarado.....	137	177	314	5	8	13	327	15	40	55	25	25	50	25	12	37	12	8	20	3	164	195	359	5	8	13	362	5	8	13	362	
Alvin.....	129	162	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	3	7	3	5	8	2	131	169	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angleton.....	95	105	200	9	5	14	214	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	3	7	3	5	8	2	10	98	114	212	9	7	16	228	9	7	16	228
Anson.....	108	130	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	16	17	12	29	12	12	24	12	16	28	20	123	152	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appleby.....	43	60	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	24	12	12	24	12	12	24	12	16	28	2	10	123	152	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aransas Pass.....	40	20	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	23	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arzo.....	63	64	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	5	4	9	9	9	9	10	10	20	10	22	22	78	80	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlanta.....	141	182	323	88	79	167	490	7	1	8	8	8	15	13	28	12	8	15	23	13	136	188	324	88	79	167	511	79	167	511	79	
Aubrey.....	117	111	228	60	64	124	352	11	7	18	6	6	12	8	20	24	12	11	35	5	41	152	193	62	76	138	419	62	76	138	419	
Austin.....	58	71	129	129	1	1	2	2	2	5	2	7	8	14	20	25	120	144	264	420	403	823	925	3048	125	245	370	125
Bastrop.....	120	92	212	119	124	243	455	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	6	3	1	1	1	1	35	60	95	5	6	11	106	5	6	11	106
Bay City.....	35	57	92	5	6	11	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaumont.....	395	453	848	241	285	526	1374	1	4	5	2	2	5	28	19	47	28	19	47	47	424	476	900	241	285	526	1374	241	285	526	1374	
Beckville.....	63	68	131	62	68	130	261	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	4	6	4	7	11	3	16	69	80	149	62	68	130	279	62	68	130	279
Beeville.....	237	247	484	36	36	72	556	20	15	35	35	4	14	10	24	14	10	20	39	3	14	261	269	530	39	36	75	605	39	36	75	605
Belcherville.....	69	55	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	12	14	26	14	14	28	14	7	17	14	14	17	91	64	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bellville.....	87	103	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	1	2	3	3	3	7	4	11	7	7	14	14	95	112	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bellville.....	262	345	607	47	85	132	739	7	6	13	13	13	7	11	20	13	11	18	27	86	276	362	638	47	85	132	770	86	276	362	638	
Belton.....	356	377	733	37	128	165	948	5	12	17	17	17	9	11	20	17	13	18	34	2	412	432	844	88	132	220	1054	412	432	844	88	
Bonham.....	300	260	560	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	10	10	10	9	11	20	10	9	18	30	30	313	277	590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bowie.....	82	85	167	30	44	74	241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brenond.....	211	264	475	212	237	449	924	1	1	2	1	1	2	25	12	16	25	12	16	18	94	93	187	30	44	74	260	30	44	74	260	
Brenham.....	304	314	618	3	3	6	3	3	6	25	12	16	25	12	16	55	108	237	292	529	242	262	504	1033	242	262	504	1033
Brownsville.....	394	344	738	2	2	4	740	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brownwood.....	367	359	726	24	28	52	778	6	15	21	12	12	4	11	15	21	42	42	84	1	78	435	383	818	24	28	52	883	24	28	52	883
Bruner.....	79	57	136	18	23	41	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brushy Creek.....	26	46	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	10	22	10	10	20	7	7	14	7	5	12	7	50	61	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bryan.....	332	297	629	165	195	360	809	8	12	20	12	12	24	12	12	24	12	16	32	1	33	237	482	729	165	197	362	844	165	197	362	844
Burnet.....	109	113	222	36	35	71	293	10	9	19	1	1	2	9	4	13	9	4	13	1	133	128	119	247	36	35	71	315	36	35	71	315
Burnet.....	130	173	303	8	13	21	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 2, DIVISION C—continued.
Enrollment in Cities and Towns Constituting Independent Districts, 1900-1901.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Within School Age.						Over School Age.						Under School Age.						Grand Total Enrollment.						
	White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			
	Male.		Total.	Male.		Total.	Male.		Total.	Male.		Total.	Male.		Total.	Male.		Total.	Male.		Total.	Male.		Total.	
	Female.			Female.			Female.			Female.			Female.			Female.			Female.			Female.			Female.
	White and Col- ored.	Male.	Female.	Total.	White and Col- ored.	Male.	Female.	Total.	White and Col- ored.	Male.	Female.	Total.	White and Col- ored.	Male.	Female.	Total.	White and Col- ored.	Male.	Female.	Total.	White and Col- ored.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Hempstead.....	102	114	216	114	170	284	500	13	36	49	13	36	49	11	28	39	103	138	241	118	178	296	527		
Henderson.....	138	162	300	73	89	162	462	5	12	17	36	49	13	36	49	11	28	39	103	138	241	118	178	296	
Henrietta.....	203	221	424	7	6	13	437	3	8	11	3	8	11	3	8	11	3	8	11	165	187	352	81	95	176
Hewitt.....	46	36	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	238	480	7	8	15
Hico.....	184	233	417	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	51	56	.....	.....	.....
Hillsboro.....	402	459	861	137	156	293	1154	37	8	45	37	25	62	50	112	21	52	73	222	284	506	137	157	294	
Holland.....	144	128	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	435	494	919	137	157
Honey Grove.....	219	212	431	67	69	136	567	10	11	21	21	9	12	21	31	1	1	1	121	163	284	79	85	164	
Houston.....	2336	2430	4766	1018	1371	2389	7155	4	27	31	31	37	30	67	1018	16	28	44	67	2377	2487	4864	1018	1371	
Houston Heights.....	60	57	117	21	18	39	156	7	10	17	18	23	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	63	74	127	22	18
Hubbard.....	143	161	304	28	53	81	385	1	1	2	1	9	10	41	173	189	362	28	54	82
Huntsville.....	167	181	348	102	113	215	565	2	2	4	15	16	31	17	176	190	366	102	113	215
Hutto.....	107	84	191	20	20	40	231	1	1	2	1	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	113	118	80	202	24
Iowa Park.....	91	104	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	112	116	228	.....	.....
Iredell.....	172	188	360	10	17	27	165	10	12	22	10	7	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	94	93	187	.....	.....
Jacksonboro.....	81	90	171	14	211	209	420	13	22	35
Jewett.....	79	64	143	13	14	27	155	2	5	7	5	7	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	189	70	159	.....	.....
Jonesboro.....	57	71	128	13	14	27	155	2	5	7	5	7	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	189	70	159	.....	.....
Karnes City.....	104	210	404	87	81	168	572	19	9	28	28	11	39	36	224	242	466	88	17	163
Kaufman.....	41	31	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	59	73	132	31	163
Keene, 1899-1900.....	75	72	147	8	13	21	168	2	1	3	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	82	73	.....	.....	.....
Kerrville.....	174	171	345	9	10	19	364	4	11	15	16	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	80	78	158	8	13
Kosse.....	91	97	188	42	47	89	277	6	8	14	17	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	191	186	377	12	11
Kountze.....	45	46	91	8	9	17	108	2	9	11	17	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	102	112	214	47	48
Ladonia, 1899-1900.....	127	129	256	53	42	95	351	25	11	36	25	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	61	56	117	9	17
LaGrange.....	84	99	183	92	97	189	472	15	11	26	15	11	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	144	156	300	55	42
Lampasas.....	199	231	430	36	51	67	497	4	9	13	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	144	156	300	55	42
LaPorte.....	84	75	159	7	16	23	159	2	5	7	7	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	225	257	482	38	31
Laredo.....	493	481	974	7	16	23	997	3	5	8	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	89	84	173	.....	.....
Ledbetter.....	38	25	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	546	508	1054	10	19
Leonard.....	167	139	306	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	183	157	340	8	11

Lexington, 1899-1900.....	85	61	146	18	30	48	194	3	6	9	.....	2	.....	9	4	2	6	.....	6	92	69	161	18	301	48	300
Liberty.....	42	81	84	46	34	80	164	17	16	33	.....	.....	.....	5	2	2	5	.....	5	40	45	94	46	36	82	376
Liberty Hill.....	83	107	282	15	10	25	282	15	10	25	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	104	107	297	16	24	40	331
Lindale.....	133	117	250	13	19	32	145	15	10	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	97	137	297	16	24	40	331
Lipreston.....	65	80	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	239	237	476	.....	.....	.....	476
Llanfair.....	210	216	426	78	65	143	519	1	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	239	237	476	.....	.....	.....	476
Lochbart.....	176	200	376	78	65	143	519	1	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	239	237	476	.....	.....	.....	476
Longview.....	130	146	276	118	144	262	538	6	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	147	157	364	122	132	274	578
Loring.....	150	152	302	136	20	65	367	3	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	147	157	364	122	132	274	578
Ludlow.....	70	106	170	16	33	103	28	17	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	104	109	215	20	19	39	252
Madisonville.....	255	265	550	162	204	368	886	8	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	104	109	215	20	19	39	252
Marlin.....	222	313	585	279	356	635	1290	3	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	52	281	574	169	387	961	.....
Marshall.....	227	313	585	279	356	635	1290	3	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	52	281	574	169	387	961	.....
Mason.....	227	313	585	279	356	635	1290	3	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	52	281	574	169	387	961	.....
McGregor.....	182	223	400	11	14	25	437	10	7	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	151	181	332	15	16	31	464
McKinney.....	340	448	788	63	78	141	929	6	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	301	456	817	63	78	141	958
McNairville.....	105	140	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	70	65	135	.....	.....	.....	245
Merit.....	43	60	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	57	67	124	.....	.....	.....	124
Mexia.....	238	242	580	73	88	161	641	20	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	272	576	548	75	91	106	714
Mineola.....	133	145	278	66	81	147	455	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	143	158	301	73	89	162	463
Mineral Wells.....	181	214	395	14	18	32	427	19	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	199	232	431	16	21	37	468
Montague.....	32	102	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	111	119	230	.....	.....	.....	230
Montgomery.....	43	62	105	27	25	52	157	3	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	48	66	114	27	25	52	167
Moody.....	95	117	212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	118	128	236	.....	.....	.....	236
Mooreville.....	50	36	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	58	41	99	.....	.....	.....	99
Morgan.....	73	79	158	18	10	28	186	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	98	90	179	18	10	28	207
Mount Pleasant.....	99	113	212	55	60	115	327	16	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	121	130	251	58	65	123	374
Mullin.....	50	58	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	58	68	126	.....	.....	.....	126
Nacogdoches.....	208	254	462	87	90	177	639	19	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	240	286	526	105	107	212	738
Navasota.....	174	178	352	147	202	349	701	7	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	194	204	398	149	204	353	751
New Braunfels.....	144	105	249	14	17	31	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	159	122	281	17	19	36	317
New Ulm.....	37	36	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	40	42	82	.....	.....	.....	82
Nocona.....	118	139	257	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	137	163	300	.....	.....	.....	300
Oak Cliff.....	356	352	708	59	57	116	824	4	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	365	360	725	60	57	117	842
Oakville.....	28	36	64	4	5	9	73	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	31	41	72	5	6	11	83
Oenaville.....	55	62	117	8	11	19	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	58	73	131	10	11	21	152
Oglesby.....	78	81	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	104	92	196	.....	.....	.....	196
Osage.....	39	36	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	52	47	99	.....	.....	.....	99
Orange.....	258	287	545	83	104	187	732	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	280	327	607	83	104	187	794
Overton.....	44	45	89	40	45	89	174	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	53	51	104	45	85	189	.....
Palestine.....	463	536	999	242	273	515	1514	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	529	603	1132	252	276	528	1660
Palo Pinto.....	70	70	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	94	88	182	.....	.....	.....	182
Pasadena.....	19	15	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	16	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Patterson, 1899-1900.....	36	36	72	11	30	41	113	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	49	46	95	12	32	44	139
Pearsall.....	102	112	214	8	9	17	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	109	118	227	8	9	17	244
Pearson.....	133	164	297	101	125	226	523	18	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	161	182	343	106	130	236	579
Piano.....	162	185	347	9	8	17	364	11	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	185	212	337	9	8	17	414
Poetry.....	53	59	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	108	68	136	.....	.....	.....	136
Pontotoc.....	43	42	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	49	50	99	.....	.....	.....	99
Port Arthur.....	75	87	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	102	108	210	.....	.....	.....	210
Port Lavaca.....	130	131	261	26	32	58	319	16	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	142	146	288	25	32	58	346
Quannah.....	188	191	379	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	218	216	434	.....	.....	.....	434

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 2, DIVISIONS A, B AND C.

Enrollment of children for year 1900-1901.	White.			Colored.			Grand Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Pupils within school age enrolled in 191 district counties.....	147,106	141,700	288,806	30,383	33,545	63,928	352,734
Pupils over school age enrolled in 191 district counties.....	9,203	5,462	14,665	652	923	1,575	16,240
Pupils under school age enrolled in 191 district counties.....	17,544	18,085	35,629	1,867	1,898	3,765	39,394
Total enrollment in district counties.....	173,853	165,247	339,100	32,902	36,306	69,208	408,368
Pupils within school age enrolled in 33 community counties.....	33,742	31,788	65,530	18,865	20,220	39,084	104,624
Pupils over school age enrolled in 33 community counties.....	1,912	1,093	3,005	417	557	974	3,979
Pupils under school age enrolled in 33 community counties.....	3,629	3,734	7,363	1,178	1,347	2,525	9,908
Total enrollment in community counties.....	39,283	36,635	75,918	20,460	22,123	42,583	118,511
Pupils within school age enrolled in district and community counties.....	180,848	173,488	354,336	49,248	53,774	103,022	457,358
Pupils over school age enrolled in district and community counties.....	11,115	6,555	17,670	1,069	1,480	2,549	20,219
Pupils under school age enrolled in district and community counties.....	21,173	21,849	43,012	3,045	3,245	6,290	49,302
Total enrollment in district and community counties.....	213,136	201,892	415,018	53,362	58,499	111,861	526,879
Pupils within school age enrolled in independent districts.....	43,695	47,406	91,101	10,091	12,665	22,756	114,428
Pupils over school age enrolled in independent districts.....	1,740	1,513	3,253	115	145	260	3,513
Pupils under school age enrolled in independent districts.....	4,253	4,516	8,769	535	643	1,178	9,947
Total enrollment of children in independent districts.....	49,659	53,525	103,184	11,251	13,453	24,704	127,888
Pupils within school age enrolled in the State at large.....	224,514	220,984	445,498	59,849	66,439	126,288	571,786
Pupils over school age enrolled in the State at large.....	12,855	8,068	20,923	1,184	1,625	2,809	23,732
Pupils under school age enrolled in the State at large.....	25,426	26,355	51,781	3,580	3,888	7,468	59,249
Total enrollment in the State.....	262,795	255,407	518,202	64,613	71,952	136,565	654,767
High schools: white, 215; colored, 32; total, 247.							
Pupils enrolled in high schools, 1900-1901.....	White.			Colored.			Grand Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
NOTE.—These pupils are included in the table above.	5,588	8,365	13,953	292	659	951	14,904

Pupils enrolled in high schools, 1900-1901.....

NOTE.—These pupils are included in the table above.

TABLE NO. 3, DIVISION A, DISTRICT COUNTIES.
Attendance in Days for Year 1900-1901.

DISTRICT COUNTRIES.	Children Within School Age.				Children Over School Age.				Children Under School Age.				Grand Total Attendance.										
	White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.								
	Male.	Female.	Total.	White and Col.	Male.	Female.	Total.	White and Col.	Male.	Female.	Total.	White and Col.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand Total Attendance.							
Anderson.....	47181	48434	95615	098081	3940	2473	6413	589	1356	1945	1585	6303	12884	2200	3523	5723	18007	114012	49354	60700	110114	225026	
Aransas.....	561	485	1047	1047	2226	2005	4231	32	73	105	32	2878	5651	115	603	618	1214	1214	1214	1214	1214	1214	60863
Archer.....	24005	25906	49911	49911	5827	604	6431	3241	1253	4494	1332	2755	5651	2650	5003	31799	60853	5651	60853	5651	60853	60853	
Arlington.....	7164	8063	15227	15227	1845	687	2532	216	64	280	3428	4538	3727	7885	402	502	44208	27809	28311	28311	28311	28311	
Armstrong.....	38545	39327	77872	77872	1345	687	2032	64	64	129	3719	1994	4303	3867	1251	1676	2937	6824	6824	6824	6824	6824	
Austin.....	60075	60194	120269	120269	13018	1401	14419	3345	3345	6689	2867	3176	6043	54	224	278	6211	37117	33994	33994	33994	33994	
Bandaera.....	32346	34156	66502	66502	1004	1401	2405	2065	2065	4130	1663	1761	3414	37	3414	36682	33326	64008	64008	64008	64008	64008	
Baylor.....	27800	30390	58190	58190	1999	803	2802	974	974	1928	1195	1195	1195	2355	57	57	2412	21149	21149	21149	21149	21149	
Beaumont.....	10582	10711	21293	21293	8732	607	9339	364	406	406	9739	11761	12930	322	322	672	20767	17067	37834	37834	37834	37834	
Bell.....	180151	178550	358701	358701	8346	4836	13182	2708	3180	5888	3180	2881	6167	76	125	201	6368	80625	67304	148529	148529	148529	
Bexar.....	75884	63770	139654	139654	1555	1153	2708	3242	3242	6484	1679	1573	3242	76	125	201	6368	80625	67304	148529	148529	148529	
Blanco.....	28503	38406	66909	66909	1309	1724	3033	3033	3033	6066	1309	1724	3033	76	125	201	6368	80625	67304	148529	148529	148529	
Borden.....	5518	5681	11199	11199	327	455	782	117	201	318	1378	1573	3470	834	898	1732	5178	5371	10549	10549	10549	10549	
Brazoria.....	18188	17216	35404	35404	663	337	1000	117	201	318	1378	1573	3470	834	898	1732	5178	5371	10549	10549	10549	10549	
Brazos.....	40088	42116	82204	82204	1763	1112	2875	55	145	200	3065	4449	7513	8622	1548	1774	3322	11944	46300	39889	45136	57190	
Brewster.....	9827	10008	19835	19835	601	514	1115	154	344	498	1330	1350	1180	2530	1548	1774	3322	11944	46300	39889	45136	57190	
Brice.....	8546	8710	17256	17256	469	631	1100	117	201	318	1378	1573	3470	834	898	1732	5178	5371	10549	10549	10549	10549	
Brown.....	5549	6197	11746	11746	3143	2774	5917	9	94	103	6020	4432	5592	7024	2431	380	744	67124	60703	133887	849	545	1304
Burnet.....	64379	65108	129487	129487	1076	1115	2191	181	1249	1430	4201	5265	5180	10445	1639	1878	3517	13862	71230	147765	30671	48525	257559
Calwell.....	4140	5080	9220	9220	224	224	448	71	1443	1513	439	3687	4244	7031	2570	2570	2570	2570	2570	2570	2570	2570	2570
Calhoun.....	64727	47182	111913	111913	2628	1711	4339	4339	4339	8678	4339	3687	4244	7031	2570	2570	2570	2570	2570	2570	2570	2570	2570
Callahan.....	3858	4582	8420	8420	829	539	1368	112	461	573	451	870	1208	2078	2078	2078	2078	2078	2078	2078	2078	2078	
Castro.....	948	1759	2707	2707	17	234	251	78	78	78	251	324	459	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	
Chambers.....	10839	10939	21778	21778	4213	302	449	100	239	389	1039	1870	1452	2512	4703	368	738	3631	11905	13235	25140	4583	5216
Cherokee.....	10838	11485	21793	21793	4213	302	449	100	239	389	1039	1870	1452	2512	4703	368	738	3631	11905	13235	25140	4583	5216
Childress, 1899-1900.....	10078	92459	103537	103537	41507	4311	47281	9	94	103	2004	1183	1504	2777	2777	2224	24084	24084	24084	24084	24084	24084	24084
Clay.....	5534	6232	11766	11766	3942	2718	6660	5818	784	6148	13889	1585	1619	2120	3739	30	60	11747	51930	58872	29141	54675	54675
Coke.....	21776	26173	49551	49551	1937	739	2676	1585	1619	2120	3739	30	60	11747	51930	58872	29141	54675	54675	54675	54675	54675	
Coleman.....	42737	48792	91529	91529	405	100	505	886	649	6244	886	1519	11687	30	30	60	11747	51930	58872	111802	435	290	655
Collins.....	227345	234294	461639	461639	6063	7216	13219	9682	70	150	9682	28820	28878	57396	115	97	212	57700	270074	290745	548869	6198	7383
Collingsworth.....	6368	6381	12749	12749	1260	84	1344	80	70	150	9682	28820	28878	57396	115	97	212	57700	270074	290745	548869	6198	7383

TABLE NO 3, DIVISION A, DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.
Attendance in Days for Year 1900-1901.

DISTRICT COUNTIES.	Children Within School Age.						Children Over School Age.						Children Under School Age.						Grand Total Attendance.									
	White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.						
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
Colorado.....	6145	56129	17774	4498	54920	99419	27192	203	60	263	470	587	1057	1320	2278	3949	5227	2554	5168	10395	64126	50138	122204	47522	58121	105644	228907	
Comal.....	40539	31555	72114	686	1354	73468	137	30	167	107	107	107	107	107	2123	2064	5087	2014	5087	4919	34249	7368	686	1354	78722	30268	30268	
Comanche.....	141136	129653	263211	7438	3883	11023	1027	13499	14535	27854	1027	13499	14535	27854	783	9206	1414	4030	2014	5087	27854	102093	134995	92088	30134	30134		
Concho.....	13314	11407	24721	2782	3507	6289	24721	668	127	793	2306	1441	4030	340	236	576	2806	1403	340	340	17186	12948	30134	3122	3006	7118	27284	
Cooke.....	100927	115381	224408	536	477	1013	230687	7655	4897	12852	29	29	29	29	253	3105	15585	1901	28066	340	576	2806	130567	13290	265406	506	506	
Correll.....	88772	96902	185674	536	477	1013	186087	6016	2739	8742	29	29	29	29	8741	8529	1521	3350	30	30	16380	103317	107449	210766	506	506	1072	21858
Cottle.....	7219	8714	15933	11346	659	350	1173	11346	554	987	1541	1165	1311	2476	1177	658	519	1177	1177	6745	7157	8938	11012	19950	19950	19950	19950	
Crockett, 1893-1894	5428	6118	11546	17228	2229	17228	550	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	
Crosby.....	8340	8888	17228	2229	17228	550	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	
Dallas.....	583	475	1058	1058	2229	1058	2229	171	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	
Dallas.....	182864	207298	390162	30636	29480	60116	450278	7039	4029	11068	217	302	519	2175	2175	2175	2175	2175	2175	2175	2175	2175	2175	2175	2175	2175	2175	
Deaf Smith.....	10419	9016	19435	4222	6656	10878	17778	3880	2146	6026	42	32	74	600	1000	1337	13512	24849	754	471	1178	2027	9818	19857	19775	5018	7112	
Delta.....	139401	83239	222640	11519	17229	23248	19078	9978	534	29	519	548	902	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	
Denton.....	429843	425967	855810	11519	17229	23248	274068	3878	2176	6054	42	32	74	600	1000	1337	13512	24849	754	471	1178	2027	9818	19857	19775	5018	7112	
Dickens.....	5447	7386	12833	869	923	1792	13013	484	385	870	361	361	361	361	361	1023	1923	2046	974	471	1178	2027	9818	19857	19775	5018	7112	
Dimmit.....	7570	11714	19284	869	923	1792	21076	332	25	361	361	361	361	361	361	1023	1923	2046	974	471	1178	2027	9818	19857	19775	5018	7112	
Donley.....	7016	6514	14130	869	923	1792	21076	332	25	361	361	361	361	361	361	1023	1923	2046	974	471	1178	2027	9818	19857	19775	5018	7112	
Douglas.....	72840	71033	143873	869	923	1792	143873	4074	2983	6757	361	361	361	361	361	1023	1923	2046	974	471	1178	2027	9818	19857	19775	5018	7112	
Eastland.....	4428	2469	6897	869	923	1792	143873	4074	2983	6757	361	361	361	361	361	1023	1923	2046	974	471	1178	2027	9818	19857	19775	5018	7112	
Edwards.....	19016	17868	36884	869	923	1792	36884	1053	726	1779	228	313	541	28446	25422	26246	51668	911	839	1750	53418	296273	376522	575704	18249	20824	38773	
Elbert.....	253009	242912	495921	17110	13872	30982	52703	17241	10664	27905	228	313	541	1729	25422	26246	51668	911	839	1750	53418	296273	376522	575704	18249	20824	38773	
El Paso.....	33322	35022	74344	3746	7139	29336	74344	12240	7583	18822	36	36	36	36	18822	22181	16394	38575	598	1114	1712	40292	173678	169916	343594	3991	4806	
El Paso.....	140257	155942	296197	3393	3746	7139	29336	3913	1465	3378	158	801	959	1087	10538	9428	7644	17072	2946	2002	5548	22920	104325	129887	229812	58175	65130	
Falls.....	88084	119278	207362	50071	61736	118007	241469	3913	1465	3378	158	801	959	1087	10538	9428	7644	17072	2946	2002	5548	22920	104325	129887	229812	58175	65130	
Fannin.....	24679	227007	249686	25204	21246	46510	308106	9746	5705	1387	378	709	1087	10538	9428	7644	17072	2946	2002	5548	22920	104325	129887	229812	58175	65130		
Fisher.....	222988	21176	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	43476	
Floyd.....	17341	15584	32725	25716	101533	141779	245	581	824	179	216	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	
Fort Bend.....	12907	13109	25716	45108	56365	101533	141779	245	581	824	179	216	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	385	
Fort Franklin.....	20633	19013	40426	46222	4276	4038	74737	2551	3538	6089	116	234	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	351	
Franklin.....	15241	16170	31411	1904	2236	4140	31855	22	253	280	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	
Frio.....	14595	17588	32183	1904	2236	4140	31855	22	253	280	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	
Frost.....	14595	17588	32183	1904	2236	4140	31855	22	253	280	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	
Frost.....	14595	17588	32183	1904	2236	4140	31855	22	253	280	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	

Gillespie	3320	49513	102833	605	491	1006	4271	3987	8258	8258	54106	53891	112187	112187
Glasscock	15820	1807	3668	51	501	1096	5251	3987	8258	8258	54106	53891	112187	112187
Gould	33879	78398	93677	448	480	1082	2522	1533	4141	454	727	1181	5296	30849
Gonzales	70106	57599	124018	315	1527	6839	2522	5828	12169	2131	2226	4387	8562	9741
Gray	1821	1474	3295	3295	184	354	297	403	907	2528	2901	4319	3682	506776
Grayson	20192	20424	40821	17582	15670	33262	489423	11630	7989	44584	1206	501	1707	40451
Greene	20667	20148	32197	35211	100233	1324	1322	3040	3584	6733	164	104	6887	4065
Grimes, 1890-1900	58298	56726	115054	74328	32571	156887	271921	3149	3584	6733	164	104	6887	4065
Hall	14513	18245	34199	34199	1414	1552	2065	1750	2102	3882	695	1254	1949	3882
Hall, 1890-1900	15215	15009	29282	29282	1006	1091	2197	1685	1841	3486	3486	16994	18001	34065
Hansford	52832	32741	105673	105673	3697	2419	6116	6116	4621	4737	9378	61250	59917	121167
Hanson	2095	1541	3636	3636	320	262	582	582	320	262	582	320	262	582
Hansford	11891	3850	5741	5741	820	735	1555	1555	2069	4975	1110	157	267	5586
Hardman	15692	15377	31069	3524	3742	7266	38385	715	540	1255	110	157	267	5586
Hardin	40811	79840	29421	29421	29397	59018	121939	627	1111	1738	319	532	850	18387
Harris	40481	79840	29421	29421	29397	59018	121939	627	1111	1738	319	532	850	18387
Harrison	44492	53132	97624	119397	141867	231174	5578708	2041	2070	4114	1245	2000	3545	6562
Hartley	64549	3688	10287	10287	10287	2023	549	731	3141	2962	2272	4534	751	6555
Haskell	24053	27028	10287	10287	51081	2962	2272	4534	751	6555	4785	11740	11740	11740
Hays	63153	62476	125629	14821	14871	14871	14871	14871	14871	14871	14871	14871	14871	14871
Hays	7730	7375	15105	15105	388	168	507	507	388	168	507	388	168	507
Hemphill	82027	86045	108672	108672	153121	1632	648	223	3048	3258	6306	32	118	150
Henderson	38475	39222	77707	77707	23403	23403	23403	23403	23403	23403	23403	23403	23403	23403
Hidalgo	229913	229579	459494	8464	7607	10041	475555	13579	5678	19257	20	105	125	51691
Hill	38797	43917	82414	82414	82414	82414	82414	82414	82414	82414	82414	82414	82414	82414
Hood	13589	16125	29714	129764	115725	245489	375203	1142	1426	2358	10137	10881	21008	28576
Hopkins	17501	17538	35059	35059	754	404	1156	1156	543	1312	1805	689	1058	44192
Howard	188660	37	30	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
Hunt	91027	19159	48001	48001	19159	284	365	649	649	55	60	3391	50477	19808
Hutchinson	49729	48572	98901	98901	2916	2916	2337	7253	7253	403	6911	58638	10417	112765
Irion	15418	16126	31544	31544	8389	588	131	2819	2819	1153	1069	2222	3538	17500
Jackson	22971	23784	45855	18348	30637	82692	1702	1193	7959	1397	1942	3339	8773	7780
Jasper	6607	5419	12026	12026	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jeff Davis	14543	13918	27861	5109	10332	38193	67	183	250	1078	65	43	110	2749
Jefferson	45110	45449	206539	2287	2462	4759	295318	15168	7537	22705	126	59	185	32667
Johnson	48041	30041	70882	70882	1227	3253	70882	1227	3253	70882	1227	3253	70882	1227
Jones	45110	45449	206539	2287	2462	4759	295318	15168	7537	22705	126	59	185	32667
Karnes	23524	20980	42100	4089	4211	8300	525104	203	491	694	372	136	877	40499
Kaufman	102920	107995	210915	13180	13043	232738	4833	2273	7108	321	135	135	20592	11827
Kendall	31160	27571	58731	1517	2109	3626	62357	89	208	297	281	365	753	3998
Kent	16850	8989	10850	212	266	478	25726	130	227	357	52	52	561	14615
Kerr	13005	12243	32248	232	235	478	25726	130	227	357	52	52	561	14615
Kibbe	17524	18771	36245	216	225	478	25726	130	227	357	52	52	561	14615
Klueh	2298	2139	4437	4437	6	6	4437	6	6	4437	6	6	4437	6
Klueh	11593	12818	24411	3043	5485	8528	329349	470	600	1075	618	803	803	803
Klueh	26428	30762	31308	42719	8199	12759	436107	8035	11700	19735	605	1160	1765	21530
Lamar	147716	63952	31308	32519	8199	12759	436107	8035	11700	19735	605	1160	1765	21530
Lampasas	10445	41690	8273	8273	219	219	8273	219	219	8273	219	219	8273	219
LaSalle	10454	9340	19775	250	490	740	20515	325	200	525	137	393	483	3620
Lavaca	11653	106529	20682	26190	29174	55364	270845	1814	1320	3184	936	936	936	936
Leon	71247	88132	150379	28834	33142	52845	228486	1540	2088	5028	619	963	1582	4236
Liberty	12547	12521	25065	7948	8281	16229	41194	634	341	245	32	54	641	1494
Lipscomb	5537	6581	11645	300	341	641	1494	1695	3189	289	83	372	589	3189

TABLE NO. 3, DIVISION A, DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 3, DIVISION C, INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS.
Attendance in Days for Year 1900-1901.

INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS.	Children Within School Age.						Children Over School Age.						Children Under School Age.						Grand Total Attendance.								
	White.			Colored.			White and Col.			White.			Colored.			White and Col.			White.			Colored.			Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
Abilene.....	41076	44560	85636	1724	1917	3641	89277	525	700	1225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany.....	8068	12944	21012	1220	2010	3230	24542	322	299	621	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alvarado.....	13769	17888	31657	270	440	710	31807	1495	869	2364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alvin.....	8162	12452	20614	732	175	907	20614	209	170	379	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angleton.....	7500	10780	18340	732	175	907	19247	240	240	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anson.....	8524	11008	19532	.....	.....	.....	19532	606	939	1545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appleby.....	2153	3910	6063	.....	.....	.....	6063	217	473	690	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aranas Pass.....	984	2212	3196	.....	.....	.....	3196	143	130	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Argo	784	920	1704	.....	.....	.....	1704	100	180	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Athens	11512	13290	24802	5062	6093	11155	36557	324	30	354	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlanta.....	10500	10301	20801	5670	6568	12238	33009	426	525	951	75	380	455	1406	1361	2807	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aubrey.....	4112	5035	9147	.....	.....	.....	9147	103	289	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austin.....	140892	157105	297997	30228	42118	72346	378443	3172	5899	9071	386	386	772	10315	22184	32499	4406	2346	3842	4231	100673	182578	343651	37724			
Bastrop.....	13694	10482	24176	904	1274	2203	6550	104	104	208	140	136	276	421	90	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bay City.....	2430	3494	5924	284	322	606	137296	65	103	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaumont.....	37838	46294	84132	23322	29842	53164	25940	230	230	460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beckville.....	5053	7087	12140	.....	.....	.....	57787	921	1310	2231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beeville.....	22973	28714	51687	2733	3347	6100	57787	921	1310	2231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bellville.....	42005	3767	8073	.....	.....	.....	8073	445	16	461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bellevue.....	13529	15153	28682	.....	.....	.....	28682	174	270	444	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belton.....	32504	45803	78307	3703	6415	10118	88485	945	898	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bonham.....	45025	50100	95125	9006	13763	22769	118494	792	1343	2135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bowie.....	29016	34000	63016	.....	.....	.....	63016	784	904	1688	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bremont.....	9481	10257	19738	1398	2270	3768	23506	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brenham.....	28700	38785	67485	1804	2880	4684	7289	850	307	1157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brownsville.....	14667	37650	52317	.....	.....	.....	18494	792	1343	2135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brownwood.....	44622	45468	90090	2880	3200	6080	98171	243	1054	1297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brushy Creek.....	16115	4648	20763	865	1438	2303	7289	850	307	1157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bryan.....	2488	4891	7379	.....	.....	.....	1853	3721	6294	10015	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo.....	5946	8400	14346	1898	2014	3912	15628	595	45	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burnet.....	79236	107800	187036	545	520	1065	19740	500	730	1230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 3, DIVISION C, INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Attendance in Days for Year 1900-1901.

INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS.	Children Within School Age.				Children Over School Age.				Children Under School Age.				Grand Total Attendance.			
	White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand Total.
Caldwell.....	14986	17846	32832	48818	45116	333	741	1074	387	1361	1011	2174	14482	19398	33880	48370
Calvert.....	20206	22688	42894	63584	176	351	527	878	176	351	527	878	22607	24432	47039	69641
Camden.....	25247	22089	47336	70425	176	351	527	878	176	351	527	878	22607	24432	47039	69641
Campbell.....	5109	5258	10367	15525	1127	1005	2132	3232	308	2970	5958	8928	5870	5774	11644	17512
Canton.....	2965	3294	6259	9223	6199	72	182	255	255	255	255	510	512	512	512	1024
Carroll.....	8436	9014	17450	25886	1699	1520	3219	4839	2000	147	2147	2347	340	3355	3695	4035
Carlton.....	3274	3457	6731	10005	6731	478	751	1229	376	395	771	1147	353	4147	4500	5647
Cartersville.....	13856	12967	26823	39689	31498	982	1213	2165	143	206	349	483	5804	17248	17237	34485
Celina.....	12138	14331	26469	38600	24469	1736	2584	4230	2531	3427	5958	8515	6017	14516	14516	20532
Celeste.....	10402	12917	23319	33721	29219	4015	1694	3619	310	230	540	770	2469	15309	10188	15497
Centre.....	7664	9163	16827	24491	1827	482	407	889	889	889	104	104	104	8146	9674	17820
Centre Point.....	3700	1885	5585	8285	1885	788	2661	3546	2661	148	515	663	603	11570	16432	22112
Chapell Hill.....	9549	9239	18788	27527	27855	720	910	1696	1636	530	810	1340	1300	4991	15390	16691
Chico.....	13721	13864	27585	41309	43759	253	190	443	443	2734	5916	8650	8650	3436	3436	12086
Childress.....	19509	24250	43759	63269	42967	663	897	1560	460	80	540	590	2091	31706	42067	44157
Clarendon.....	20301	21766	42067	62833	27125	15012	42137	62237	3365	3365	10227	20104	10227	10227	10227	20331
Clarksville.....	18757	18900	37657	56557	207562	1639	1706	3385	19156	19156	1615	1730	3345	1684	1730	3414
Clarksville.....	89554	105559	195113	284673	94315	9280	9570	19156	35615	35615	219	355	574	6301	15349	16023
Commerce.....	45560	47755	93315	138865	18094	190	59	249	249	1390	171	467	638	638	638	1276
Commerce.....	15336	29249	44585	64921	11839	920	1299	2438	833	833	457	507	1297	1297	1297	2594
Conroe, 1899-1900.....	5736	6691	12427	18218	10229	337	496	833	833	833	457	507	1297	1297	1297	2594
Copperas Cove.....	4450	7389	11839	16298	10229	337	496	833	833	833	457	507	1297	1297	1297	2594
Coran Hill.....	5435	4804	10239	15043	27364	672	1506	2178	589	4	593	597	7137	8296	15433	22570
Corpus Christi.....	49080	56520	105600	154680	131944	1132	4272	5404	589	4	593	597	7137	8296	15433	22570
Corsicana.....	71632	70277	141909	212186	77034	1132	4272	5404	589	4	593	597	7137	8296	15433	22570
Corsicana.....	5431	4129	9560	13991	9557	733	305	1038	1341	253	362	615	655	655	655	1310
Crawford.....	10371	9231	19592	28823	15392	351	305	656	656	656	607	443	1050	1050	1050	2100
Crockett.....	10761	25514	36275	52986	58936	747	83	833	94	94	225	225	1539	1539	1539	3078
Cross Roads.....	13014	12313	25327	37641	8442	90	90	180	180	180	413	413	814	814	814	1628
Cuero.....	20927	32980	53907	74827	842	618	508	1150	1150	1150	147	20	167	167	167	334
Dallas.....	308388	343918	652306	956224	8570	37147	38916	75916	75916	75916	17769	19745	94398	948909	855707	1792985
Dallas.....	170851	221061	391912	562773	10390	1629	1840	3469	3469	3469	1539	1539	3078	3078	3078	6156
Decatur.....	170851	221061	391912	562773	10390	1629	1840	3469	3469	3469	1539	1539	3078	3078	3078	6156

DeLeon.....	15449	535	961	.....	901	803	623	1432	130	40	170	1432	1432	2016	2016	9652	17842
Del Rio.....	3306	3306	425	415	.....	901	803	623	1432	130	40	170	1432	2016	2016	9652	17842
Denison.....	15786	15786	3454	141	30	42	72	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Denison Springs.....	3362	3362	5795	56	141	197	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Denton.....	44563	44563	3500	5500	.....	901	803	623	1432	130	40	170	1432	2016	2016	9652	17842
Dodd City.....	2972	2972	8829	550	750	.....	901	803	623	1432	130	40	170	2193	96840	110669	248276
Dodge.....	3173	3173	10763	95	117	212	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Dublin.....	21823	21823	45059	.....	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Durango.....	44462	44462	8258	150	40	180	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Eagle Lake.....	6486	6486	18751	51	.....	51	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Eagle Pass.....	19537	19537	37996	380	100	460	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Eastland.....	9973	9973	14708	.....	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
El Campo.....	18421	18421	37919	16541	2505	2804	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Elgin.....	6822	6822	39882	.....	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Elkhart.....	6616	6616	5907	12523	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Elm Mott.....	2845	2845	3400	6245	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Elmo.....	7000	7000	12900	.....	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
El Paso.....	106536	106536	215876	6846	7577	14423	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Emis.....	41233	41233	51577	92810	8862	9823	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Evant.....	3309	3309	3487	6796	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Fairfield.....	3919	3919	4161	8080	810	1440	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Farmersville.....	16558	16558	17550	34108	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Flatonita.....	7947	7947	7532	15479	2245	2540	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Florence.....	2822	2822	3447	6269	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Forney.....	8854	8854	9208	18062	4218	4593	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Fort Worth.....	185500	185500	218222	408722	27714	40611	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Franklin.....	9996	9996	9579	19575	2332	3190	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Fredericksburg.....	10636	10636	14104	30740	126	43	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Gainesville.....	77008	77008	90560	167568	1093	14120	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Galveston.....	140435	140435	157716	298151	30104	37527	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Ganado.....	3961	3961	5067	9628	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Garrison.....	4327	4327	5063	9930	1380	1150	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Gatesville.....	22454	22454	25068	48122	3455	7944	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Geneva.....	2240	2240	1960	4190	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Georgetown.....	37652	37652	40428	79890	9760	9280	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Giddings.....	10866	10866	19202	20186	2659	2344	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Glen Rose.....	5741	5741	4695	10436	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Glenwood.....	6825	6825	9580	16405	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Goldthwaite.....	9414	9414	10270	22174	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Gonzales.....	21673	21673	26541	42214	5780	6822	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Gordon.....	5016	5016	4763	9779	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Gorman.....	5694	5694	7416	13110	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Granbury.....	15301	15301	19000	34300	1190	1700	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Granger.....	10080	10080	13800	23940	1305	1481	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Graptand.....	6408	6408	7542	14010	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Greenview.....	68246	68246	71763	50009	10626	9872	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Groesbeck.....	8647	8647	11038	25755	2404	3013	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Groveton.....	7574	7574	10498	18072	2124	3558	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Hamilton.....	4907	4907	13045	23412	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Hearne.....	9450	9450	20455	8503	11900	20463	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276
Hempstead.....	7188	7188	9455	16043	.....	.....	.....	3526	12481	293	293	293	293	2193	96840	110669	248276

TABLE NO. 3, DIVISION C, INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Attendance in Days for Year 1900-1901.

INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS.	Children Within School Age.						Children Over School Age.						Children Under School Age.						Grand Total Attendance.					
	White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Henderson	177.40	211.50	388.90	89.86	98.60	188.46	577.36	685.18	1262.54	47.13	439.11	586.24	25.18	21.60	46.78	38.11	369.39	406.50	25.18	21.60	46.78	38.11	369.39	406.50
Herrington	163.32	205.37	368.69	84.58	98.20	182.78	21.67	11.57	33.24	11.11	17.17	28.28	21.67	11.57	33.24	11.11	17.17	28.28	21.67	11.57	33.24	11.11	17.17	28.28
Hewitt	34.15	39.11	73.26	17.08	19.11	36.19	47.78	53.99	101.77	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
Hickman	268.00	263.88	531.88	147.75	147.75	295.50	47.78	116.48	164.26	39.05	24.32	63.37	21.67	25.32	46.99	39.05	24.32	63.37	21.67	25.32	46.99	39.05	24.32	63.37
Hill	144.31	176.81	321.12	90.15	128.38	218.53	115.54	116.48	232.02	18.54	5.43	23.97	16.43	31.50	47.93	16.43	31.50	47.93	16.43	31.50	47.93	16.43	31.50	47.93
Hillboro	108.79	98.78	207.57	56.05	57.06	113.11	65.41	69.00	134.41	16.10	26.45	42.55	29.00	49.45	78.45	26.45	42.55	78.45	26.45	42.55	78.45	26.45	42.55	78.45
Holland	298.75	263.40	562.15	169.33	179.33	348.66	115.54	116.48	232.02	18.54	5.43	23.97	16.43	31.50	47.93	16.43	31.50	47.93	16.43	31.50	47.93	16.43	31.50	47.93
Honey Grove	280.78	263.40	544.18	169.33	179.33	348.66	115.54	116.48	232.02	18.54	5.43	23.97	16.43	31.50	47.93	16.43	31.50	47.93	16.43	31.50	47.93	16.43	31.50	47.93
Hosack	161.11	185.55	346.66	99.33	123.33	222.66	65.41	69.00	134.41	16.10	26.45	42.55	29.00	49.45	78.45	26.45	42.55	78.45	26.45	42.55	78.45	26.45	42.55	78.45
Hosack Heights	150.22	173.54	323.76	92.49	101.55	194.04	65.41	69.00	134.41	16.10	26.45	42.55	29.00	49.45	78.45	26.45	42.55	78.45	26.45	42.55	78.45	26.45	42.55	78.45
Hubbard	292.75	253.56	546.31	179.33	179.33	358.66	115.54	116.48	232.02	18.54	5.43	23.97	16.43	31.50	47.93	16.43	31.50	47.93	16.43	31.50	47.93	16.43	31.50	47.93
Huntsville	75.15	76.91	152.06	41.19	41.17	82.36	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
Hutts Park	77.32	97.76	175.08	41.19	41.17	82.36	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
Iredell	357.32	329.11	686.43	200.33	200.33	400.66	123.33	123.33	246.66	65.41	65.41	130.82	41.19	41.17	82.36	41.19	41.17	82.36	41.19	41.17	82.36	41.19	41.17	82.36
Jackson	172.25	139.01	311.26	100.33	100.33	200.66	65.41	65.41	130.82	41.19	41.17	82.36	41.19	41.17	82.36	41.19	41.17	82.36	41.19	41.17	82.36	41.19	41.17	82.36
Jewett	59.34	72.70	132.04	32.00	32.00	64.00	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
Jonesboro	50.11	38.46	88.57	27.00	27.00	54.00	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
Karnes City	178.41	204.73	383.17	100.33	100.33	200.66	65.41	65.41	130.82	41.19	41.17	82.36	41.19	41.17	82.36	41.19	41.17	82.36	41.19	41.17	82.36	41.19	41.17	82.36
Kaufman	38.86	32.03	70.89	20.00	20.00	40.00	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
Keene	56.25	57.32	113.57	35.00	35.00	70.00	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
Kennedy 1890-1900	198.99	205.31	404.30	128.00	128.00	256.00	65.41	65.41	130.82	41.19	41.17	82.36	41.19	41.17	82.36	41.19	41.17	82.36	41.19	41.17	82.36	41.19	41.17	82.36
Kerrville	104.44	113.83	218.27	68.00	68.00	136.00	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
Kosse	25.43	28.47	53.90	14.00	14.00	28.00	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
Kountze	132.40	151.57	283.97	83.00	83.00	166.00	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
Ladonia 1899-1900	62.26	76.40	138.66	37.00	37.00	74.00	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
La Grange	24.52	24.79	49.31	12.00	12.00	24.00	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
Lampasas	83.86	81.50	165.36	42.00	42.00	84.00	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
LaPorte	48.85	47.87	96.72	24.00	24.00	48.00	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
Laredo	37.62	38.86	76.48	19.00	19.00	38.00	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
Lebetter	137.62	144.24	281.86	83.00	83.00	166.00	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
Leonard	112.00	91.00	203.00	56.00	56.00	112.00	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88
Lexington 1899-1900	112.00	91.00	203.00	56.00	56.00	112.00	17.08	17.08	34.16	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88	1.44	1.44	2.88

Liberty Hill	3669	2683	6044	3473	2535	6008	12052	100	87	187	25	250	437	209	362	591	3700	6822	13080
Liberty Hill	5669	5537	11306	1417	1141	1309	24096	144	946	2087	15	15	2144	2102	541	716	1257	3386	13886
Lindale	8875	8821	18226	728	1142	1870	24096	144	946	2087	15	15	2144	2102	541	716	1257	3386	13886
Livingston	5846	8271	14117				24096	144	946	2087	15	15	2144	2102	541	716	1257	3386	13886
Llano	33820	33820	60440				60440	2740	2080	4820			4820	1880	1680	750	2430	7190	73650
Lockhart	28100	31080	31180	10013		8830	18843	78023	401	630	1031	15	1031			36500	36750	73650	73650
Longview	94197	11298	4423	1493		6461	10853	22121	304	331	635	30	15	1031		942	10210	10210	10210
Luling	16609	19675	36184	1232		2840	4263	10673	1242	409	1034	1473	135	135		4014	18438	22713	22553
Madisonville	3742	5007	8740	1910		910	12810	10673	1242	409	1034	1473	135	135		4014	18438	22713	22553
Marlin	29405	32651	62586	12580		15579	28159	96515	604	720	1394	678	874	2208	321	886	3380	58761	11176
Marshall	21952	25660	28410	51844		24343	51844	104404	574	1973	2547	25	30	55		3845	13886	66746	13586
Mason	11049	13608	23650				23650	789	1774	2583			1829	1829	3674	14302	17977	32107	32107
McGregor	21952	25660	46885	1257		1638	25210	920	925	1845	184	184	2029	167	864	64	128	22940	51761
McKinney	31497	27088	42465	4427		6396	75088	384	90	474			1501	877	2778	2378	3908	33045	66643
Menardville	5737	6197	11634				11634	384	90	474			1501	877	2778	2378	3908	33045	66643
Meridian	1325	13297	15222				15222						186	280	620	902	1337	13300	13300
Merit	3133	4043	7175				7175	186	186	186			186	280	620	902	1337	13300	13300
Mexia	27904	31434	56338	1239		5873	72790	2345	1118	3463	174	75	249	3712	194	476	476	3593	4063
Mineola	13300	15350	29250	7280		9220	10980	40230	530	921	1451	485	868	853	853	1047	1536	2400	361
Mineral Wells	14291	13316	37577	1231		2620	24096	144	946	2087	15	15	2144	2102	541	716	1257	3386	13886
Montague	6547	8002	14709				14709	378	275	653			653	704	431	1195	1512	15577	30540
Montgomery	4272	4300	5882	1316		1388	2704	11556	601	500	901		901			75	75	75	75
Moodyville	12954	14046	26100				26100	6255	1409	3034			3034	1562	796	258	258	1562	3142
Mooreville	2225	2371	4696				4696	317	32	349			349	162	131	267	2748	2534	5282
Morgan	6004	6504	12588				12588	14234	370	87	457		457	254	606	800	380	1915	380
Moscow	5826	12849	21865	3156		3245	6401	8081	1991	1391	1191		902	754	6100	13984	24183	3344	3447
Mount Pleasant	3738	4217	8017				8017	27766	321	241	3045	170	21	191	229	1002	10190	19884	19884
Mullen	7798	4217	8017				8017	27766	321	241	3045	170	21	191	229	1002	10190	19884	19884
Nacogdoches	18574	24283	42657	11265		21534	64191	1160	449	1609	421	1867	3476	314	364	447	850	1307	1307
Navitasota	23656	23654	49610	11071		16002	27373	76783	584	1973	2537	147	147	194	232	1560	1546	3106	59
New Braunfels	29225	16405	38430	1227		1758	2985	41415					2582	2402	5384	67	45	112	5496
New Urm	4161	4516	8677				8677	359	434	793			793	696	1210	1906	3821	13803	23074
Nocona	8726	12949	20975				20975	419	265	684	125		125	809	51	245	296	97857	39074
Oak Cliff	37387	43193	80980				10633	91613	100	152	252		252	111	141	252	58	153	385
Oakville	1786	2097	4093	348		318	459	552	100	124	124		124	169	131	425	896	1900	4747
Oenaville	2760	3072	5832	480		1238	7040	100	124	124			124	169	131	425	896	1900	4747
Oglesby	7802	7750	15012				15012	1471	480	1900			1900	474	425	896	1900	4747	4747
Orange	27231	32653	52924	10921		13384	24305	83589	514	684	838		838	2143	3403	1108	1108	4413	4413
Osaage	3439	3105	6544				6544	499	552	721			721	731	315	95	410	5835	5064
Overton	4497	5278	10275	4280		4780	9000	19335	543	231	774	315	95	410	5835	5064	11459	4450	4450
Palestine	57277	73673	132950	25296		30896	56192	189142	633	830	1293	863	229	1092	2385	5109	6023	11372	58
Palo Pinto	3348	4027	7375				7375	892	465	1387			1387	317	257	574	479	9236	9236
Paris	77003	90015	176648	30788		33527	66315	242963	400	1524	1984	270	1205	1475	73	3459	8821	10465	18780
Pasadena	1172	1002	2174				2174	73	73	73			73			23734	86384	111034	197418
Paterson	1845	2179	4024	660		1800	2460	6484	442	208	650		650	124	394	518	1172	1975	2217
Pearson	9230	11647	20977	855		525	890	2187	1987	3604			3604	672	533	1241	2781	5192	720
Pearsall	16731	24255	40986	16136		19992	36128	49916	1032	968	449	4063	1360	510	1870	600	413	1013	29182
Pittsburg	18670	21388	40358	234		324	558	6145	240	199	259		259	474	524	998	3802	7402	7402
Piano	3866	3259	6145				6145	7015	108	36	144		144			114	114	114	114
Pontotoc	2855	3300	7015				7015	108	36	144			144			114	114	114	114
Port Arthur	9878	10321	20399				20399	144	90	234			234	218	189	3997	12130	12500	24930
Port Lavaca	18900	19620	38520	1820		2380	4200	22720	191	440			440	250	718	862	1576	1576	1576

TABLE NO. 3, DIVISION C, INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Attendance in Days for Year 1900-1901.

INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS.	Children Within School Age.					Children Over School Age.					Children Under School Age.					Grand Total Attendance.						
	White.			Colored.		White and Col- ored.	White.		Colored.		White and Col- ored.	White.		Colored.		White and Col- ored.	White.		Colored.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Quannah.....	17503	19339	36842	1300	1980	3280	36842	910	1216	2126	36842	2126	910	1216	2126	36842	2126	910	1216	2126	41274	
Queen City.....	1847	3246	5093	1300	1980	3280	5093	204	318	522	5093	522	204	318	522	5093	522	204	318	522	5511	
Quitlun.....	5904	7133	13037	13037	1980	3280	13037	684	907	1591	13037	1591	684	907	1591	13037	1591	684	907	1591	15236	
Quintana.....	1102	914	2016	2016	3280	5093	2016	27	79	106	2016	106	27	79	106	2016	106	27	79	106	2122	
Ranger, 1899-1900.....	5135	6291	11426	11426	1980	3280	11426	2180	3575	5754	11426	5754	2180	3575	5754	11426	5754	2180	3575	5754	13813	
Richardson.....	2337	2363	4700	4700	1980	3280	4700	4720	610	207	4700	610	4720	610	207	4700	610	4720	610	207	5174	
Riesel.....	4747	6092	10839	10839	1980	3280	10839	14315	135	135	14315	135	14315	135	135	14315	135	14315	135	135	15813	
Rising Star.....	7807	9095	16902	16902	1980	3280	16902	16902	465	312	777	16902	465	312	777	16902	465	312	777	16902	18992	
Robert Lee.....	1963	4314	6277	6277	1980	3280	6277	6237	128	287	415	6277	415	128	287	415	6277	415	128	287	6745	
Robinson.....	3015	3338	6353	6353	1980	3280	6353	6353	75	104	179	6353	179	75	104	179	6353	179	75	104	7541	
Roby.....	5805	5530	11435	11435	1980	3280	11435	11435	287	287	287	11435	287	287	287	11435	287	287	287	7541	7541	
Rockdale.....	20473	25918	46391	46391	8644	13572	46391	66976	403	403	403	46391	403	66976	403	403	66976	403	403	403	130336	
Rock Island.....	4095	5110	9145	9145	1980	3280	9145	9145	114	274	388	9145	388	434	744	1178	9145	388	434	744	1178	
Rockport.....	10975	9788	20763	20763	1980	3280	20763	2641	4415	576	20763	576	890	785	80	80	20763	576	890	785	22732	
Rosenbad.....	8531	11970	20501	20501	1980	3280	20501	2550	4800	7350	20501	7350	2550	4800	7350	20501	7350	2550	4800	7350	25338	
Rosenberg.....	3713	3720	7433	7433	1980	3280	7433	11774	431	1311	1742	7433	1311	562	615	1180	7433	1311	562	615	30282	
Runge.....	9044	12088	21132	21132	1980	3280	21132	2991	4671	7362	21132	7362	2991	4671	7362	21132	7362	2991	4671	7362	31323	
Saint Jo.....	16500	17200	33700	33700	1980	3280	33700	33700	120	120	120	33700	120	1680	1560	3720	33700	120	1680	1560	35552	
Salado.....	5607	5405	11013	11013	1980	3280	11013	11013	406	406	406	11013	406	3270	2964	6234	11013	406	3270	2964	13377	
San Antonio.....	364226	404531	768757	768757	35792	78933	768757	904482	4030	8545	12575	768757	8545	593	1031	4074	768757	8545	593	1031	82187	
San Antonio.....	1296	2212	3508	3508	1980	3280	3508	3508	140	140	140	3508	140	640	500	785	3508	140	640	500	4433	
Sand Springs.....	11059	13519	24578	24578	1980	3280	24578	24578	1154	201	1355	24578	1355	836	404	1342	24578	1355	836	404	27275	
Sanger.....	20750	23560	44310	44310	6640	8300	44310	50250	3236	234	3470	50250	3236	651	550	1201	50250	3236	651	550	57451	
San Marcos.....	1673	1563	3236	3236	1980	3280	3236	3236	234	234	234	3236	234	248	159	407	3236	234	248	159	3877	
San Patricio.....	12674	17350	30024	30024	1980	3280	30024	30024	805	988	1793	30024	988	1793	417	512	30024	988	1793	417	3877	
San Saba.....	7600	8254	15854	15854	1980	3280	15854	15854	1236	2134	3370	15854	1236	250	1226	1000	15854	1236	250	1226	32746	
Sealy.....	10442	10823	21265	21265	1980	3280	21265	21265	150	150	150	21265	150	290	1226	1000	21265	150	290	1226	2326	
Sherman.....	78916	97471	176387	176387	8977	17441	176387	28418	4192	74	74	176387	4192	4296	12890	13081	176387	4192	4296	12890	188392	
Smithville.....	19461	19272	38733	38733	7007	7801	38733	53541	298	173	471	38733	298	173	471	38733	298	173	471	38733	42962	
Snider.....	8151	9153	17304	17304	1980	3280	17304	17304	510	4251	4761	17304	4251	1251	451	335	17304	4251	1251	451	21622	
Stamford.....	6797	7524	14321	14321	2160	4400	14321	14321	300	300	300	14321	300	498	1324	1190	14321	300	498	1324	17542	
Stephenville.....	36800	32400	69200	69200	2160	4400	69200	73600	300	300	300	69200	300	660	800	1700	69200	300	660	800	76542	

Sulphur Springs.....	14064	14812	28876	3500	4404	7904	36750	530	93	623	.....	20	20	643	680	642	1322	1322	15317	15347	30821	3500	4424	38745
Taylor.....	55518	41062	76550	9812	13580	23942	99952	460	1886	2146	.....	20	20	2146	7269	5161	12360	3700	17650	42447	13512	4424	28622	119748
Tehuacana.....	60952	4674	10766	.....	.....	.....	10766	350	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	350	258	107	365	.....	365	6700	4781	11510	11481	196380
Temple.....	60653	74114	134767	10057	13359	23446	158213	618	2943	4501	120	120	4081	5884	1524	31208	1335	961	2278	78155	92581	170536	25844	106667
Tenaha.....	6471	7566	14057	488	554	1042	15079	290	328	618	.....	.....	618	230	640	870	34	66	100	6991	8534	15525	522	1142
Terrell.....	53417	44535	77452	12156	13166	25322	103294	320	716	1036	350	.....	350	1386	240	1962	46	121	167	4269	38777	47233	13287	25839
Texarkana.....	31604	38840	70480	13120	28930	59410	28930	99410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	314	503	.....	503	31829	30154	70983	13810	15120	25839
Thornton.....	8858	9178	18036	1400	2100	3500	21535	287	500	547	.....	.....	547	381	439	820	.....	820	9328	9877	1400	2100	3500	22903
Tolar.....	3250	3618	6808	.....	.....	.....	6808	264	53	317	.....	.....	317	20	.....	20	.....	.....	3534	3671	17205	7205	.....	7205
Trinity, 1899-1900.....	6014	9423	15437	2017	2204	4221	19658	1816	604	73	73	73	3493	2635	1542	3877	121	14	135	7850	10027	2138	4429	22291
Troupe.....	8971	10750	19721	2073	3252	6305	20026	698	751	1449	309	.....	279	588	2037	1542	192	192	4069	12004	13043	3703	7085	32132
Tyler.....	49797	66534	116351	15484	27790	38274	154625	653	1870	2533	540	540	540	3063	8398	6055	14453	18653	58848	74479	133227	42904	176321	
Valley Mills.....	5432	6916	12348	.....	.....	.....	12348	861	565	1426	.....	.....	1426	591	697	1288	.....	1288	6884	8178	15062	.....	15062	7084
Velasco.....	2776	3518	6294	.....	.....	.....	6294	92	.....	92	.....	.....	92	505	783	1298	.....	1298	3773	4311	7084	.....	7084	50045
Vernon.....	23918	52474	.....	.....	.....	.....	52474	756	418	1174	.....	.....	1174	2995	2402	5397	.....	5397	3769	31376	59045	50045	.....	50045
Victoria.....	19862	20154	40016	1085	12188	23273	63289	222	331	553	337	187	524	1077	912	853	1765	147	533	2298	20996	21338	42334	11808
Waco.....	134614	159264	296878	40557	53184	93741	387619	586	4802	7411	22415	18152	40567	5028	3863	8021	49488	158015	182218	340833	43018	57767	103085	444318
Wallis, 1899-1900.....	7120	7210	14330	3100	4225	7325	21653	133	243	243	.....	.....	243	412	698	1110	.....	1110	5684	6686	12370	12370	.....	12370
Walnut Springs.....	5074	5943	11017	.....	.....	.....	11017	198	45	3182	158	144	302	3484	2534	2031	4565	510	920	1265	1967	3252	4036	76794
Waskom.....	1035	1757	2792	.....	.....	.....	2792	50	.....	50	.....	.....	50	210	200	410	210	300	4703	32414	36012	68426	7338	8081
Waxahachie.....	28453	32225	60673	1579	13866	150405	150405	437	401	898	.....	.....	898	3792	2592	6284	.....	6284	6703	7500	14653	14653	.....	14653
Weatherford.....	63758	7181	136419	4855	9091	13686	160405	133	96	251	145	283	429	927	1077	874	1951	146	116	262	2213	9754	13601	28447
West Dallas.....	12936	12635	25569	2463	2174	4637	30206	743	184	927	.....	.....	927	1077	874	1951	146	116	262	2213	9754	13601	28447	2969
Wharton.....	8720	10800	16580	8734	16597	16351	38831	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	865	1923	2788	.....	2788	9724	12783	22507	8754	14858	14858
Whitesboro.....	13074	18613	31687	1870	1458	3328	55015	80	60	140	.....	.....	140	1244	1390	2004	.....	2004	14398	20033	34431	1870	1458	3328
Whitewright.....	14019	17080	31699	2492	2558	5050	36149	80	285	365	40	63	103	468	1325	1914	3239	30	30	3269	15424	19279	34703	2562
Whitney.....	5841	6729	12570	1004	1115	2179	11424	320	70	380	.....	.....	380	490	210	700	.....	59	812	6697	7599	14296	1123	2228
White.....	6468	6956	11424	.....	.....	.....	11424	320	70	380	.....	.....	380	490	210	700	.....	59	812	6697	7599	14296	1123	2228
Whitita Falls.....	23604	22497	45461	1559	2170	4029	49490	593	1217	1810	.....	.....	1810	2056	2521	4577	95	35	130	4707	29013	25835	51848	1954
Willis.....	3729	5307	9036	3127	3695	6822	15858	609	443	1042	.....	.....	1042	866	1060	1526	102	297	399	851	4526	6004	10530	4153
Willis Point.....	11033	11349	20042	2417	1608	4085	27127	464	781	1245	.....	.....	1245	866	1060	1526	102	297	399	851	4526	6004	10530	4153
Windom.....	6011	5889	12500	.....	.....	.....	12500	233	301	1024	.....	.....	1024	541	768	1318	.....	175	175	2101	13023	13190	26213	2417
Wolfe City.....	20624	21683	41719	2930	2750	5680	47339	743	1140	1883	.....	.....	1883	1254	1962	3216	.....	3216	29221	24737	40818	2930	5680	52498
Woodville.....	2217	3197	5414	.....	.....	.....	5414	392	243	1042	.....	.....	1042	393	541	534	.....	534	5209	3781	6990	3781	6990	6990
Woodward.....	8639	9236	20065	1985	2808	4653	25048	902	227	1129	.....	.....	1129	362	526	888	324	401	785	1673	11093	10009	22112	2309
Wylie.....	8532	8736	17328	.....	.....	.....	17328	505	19	534	.....	.....	534	1037	434	1471	.....	1471	10074	9249	19323	19323	.....	19323
Yaukum.....	28671	45089	75090	5250	7000	12250	87310	140	.....	140	.....	.....	140	1290	1440	1700	100	2800	30771	47129	77900	5350	7000	12350

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 3, DIVISIONS A, B, C.

Attendance in days on the Public Schools for 1900-1901.	White.			Colored.			Grand Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Attendance of pupils within school age in 191 district counties.....	8,684,578	8,825,964	17,490,542	1,813,488	2,073,716	3,887,204	21,377,746
Attendance of pupils over school age in 191 district counties.....	436,771	287,185	723,956	31,380	44,654	76,034	79,000
Attendance of pupils under school age in 191 district counties.....	872,342	877,560	1,749,872	97,301	100,077	197,378	1,947,250
Total attendance in district counties.....	9,973,691	9,990,679	19,964,370	1,942,169	2,218,447	4,160,616	24,124,986
Attendance of pupils within school age in 33 community counties.....	2,652,135	2,067,275	4,719,410	1,080,182	1,185,534	2,265,716	6,985,126
Attendance of pupils over school age in 33 community counties.....	87,385	65,554	152,939	17,215	21,653	38,848	191,787
Attendance of pupils under school age in 33 community counties.....	165,891	179,658	345,549	53,729	56,541	110,270	458,819
Total attendance in community counties.....	2,905,411	2,312,487	5,217,898	1,151,126	1,263,728	2,414,854	7,632,752
Attendance of pupils within school age in district and community counties.	10,716,713	10,893,239	21,609,952	2,893,670	3,259,250	6,152,920	27,762,872
Attendance of pupils over school age in district and community counties.	524,156	352,739	876,895	48,595	76,287	124,882	991,777
Attendance of pupils under school age in district and community counties.	1,638,233	1,657,188	3,295,421	151,030	156,618	307,648	3,603,069
Total attendance in district and community counties.....	12,779,102	12,903,166	25,682,268	3,093,295	3,486,155	6,579,450	32,261,718
Attendance of pupils within school age in 272 independent districts.....	5,594,465	6,332,210	11,926,675	1,184,342	1,458,849	2,643,191	14,569,866
Attendance of pupils over school age in 272 independent districts.....	164,244	187,110	351,354	12,005	13,253	25,258	376,592
Attendance of pupils under school age in 272 independent districts.....	518,862	542,242	1,061,104	68,041	67,784	135,825	1,196,929
Total attendance in independent districts.....	6,277,571	7,061,562	13,339,133	1,264,388	1,539,886	2,794,274	16,133,407
Attendance of pupils within school age in the State at large.....	16,311,178	17,225,440	33,536,618	4,078,012	4,718,099	8,796,111	42,332,728
Attendance of pupils over school age in the State at large.....	668,400	530,840	1,199,240	60,600	80,520	141,120	1,339,360
Attendance of pupils under school age in the State at large.....	1,557,065	1,590,450	3,147,515	219,071	227,162	446,233	3,593,748
Total attendance in days of children of all ages.....	18,536,673	19,361,728	37,898,401	4,347,683	5,024,721	9,372,404	47,270,805

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 3, DIVISIONS A, B, C—continued.

Average annual attendance of children for 1900-1901.	White.			Colored.			Grand Total Average
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Average annual attendance of pupils within school age in 191 district counties.....	86,976	88,397	175,573	20,005	22,876	42,881	217,983
Average annual attendance of pupils over school age in 191 district counties.....	4,384	4,883	7,267	345	493	838	8,157
Average annual attendance of pupils under school age in 191 district counties.....	8,756	8,808	17,564	1,074	1,103	2,177	19,855
Grand total average annual attendance in 191 district counties.....	100,116	102,278	200,404	21,424	24,472	45,896	245,905
Average annual attendance of pupils within school age in 33 community counties.....	20,358	20,509	40,867	11,369	12,479	23,848	64,621
Average annual attendance of pupils over school age in 33 community counties.....	867	650	1,517	181	228	409	1,940
Average annual attendance of pupils under school age in 33 community counties.....	1,646	1,782	3,428	566	624	1,190	4,640
Grand total average annual attendance in 33 community counties.....	22,871	22,941	45,812	12,116	13,331	25,447	71,201
Average annual attendance of pupils within school age in district and community counties.....	107,340	109,207	216,547	30,429	35,393	65,822	282,603
Average annual attendance of pupils over school age in district and community counties.....	5,250	3,533	8,783	529	891	1,360	10,085
Average annual attendance of pupils under school age in district and community counties.....	10,398	10,589	20,987	1,645	1,735	3,380	24,590
Grand total annual average attendance in district and community counties.....	122,988	123,329	246,317	32,603	37,459	70,062	317,278
Average annual attendance of pupils within school age in 272 independent districts.....	34,653	39,223	73,876	7,090	8,933	15,823	89,528
Average annual attendance of pupils over school age in 272 independent districts.....	1,017	1,159	2,176	72	79	151	2,314
Average annual attendance of pupils under school age in 272 independent districts.....	3,214	3,359	6,573	407	406	913	7,293
Grand total annual average attendance in 272 independent districts.....	38,884	43,741	82,625	7,469	9,418	16,887	99,135
Average annual attendance of pupils within school age in the State at large.....	145,883	154,060	299,943	39,133	44,830	83,963	383,900
Average annual attendance of pupils over school age in the State at large.....	6,156	4,738	10,894	582	859	1,441	12,409
Average annual attendance of pupils under school age in the State at large.....	13,926	14,305	28,231	2,102	2,179	4,281	32,580
Grand total annual average attendance in the State at large.....	165,965	173,103	339,068	41,817	47,868	89,685	428,889

TABLE NO. 4, DIVISION A, DISTRICT COUNTIES.
Teachers Employed and Certificates Held for the School Year 1900-1901.

DISTRICT COUNTIES.	Third Grade Certificates.				Second Grade Certificates.				First Grade Certificates.				Permanent Certificates.				Total Number of Certificates.				Teachers Holding Certificates.				
	White		Col'd.		White.		Col'd.		White.		Col'd.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Colored.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Colored.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Colored.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Anderson.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	27	34	61	28	17	45	17	28	45	106
Aransas.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Archer.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Armstrong.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Atascosa.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Austin.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Banda.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Baylor.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Bee.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Bell.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Bexar.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Brewster.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Brown.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Burnet.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Calladwell.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Callahan.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Carson.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Castro.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Chambers.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Cherokee.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Childress, 1899-1900.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Clay.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Coke.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Coleman.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Collins.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4
Collingsworth.....	1	1	2	2	6	8	14	4	4	8	12	15	4	4	8	9	16	25	4	25	4	25	4	25	4

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 4, DIVISION A, DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.
Teachers Employed and Certificates Held for the School Year 1900-1901.

DISTRICT COUNTIES.	Third Grade Certificates.			Second Grade Certificates.			First Grade Certificates.			Permanent Certificates.			Total Number of Certificates.			Teachers Holding Certificates.											
	White			Col'd.			Total White and Colored.			White.			Colored.			Total White and Colored.			White.			Colored.			Total.		
	Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Swisher.....	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	4	5
Tarrant.....	24	47	71	4	7	11	28	31	44	75	44	1	2	3	53	70	123	8	11	19	135	36	36	72	11	11	
Taylor.....	15	10	25	9	13	22	19	10	29	49	10	1	1	2	13	23	36	19	8	27	36	36	36	12	12	12	
Trockmorton.....	17	6	23	7	3	10	10	1	11	21	10	1	1	2	19	11	30	19	11	30	36	36	36	12	12	12	
Titus.....	1	3	4	5	13	3	18	23	15	14	29	1	1	2	30	8	38	7	5	12	36	36	36	12	12	12	
Tom Green.....	2	1	3	3	10	13	23	15	14	29	1	1	2	30	8	38	7	5	12	36	36	36	12	12	12		
Tyler.....	1	1	2	3	12	15	27	7	14	21	21	1	1	2	7	24	31	1	32	33	33	33	12	12	12		
Upton.....	1	1	2	3	22	25	47	7	14	21	21	1	1	2	18	47	65	9	22	31	31	31	12	12	12		
Uphur, 185-1896.....	1	1	2	3	22	25	47	7	14	21	21	1	1	2	9	22	31	1	16	17	17	17	12	12	12		
Val Verde.....	1	4	5	1	6	7	13	11	15	26	15	1	1	2	9	22	31	1	16	17	17	17	12	12	12		
Veneta.....	1	1	2	3	21	24	45	11	14	25	25	1	1	2	14	33	47	12	16	28	28	28	12	12	12		
Victoria.....	3	4	7	3	10	13	23	15	14	29	1	1	2	9	22	31	31	1	16	17	17	17	12	12	12		
Walker.....	4	8	12	16	20	36	52	15	16	31	47	1	1	2	16	33	49	12	16	28	28	28	12	12	12		
Waller.....	1	3	4	3	10	13	23	15	14	29	1	1	2	9	22	31	31	1	16	17	17	17	12	12	12		
Ward.....	1	1	2	2	4	6	8	4	4	8	12	1	1	2	4	8	12	1	4	5	9	9	9	4	4	4	
Wheeler.....	1	1	2	2	4	6	8	4	4	8	12	1	1	2	4	8	12	1	4	5	9	9	9	4	4	4	
Wichita.....	1	1	2	2	4	6	8	4	4	8	12	1	1	2	4	8	12	1	4	5	9	9	9	4	4	4	
Wilbarger.....	1	1	2	2	4	6	8	4	4	8	12	1	1	2	4	8	12	1	4	5	9	9	9	4	4	4	
Williamson.....	3	5	8	6	25	31	57	18	18	36	54	1	1	2	12	17	29	6	17	23	29	29	17	17	17		
Wilson.....	3	3	6	16	26	42	58	23	23	46	69	4	4	8	26	37	63	2	5	7	59	59	46	6	6	6	
Wise.....	1	1	2	2	4	6	8	4	4	8	12	1	1	2	4	8	12	1	4	5	9	9	9	4	4	4	
Wood.....	1	2	3	2	18	21	39	7	4	11	50	23	11	34	3	2	5	39	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Young.....	1	1	2	2	11	19	30	9	5	14	17	15	7	22	26	48	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	
Zapata.....	3	1	4	5	9	14	23	9	9	18	27	1	1	2	12	17	29	6	16	22	22	22	22	16	16	16	
Zavala.....	1	1	2	2	4	6	8	4	4	8	12	1	1	2	4	8	12	1	4	5	9	9	9	4	4	4	

TABLE NO. 4, DIVISION B.
Community Counties, Teachers Employed and Certificates Held for the Year 1900-1901.

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 4, DIVISION C.
Independent Districts, Teachers Employed and Certificates Held for Year 1900-1901.

[illegible]

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 4, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

Certificates held by teachers for the school year 1900-1901.	White.			Colored.			Grand Total Certificates.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Third grade certificates held by teachers in 191 district counties.....							
Third grade certificates held by teachers in 33 community counties.....	75	185	260	80	148	228	488
Third grade certificates held by teachers in district and community counties.....	129	268	397	146	252	398	795
Third grade certificates held by teachers in 272 independent districts.....	1	63	64	10	21	31	95
Total third grade certificates	130	331	461	156	273	429	890
Second grade certificates held by teachers in 191 district counties.....							
Second grade certificates held by teachers in 33 community counties.....	1,751	2,445	4,196	595	546	1,141	5,337
Second grade certificates held by teachers in district and community counties.....	524	650	1,174	375	305	680	1,854
Second grade certificates held by teachers in cities and towns.....	2,275	3,095	5,370	970	851	1,821	7,191
Second grade certificates held by teachers in cities and towns.....	26	47	73	68	166	234	717
Total second grade certificates.....	2,301	3,582	5,883	1,038	1,017	2,055	7,938
First grade certificates held by teachers in 191 district counties.....							
First grade certificates held by teachers in 33 community counties.....	1,846	1,320	3,166	171	46	217	3,383
First grade certificates held by teachers in district and community counties.....	325	213	538	105	31	136	684
First grade certificates held by teachers in cities and towns.....	2,181	1,533	3,714	276	77	353	4,067
First grade certificates held by teachers in 272 cities and towns.....	322	785	1,107	102	54	156	1,263
Total first grade certificates.....	2,503	2,318	4,821	378	131	509	5,330
Permanent certificates held by teachers in 191 district counties.....							
Permanent certificates held by teachers in 33 community counties.....	199	99	298	36	4	40	338
Permanent certificates held by teachers in district and community counties.....	43	9	52	18	4	22	74
Permanent Certificates held by teachers in cities and towns.....	242	108	350	54	8	62	412
Permanent Certificates held by teachers in cities and towns.....	250	463	713	48	31	79	792
Total permanent certificates.....	492	571	1,063	102	39	141	1,204
Total number of certificates held by teachers in 191 district counties.....							
Total number of certificates held by teachers in 33 community counties.....	3,917	4,049	7,966	863	734	1,597	9,563
Total number of certificates held in district and community counties.....	957	939	1,896	573	467	1,040	2,096
Total number of certificates held by teachers in cities and towns.....	4,874	4,988	9,862	1,436	1,201	2,637	12,499
Total number of certificates held by teachers in cities and towns.....	602	1,783	2,385	223	267	490	2,875
Grand total number of certificates held	5,476	6,771	12,247	1,659	1,468	3,127	15,374
Teachers employed for school year 1900-1901.							
Teachers employed in 191 district counties, rural schools.....							
Teachers employed in 33 community counties, rural schools.....	3,917	4,049	7,966	863	734	1,597	9,563
Teachers employed in district and community counties, rural schools.....	957	949	1,896	573	467	1,040	2,096
Teachers employed in cities and towns, constituting independent districts.....	4,874	4,988	9,862	1,436	1,201	2,637	12,499
Teachers employed in cities and towns, constituting independent districts.....	602	1,783	2,385	223	267	490	2,875
Grand total number of teachers employed.....	5,476	6,771	12,247	1,659	1,468	3,127	15,374

TABLE NO. 5, DIVISION A, DISTRICT COUNTIES.—MISCELLANEOUS—continued.

DISTRICT COUNTIES.	Number of schools taught.			Average num- ber of days schools were in session.			Average number of teachers.			Total number of days teaching done by all the teachers.					Schools that are—			Number of desks in use.				Number of schools that have libraries.			Volumes in libraries.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Graded.		Un- graded.	Schools that maintain High Schools.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
													Graded.	Total.		Graded.	Total.										
Hartley	3		3	4		4	550		550			1		1	3	13											
Haskell	14		14	18		18	1455		1455			1		1	3	13											
Hays	39	10	49	52	11	63	4700	1127	5827	17	3	20	13	8	35	192	50	58	236	9	1						
Hemphill	4		4	6		6	957		957			1		1	27	8											
Henderson	73	20	93	100	22	122	8583	1892	10475	6	5	11	67	15	82	54	21	991	187	12	1						
Hidalgo	24		24	25		25	3880		3880			25			25												
Hill	114	9	123	106	83	189	17211	745	17956	8		8	106	9	115	20	3411	406	26	2							
Hood	34		34	42		42	3136		3136			34			34												
Hopkins	83	16	99	100	82	182	9324	1480	10804	2	1	3	81	15	96	123	15	1405	231	17	1						
Howard	8	1	9	12	1	13	1009	180	1189	1		1	7	1	8	52		131	4	1							
Hunt	1		1	1		1	60		60			1			1												
Hutchinson	1		1	1		1	260		260			1			1												
Irion	2		2	4		4	5395		5395			1			1												
Jack	55	5	60	62		62	2210	1443	3653	4	3	7	13	9	22	15	63	304	167	1	1						
Jackson	18	12	30	24	19	43	2380	1778	4158	1	1	2	31	22	53	181	181	83	83								
Jasper	31	22	53	36	25	61	630		630			2			2	15		126	24	4							
Jeff Davis	3		3	5		5	1474	447	1921	4	4	8	11	3	14	481		2167	19	1							
Jefferson	18	3	21	18	3	21	11773	198	11971	4	3	8	81	3	84	30	30	342	23	1							
Johnson	85	3	88	98	60	158	3177		3177			3			3	55		342	23	1							
Jones	30		30	20		20	2883	337	3220			26			26	149		270	105	10	3						
Karnes	23	3	26	112	137	249	9328	1170	10498	45	7	52	23	10	42	1169	26	74	17	3							
Kaufman	75	17	92	100	70	170	2256	299	2555			23			23	29	1	190	23	3							
Kendall	18	3	21	23	4	27	1146		1146			1			1	8		124	3	1							
Kent	9		9	9		9	1704		1704			16			16	25		304	7	1							
Kerr	17	1	18	18		18	2208		2208			9			9	11		304	72	1	1						
Kioble	23		23	21		21	235		235			3			3			18	30	5	1						
King	8		8	12	2	14	1536	340	1876			7			7	22		20	102	30	1						
Kinney	8	1	9	11		11	1637		1637			10			10			186	13	1	1						
Knox	11		11	15		15	14023	3729	18752			151			151	16		2533	336	18	1						
Lamar	112	40	152	127	50	170	15023	3729	18752			151			151	16		2533	336	18	1						

TABLE NO. 5, DIVISION A, DISTRICT COUNTIES.—MISCELLANEOUS—continued.

DISTRICT COUNTIES.	Number of schools taught.			Average number of days in session.			Average number of teachers.			Total number of days teaching done by all the teachers.			Schools that are—				Number of desks in use.				Number of schools that have libraries.				Volumes in libraries.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Graded.	Un- Graded.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Single.	Double.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Scurry	23	81	104	86	116	202	26	24	50	1976	2176	4152	4	5	9	20	77	97	74	79	36	116	152	100	100			
Shelby	3	3	6	96	96	192	88	88	176	11546	438	11984	1	1	2	20	23	43	36	4	1141	116	1257	100	100			
Sherman	65	63	128	96	96	192	78.40	69	147.40	7588	7167	14755	7	9	16	58	61	119	358	295	970	727	21	36	57			
Smith *	20	20	40	90	90	180	50	50	100	4760	4760	9520	1	1	2	40	40	80	40	40	112	112	224	100	100			
Somervell	41	41	82	110	110	220	50	50	100	4760	4760	9520	1	1	2	40	40	80	40	40	112	112	224	100	100			
Stephens	11	11	22	89	89	178	13	13	26	1491	1491	2982	1	1	2	10	10	20	12	145	145	290	4	4	8			
Sterling	21	21	42	108	108	216	22	22	44	2630	2630	5260	2	2	4	10	10	20	12	145	145	290	4	4	8			
Stonewall	6	6	12	108	108	216	10	10	20	650	650	1300	1	1	2	5	5	10	4	50	50	100	4	4	8			
Sutton	11	11	22	81	81	162	12	12	24	996	996	1992	1	1	2	10	10	20	12	145	145	290	4	4	8			
Swisher	11	11	22	108	108	216	116	116	232	13314	929	14243	25	25	50	61	111	172	297	1716	1716	3432	3	11	14			
Tarrant*	92	12	104	108	77	185	35	35	70	3550	3550	7100	1	1	2	26	26	52	111	111	222	44	1	1	2			
Taylor	28	28	56	91	91	182	19	19	38	1530	1530	3060	1	1	2	15	15	30	39	39	78	24	17	1	1			
Throckmorton	19	19	38	81	81	162	36.45	12	48.45	4186	761	4947	1	1	2	15	15	30	44	44	88	24	17	1	1			
Titus	33	12	45	112	112	224	28	28	56	4186	180	4366	2	2	4	15	15	30	6	64	549	304	9	16	25			
Tom Green	17	17	34	131	131	262	72	29	101	8968	3491	12459	2	2	4	65	65	130	35	25	1207	304	9	16	25			
Travis *	67	26	93	116	121	237	56.35	24	80.35	1271	5759	7030	2	2	4	50	50	100	35	25	1207	304	9	16	25			
Tyler	51	18	69	84	71	155	55	24	79	3530	2000	5530	3	3	6	70	15	85	424	205	192	50	18	25	34			
Upshur, 1865-1896	16	15	31	129	129	258	26	1	27	3753	3753	7506	3	3	6	13	13	26	424	205	192	50	18	25	34			
Uvalde	6	1	7	129	129	258	26	1	27	3753	3753	7506	3	3	6	13	13	26	424	205	192	50	18	25	34			
Val Verde	16	16	32	125	70	195	30	14	44	754	70	824	1	1	2	6	6	12	40	40	80	34	3	6	9			
Victoria	29	14	43	108	68	176	30	30	60	3279	948	4227	3	3	6	13	13	26	15	203	12	12	1	1	2			
Walker	37	38	75	78	98	176	37.85	30	107.85	2897	3720	6617	3	3	6	13	13	26	68	423	309	9	6	1	1			
Waller*	28	26	54	116	112	228	29.83	30	59.83	3238	6737	9975	3	3	6	9	9	18	140	34	34	34	3	6	9			
Ward	5	5	10	114	114	228	6.40	4	10.40	792	792	1584	3	3	6	9	9	18	140	34	34	34	3	6	9			
Wheeler	5	5	10	103	103	206	4	4	8	516	516	1032	1	1	2	5	5	10	4	54	54	108	3	6	9			
Wichita	16	16	32	110	110	220	16	16	32	1926	1926	3852	1	1	2	16	16	32	1	205	205	410	7	1	8			
Wilbarger	27	27	54	119	119	238	29	29	58	3529	3529	7058	4	4	8	23	23	46	43	476	476	952	7	1	8			
Williamson*	94	10	104	104	69	173	104.50	11	115.50	9717	694	10411	28	1	29	73	9	82	43	28	1485	17	32	45	73			
Wilson	49	7	56	118	94	212	61	7	68	7237	670	7907	2	2	4	49	49	98	184	105	105	210	5	1	6			
Wise	107	107	214	127	93	220	127	7	134	10968	10968	21936	2	2	4	202	202	404	184	284	284	568	73	73	146			

Wood.....	60	14	74	106	117	72.50	14.50	87.	7841	1684	9525	30	4	34	33	10	43	77	1321	100	17	2	247	247
Young.....	43	.....	43	92	.....	48	.....	46.	4681	.....	488	2	2	.....	40	.....	40	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zabala.....	14	.....	14	168	.....	19.	.....	19.	2260	.....	2240	14	14	.....	4	.....	4	103	210	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Zavala.....	5	.....	5	132	.....	3.	.....	5.	760	.....	760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	1	10	10

*County Superintendent.

TABLE NO. 5, DIVISION B, COMMUNITY COUNTIES.—MISCELLANEOUS.

COMMUNITY COUNTIES.	Number of schools taught.			Average number of days the schools were kept open.			Average number of teachers required to do the work.			Total number of days teaching done by all the teachers in the counties.			Schools.			Number of desks in use.						Number of libraries in Public Schools.			Number of volumes contained in libraries.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	White. Colored. Total.			White. Colored. Total.			White. Colored. Total.			White. Colored. Total.			Graded. Un-graded. Total.			High Schools.			Single. Double.			Rooms furnished with benches for seating children.			White. Colored. Total.			White. Colored. Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

*County Superintendent.

TABLE NO. 5, DIVISION C, CITIES AND TOWNS.—MISCELLANEOUS.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Schools taught.		Days kept open.		Average number of teachers.			Days Teaching.			Schools.		Enrolled in High School.						Desks in use.				Benches.		Schools having libraries.		Volumes, in libraries.						
	White.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Graded.	Un- graded.	Enrolled in High School.						Desks in use.				Benches.		Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
														White.			Colored.			Total.			Single.		Double.					Total.	White.	Colored.	
														Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.								
Abilene*	1	1	160	1	17.	960	160	1120	1	1	2	1	1	2	20	32	43	43	90	140	30	1	1	1	1	50	50						
Albany	1	1	135	6	17.	2800	175	2975	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	55	62	117	131	375	10	1	1	1	1	300	300						
Alvardo	1	1	175	60	1	930	60	990	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	15	15	3	7	200	10	1	1	1	1	100	100						
Alvin	1	1	140	140	3	840		840	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	16	15	3	4	150	6	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Angleton.	1	1	140		1	420	140	560	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	31	42	73	42	8	30	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Anson	1	1	118		6	708		708	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	11	31	42	50	8	109	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Appleby	1	1	137		2	274		274	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	20	30	50	3	32	32	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Aranas Pass.	1	1	160		1	160		160	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	15	16	31	31	68	25	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Argo	1	1	120		2.50	276		276	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	14	16	30	31	68	25	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Athens	1	1	145	135	6	816	272	1088	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	15	16	31	31	68	25	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Athens	1	1	145	145	8	870	435	1305	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	14	23	37	1	142	65	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Aubrey	1	1	140		3	420		420	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	13	16	29	31	68	25	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Austin *	1	1	176	174	14.20	2478	2478	4956	8	4	12	1	1	2	1	81	161	242	242	720	433	1	1	1	1	116	116						
Bastrop.	1	1	154		8.33	1312	714	2026	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	13	16	29	6	140	34	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Bay City	1	1	120		1	240	89	329	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	14	39	53	53	60	270	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Beaumont	1	1	160		24.83	2912	4296	7208	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	16	24	40	14	160	34	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Beckville.	1	1	160	160	3	480	160	640	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	16	24	40	40	90	85	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Belcherville	1	1	160		10	1600	320	1920	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	11	13	24	24	132	40	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Bellville	1	1	175		1	175		175	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	10	17	27	17	90	85	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Bellville	1	1	180		5	875		875	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	15	12	27	27	100	100	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Bellville	1	1	180	180	13	2700	360	3060	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	17	27	44	44	132	40	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Bonham *	1	1	180	180	2.50	2700	450	3150	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	15	12	27	6	132	40	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Bowie.	1	1	145		11	1595		1595	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	25	50	75	9	200	80	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Bremont	1	1	188	100	4	728	100	828	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	20	35	55	1	300	190	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Brenham	1	1	188	188	15	2820	1316	4136	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	23	46	69	8	7	300	190	1	1	1	1	150	150					
Brownwood	1	1	180	180	24	4080		4080	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	12	17	29	14	136	6	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Bruner	1	1	140	129	1	3060	160	3220	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	21	61	82	82	180	5	1	1	1	1	150	150						
Brushy Creek	1	1	180		1.55	280		280	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	12	10	22	22	50	1	1	1	1	1	70	70						

* City Superintendent.

TABLE NO. 5, DIVISION C, CITIES AND TOWNS.—MISCELLANEOUS—continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Schools taught.	Days kept open.	Average number of teachers.			Days Teaching.			Schools.			Enrolled in High School.						Desks in use.				Benches.	Schools having libraries.			Volumes in libraries.		
			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Graded.	Un- graded.	High Schools.	White.			Colored.			Single.		Double.			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
												Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Grand Total.								
																					White.								Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Bryan *	1	180	4	11.	15.	2520	1080	3600	1	1	1	20	80	100	30	240	150	14	6	1	1	1	2	700	90	790		
Buffalo	1	120	3.75	1.	4.75	450	120	570	1	1	1	18	11	29	23	62	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	400	400	
Burnet	1	100	6	3.	7.	600	95	695	1	1	1	4	13	17	9	183	18	1	1	1	400	600
Caldwell	1	180	10.	5.55	10.	1246	534	1780	1	1	1	16	35	51	46	28	175	16	2	1	1	600	200
Calvert	1	180	180	3.	15.55	1750	976	2725	1	1	1	14	33	47	81	165	128	110	1	1	1	887	127
Cameron.	1	187	188	12	3.	2431	564	2995	1	1	1	21	40	61	61	487	76	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	200	200
Campbell	1	104	60	5.	5.60	520	60	580	1	1	1	18	18	36	36	119	68	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	85	60
Canton	1	186	3.	...	3.	258	...	258	1	1	1	7	13	20	20	100	60	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	60	...
Carbon	1	137	...	...	...	411	...	411	1	1	1	35	30	65	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...
Carlton	1	180	5	2.	7.	200	160	360	1	1	1	37	39	76	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	100	100
Carthage	1	120	4.33	1.	5.33	810	160	970	1	1	1	19	22	41	41	125	48	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	500	500
Celeste	1	160	3	...	5.	600	...	600	1	1	1	17	39	56	106	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...
Centre	1	171	160	3.	...	737	160	897	1	1	1	13	15	28	28	63	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Centre Point.	3	160	160	3.	...	480	480	960	1	1	1	17	29	46	17	32	9	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Chappell Hill	1	160	100	3.	...	320	480	800	1	1	1	26	31	57	57	122	40	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	60	60
Chico	5	180	180	5.	...	900	...	900	1	1	1	18	26	42	42	64	174	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	15	15
Childress...	1	192	...	...	...	1536	...	1536	1	1	1	16	38	54	54	130	174	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	75	75
Clarendon	1	180	8	6.	...	1080	...	1080	1	1	1	18	38	56	56	140	140	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	375	375
Clarksville	1	180	180	8	3.25	1440	580	2020	1	1	1	10	22	32	32	205	10	120	40	...	...	...	1	1	1	1500	1500
Cleburne*	6	172	182	28	2.	4834	364	5188	1	1	1	64	112	176	176	1400	50	50	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	1200	1200
Comanche	3	160	13	...	13.	208	...	208	3	3	3	48	53	101	101	400	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce	1	173	6.70	...	6.70	1153	...	1153	1	1	1	8	10	18	18	152	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Conroe	1	180	5.	2.	7.	500	240	740	1	1	1	14	20	34	34	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	25	25
Copperas Cove	4	120	4	...	4.	480	...	480	4	4	4	11	13	24	24	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corn Hill	1	107	190	3.	...	321	...	321	1	1	1	11	13	24	30	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corpus Christi	4	150	190	13.	...	3600	540	4040	4	4	4	21	44	65	65	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corsticana*	9	164	174	27.	6.33	4398	1102	5500	1	1	1	81	120	201	2	9	11	212	932	54	140	162	...	...	...	...	...
Corvell	1	165	105	3.	...	315	...	315	1	1	1	15	17	32	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Crawford	1	180	7.	3.	10.	1260	540	1800	1	1	1	44	40	84	84	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Crockett	1	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[illegible]

*City Superintendent.

TABLE NO. 5, DIVISION C, CITIES AND TOWNS.—MISCELLANEOUS—continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Average number of teachers			Days Teaching.			Schools.			Enrolled in High School.				Desks in use.		Benches.		Schools having libraries.		Volumes in libraries.				
	Average number of teachers			Days Teaching.			Schools.			Enrolled in High School.				Desks in use.		Benches.		Schools having libraries.		Volumes in libraries.				
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Graded.	Un- graded.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Grand Total.	Single.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Greenville*	4	1	5	21.	3.45	24.45	3896	615	4311	4	1	5	1	1	2	208	527	18	250	48	1	1	200	200
Groesbeck	1	1	2	158	6.50	8.21	1027	258	1285	725	1	1	1	1	1	33	100	36	90	80	1	1	200	208
Groveton.	1	1	2	145	1.	5.	980	145	900	1	1	2	1	1	1	91	1	150	150	1	1	1	50	50
Hamilton*.	1	1	2	150	4.	6.	500	145	900	1	1	2	1	1	1	91	1	150	150	1	1	1	50	50
Hearne.	1	1	2	180	5.77	9.49	700	650	1690	1	1	2	1	1	1	262	30	140	150	204	1	1	154	50
Hempstead	1	1	2	100	7.	12.	700	500	1200	1	1	2	1	1	1	82	30	140	150	204	1	1	154	50
Henderson	1	1	2	180	5.	7.	900	300	1260	2	1	3	1	1	1	87	40	110	80	4	2	1	200	75
Henrietta	1	1	2	116	10.	11.	1260	80	1340	1	1	2	1	1	1	124	68	177	15	15	2	200	50	
Hewitt.	1	1	2	118	2.	2.	236	1	236	1	1	2	1	1	1	41	41	200	94	70	1	1	400	400
Hico.	1	1	2	170	3.	9.	1602	1	1602	1	1	2	1	1	1	82	42	40	400	70	1	1	400	400
Holland.	1	1	2	180	18.50	3.50	3845	561	3406	3	1	4	1	1	1	75	685	36	94	105	3	1	350	50
Honey Grove.*	1	1	2	180	9.	9.	720	1	720	1	1	2	1	1	1	40	53	105	40	105	3	1	350	50
Houston*	1	1	2	169	0.	2.25	405	2925	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	685	475	105	40	105	3	1	350	50
Houston Heights	9	615	624	169	39.	148.	6532	1770	8302	9	615	624	1	1	1	655	429	1482	100	100	1	1	900	800
Hubbard	1	1	2	156	7.	8.33	1260	270	1530	1	1	2	1	1	1	72	475	45	180	75	1	1	500	500
Huntsville	1	1	2	175	7.	3.	1225	525	1750	1	1	2	1	1	1	128	128	45	180	75	1	1	500	500
Hutto.	1	1	2	124	5.	5.61	612	76	688	1	1	2	1	1	1	138	138	45	180	75	1	1	500	500
Iowa Park.	1	1	2	140	4.	4.	560	1	560	1	1	2	1	1	1	66	66	45	180	75	1	1	500	500
Jaredell	1	1	2	110	3.	3.	372	1	372	1	1	2	1	1	1	11	11	45	180	75	1	1	500	500
Jacksboro	1	1	2	100	80	3.	700	80	780	1	1	2	1	1	1	66	66	45	180	75	1	1	500	500
Jewett	1	1	2	140	4.	4.	560	1	560	1	1	2	1	1	1	11	11	45	180	75	1	1	500	500
Jonesboro	1	1	2	106	3.	3.	580	1	580	1	1	2	1	1	1	66	66	45	180	75	1	1	500	500
Karnes City	1	1	2	119	153	3.	318	1	318	1	1	2	1	1	1	66	66	45	180	75	1	1	500	500
Kaufman	1	1	2	151	9.	4.	357	119	476	1	1	2	1	1	1	66	66	45	180	75	1	1	500	500
Keene.	1	1	2	137	2.	11.	1551	305	1857	2	1	3	1	1	1	27	27	48	48	1	2	400	400	
Kenedy, 1899-1900.	1	1	2	121	2.	2.	274	1	274	1	1	2	1	1	1	35	35	48	48	1	2	400	400	
Kerryville.	1	1	2	185	3.	1.	363	121	484	1	1	2	1	1	1	36	36	48	48	1	2	400	400	
Kosse.	1	1	2	180	9.	10.	1485	83	1568	2	1	3	1	1	1	39	39	48	48	1	2	400	400	
Kountze	1	1	2	117	4.	1.	720	117	837	1	1	2	1	1	1	36	36	48	48	1	2	400	400	
Ladonia.	1	1	2	180	62	5.	1080	62	1142	2	1	3	1	1	1	39	39	48	48	1	2	400	400	
Ladonia, 1899-1900	1	1	2	180	6.	7.	1080	180	1260	1	1	2	1	1	1	60	60	48	48	1	2	400	400	

[illegible]

ty Superintendent.

TABLE NO. 5, DIVISION C, CITIES AND TOWNS.—MISCELLANEOUS—continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Schools taught.		Average number of teachers.			Days Teaching.				Schools.			Enrolled in High School.				Desks in use.				Benches.		Schools having libraries.		Volumes in libraries.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Graded.	Un- graded.	High Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand Total.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Paris*	160	160	320	38	10	48	6080	1600	7680	5	6	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	200	850	350	1	1	21800	300 2100
Pasadena	119	119	238	3	1	4	336	112	448	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	4	4	1	1	1	100	
Pearson	119	119	238	3	1	4	336	112	448	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	4	4	1	1	1	100	
Pearson	119	119	238	3	1	4	336	112	448	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	4	4	1	1	1	100	
Pittsburg*	170	170	340	5.50	2.50	8	835	370	1205	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	310	125	115	6	1	1	43	
Plover	180	180	360	7.44	.44	8	1260	80	1340	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	303	50	100	1	1	1	43	
Poetry	90	90	180	2.50	2.50	5	100	100	200	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	100	
Pontiac	160	160	320	5.40	5.40	11	864	160	1024	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	133	100	3	1	1	1	100	
Port Arthur	160	160	320	5.40	5.40	11	864	160	1024	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	133	100	3	1	1	1	100	
Port Lavaca	180	180	360	6	.77	7	1080	140	1220	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	170	30	1	1	1	200	
Queen City	120	120	240	3	1	4	320	80	400	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	75	10	1	1	1	200	
Quinlan	90	90	180	3.33	1	4	327	1	328	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	84	1	1	1	1	100	
Quintana	100	100	200	1	1	2	100	100	200	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	84	1	1	1	1	100	
Ranger 1899-1900	140	140	280	3	1	4	420	100	520	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	73	3	1	1	1	100	
Richardson	140	140	280	3	1	4	420	100	520	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	73	3	1	1	1	100	
Riesel	135	135	270	3	1	4	518	113	631	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	60	1	1	1	1	100	
Rising Star	140	140	280	5	5	10	700	113	813	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	83	1	1	1	1	100	
Robert Lee	140	140	280	3	3	6	330	330	660	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	130	96	1	1	1	100	
Robinson	160	160	320	3	3	6	330	330	660	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	130	96	1	1	1	100	
Roby	140	140	280	3	3	6	330	330	660	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	130	96	1	1	1	100	
Rockdale*	177	177	354	8	2.50	10.50	1416	456	1872	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	120	40	1	1	1	100	
Rock Island	140	140	280	3	3	6	280	280	560	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	120	40	1	1	1	100	
Rockport	161	161	322	4	1	5	638	138	776	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	120	84	1	1	1	100	
Rosebud	150	150	300	5	1	6	750	150	900	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65	50	176	84	1	1	107	
Rosenberg	100	100	200	2	1	3	200	100	300	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	20	108	25	1	1	107	
Runge	160	160	320	5	1	6	775	155	930	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	80	10	25	1	1	150	
Saint Jo.	140	140	280	3	1	4	840	160	1000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38	146	15	1	1	1	500	
Salado	120	120	240	3	3	6	360	360	720	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	95	3	1	1	1	150	
San Antonio*	18	18	36	116	19	135	2048	338	2403	4	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	217	303	449	4	216	319	4382	
Sand Springs	151	151	302	1	1	2	151	151	302	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	18	18	18	18	18	4807	

[illegible]

* Clty Superintendent.

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 5, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

The number of schools taught during the school year 1900-1901.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.
Rural schools taught in 191 district counties.....	6,427	1,482	8,909
Rural schools taught in 33 community counties.....	1,622	329	1,951
Rural schools taught in district and community counties.....	8,049	2,411	11,460
Number of schools taught in 272 independent districts.....	456	135	649
Total number of schools taught in the State.....	8,505	2,604	12,109
The number of teachers employed during the school year 1900-1901.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.
Teachers employed in rural schools, 191 district counties.....	7,966	1,597	9,563
Teachers employed in rural schools, 33 community counties.....	1,896	1,040	2,936
Teachers employed in rural schools in district and community counties.....	9,862	2,637	12,499
Teachers employed in 272 independent districts.....	2,385	490	2,875
Total number of teachers employed.....	12,247	3,127	15,374
Average or least number of teachers that could have done the work in the given time.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.
Average number of teachers required in the rural schools in 191 district counties.....	7,865.20	1,645.35	9,500.55
Average number of teachers required in the rural schools in 33 community counties.....	1,786.95	994.91	2,781.86
Average number of teachers in rural schools in district and community counties.....	9,652.15	2,570.36	12,222.51
Average number of teachers required in 272 independent districts.....	2,327.98	474.02	2,802.00
Total average number of teachers.....	11,980.13	3,044.38	15,024.51

NOTE.—A school employs 2 teachers full time and one teacher half time or (time of) 2.50 teachers. Hence this table.

The number of days teaching done by all teachers for school year 1900-1901.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.
Days teaching done in rural schools in 191 district counties.....	783,539	148,261	931,800
Days teaching done in rural schools in 33 community counties.....	180,130	88,816	268,946
Days teaching done in district and community counties.....	963,669	237,077	1,200,746
Days teaching done in 272 independent districts.....	375,852	80,188	456,020
Grand total number of days teaching done by all teachers.....	1,339,501	317,265	1,656,766

Average school term for 1900-1901—months and days.					
	White in months.	Colored in months.	General average in months.	White in days.	Colored in days.
Average school term for rural schools in 191 district counties.....	4.98	4.54	4.90	99.62	90.65
Average school term for rural schools in 33 community counties.....	5.04	4.75	4.94	100.80	94.99
Average school term for all rural schools in district and community counties.....	4.99	4.59	4.91	99.84	91.81
Average school term in 272 independent districts.....	8.07	8.35	8.13	161.44	167.05
Grand total average school term for the State at large.....	5.59	5.21	5.51	111.81	104.21
					110.27

NOTE.—The average school term is found by dividing the number of days teaching done by the number of teachers doing the work.

The number of graded schools, 1900-1901.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.
Rural schools that are graded in 191 district counties.....	673	123	796
Rural schools that are graded in 33 community counties.....	102	52	154
Rural schools that are graded in district and community counties.....	775	135	910
Schools that are graded in 272 independent districts.....	408	146	554
Total number of graded schools.....	1,183	301	1,484

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 5 COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS—continued.

The number of ungraded schools, 1900-1901.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.
Rural schools that are ungraded in 191 district counties.....	5,852	1,399	7,151
Rural schools that are ungraded in 33 community counties.....	1,419	874	2,293
Rural schools that are ungraded in district and community counties.....	7,271	2,173	9,444
Schools that are ungraded in 272 independent districts.....	57	48	85
Total number of ungraded schools.....	7,308	2,221	9,529

Single desks for seating children in use in the schools.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.
Single desks in rural schools in 191 district counties.....	9,679	4,464	14,143
Single desks in rural schools in 33 community counties.....	1,831	2,086	3,917
Single desks in rural schools in district and community counties.....	11,510	6,550	18,060
Single desks in use in 272 independent districts.....	47,404	4,148	51,552
Total number of single desks in use in public schools.....	58,914	10,688	69,612

Double desks in use for seating children.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.
Double desks in rural schools in 191 district counties.....	96,759	8,868	105,627
Double desks in rural schools in 33 community counties.....	11,030	5,240	16,270
Double desks in rural schools in district and community counties.....	107,789	14,108	121,897
Double desks in use in 272 independent districts.....	30,712	8,883	39,595
Total number of double desks in use in public schools.....	138,501	22,991	161,492

Benches for seating children.		
White.	Colored.	Total.
2,433	842	3,275
2,273	2,883	5,156
4,706	3,725	8,431
87	123	210
Total number of rooms furnished with benches.....		8,641
Libraries reported for 1900-1901.		
White.	Colored.	Total.
131	10	141
28	2	30
158	12	171
238	41	279
Total number of libraries in counties and independent districts.....		450
Volumes contained in the libraries.		
White.	Colored.	Total.
10,917	190	11,107
2,345	146	2,491
13,262	336	13,598
69,987	6,750	76,737
Total libraries in the schools.....		90,335

TABLE NO. 6, DIVISION C, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

DISTRICT COUNTIES.	Amounts paid teachers from all sources for school year 1900-1901.						Amounts paid to county superintendents or county judges.
	White.			Colored.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Anderson.....	\$ 6,233 59	\$ 5,872 27	\$ 12,105 86	\$ 5,847 23	\$ 3,136 09	\$ 8,983 42	\$ 21,089 28
Aransas.....	.....	602 25	602 25	.....	.....	.....	66 50
Archer.....	2,919 25	4,015 80	6,935 05	.....	.....	.....	132 50
Armstrong.....	1,518 00	1,290 00	2,808 00	.....	.....	.....	2,718 00
Atascosa.....	4,671 95	4,940 79	9,612 74	214 00	240 00	454 00	10,066 74
Austin.....	9,626 52	3,175 90	12,802 45	4,404 40	992 00	5,396 40	18,199 75
Banda.....	3,232 45	3,310 07	6,542 52	.....	122 29	122 29	175 00
Baylor.....	3,758 50	2,380 50	6,139 00	.....	.....	.....	6,064 81
Bee.....	1,646 34	3,510 15	5,156 49	84 00	170 00	254 00	6,139 00
Bell.....	19,188 11	14,907 16	34,095 27	876 10	912 71	1,788 81	35,884 08
Bexar.....	7,553 14	8,850 15	16,403 29	360 60	535 83	896 43	17,299 72
Blanco.....	3,143 88	2,500 22	5,644 10	194 70	.....	194 70	5,838 80
Borden.....	836 42	497 25	1,333 67	.....	.....	.....	1,333 67
Brazoria.....	1,171 50	5,922 35	7,093 85	8,806 70	1,985 55	10,892 25	17,576 10
Brazos.....	4,243 39	5,598 59	9,841 98	4,101 80	5,133 90	9,235 70	19,077 68
Brewster.....	387 60	1,380 90	2,368 50	.....	.....	.....	2,368 50
Briscoe.....	883 00	1,216 65	2,099 65	.....	.....	.....	2,099 65
Brown.....	9,153 68	5,432 05	14,585 73	.....	.....	.....	14,585 73
Burnet.....	5,404 50	6,352 88	11,757 38	142 00	.....	142 00	11,899 38
Caldwell.....	5,588 71	9,375 28	14,963 99	3,527 49	3,112 37	6,639 86	21,603 85
Calhoun.....	1,073 70	.....	1,073 70	.....	.....	.....	1,066 00
Callahan.....	5,218 25	4,016 07	9,234 32	.....	.....	.....	9,334 32
Carson.....	1,275 00	.....	1,275 00	.....	.....	.....	136 00
Castro.....	.....	736 00	736 00	.....	.....	.....	125 00
Chambers.....	888 25	1,894 35	2,782 60	160 00	917 17	1,077 17	3,859 77
Cherokee.....	11,783 41	7,056 80	18,840 21	5,959 33	3,592 68	9,552 01	28,392 22
Childress, 1899-1900.	2,372 85	2,290 25	4,663 10	.....	.....	.....	4,633 10
Clay.....	9,169 85	3,183 84	12,353 69	.....	.....	.....	12,353 69
Coke.....	3,769 45	1,632 50	5,401 95	.....	.....	.....	5,401 95
Coleman.....	9,484 25	8,373 32	17,857 57	124 00	.....	124 00	17,981 57
Collinsworth.....	37,300 30	9,551 37	46,851 67	982 25	155 00	1,137 25	48,048 92
Colorado.....	1,256 10	480 00	1,736 10	.....	.....	.....	50 00
Comal.....	4,343 55	7,107 65	11,451 20	4,640 75	.....	.....	12,095 05
Comanche.....	7,009 58	2,256 55	9,266 13	.....	208 17	208 17	9,474 30
Concho.....	14,300 33	7,543 87	21,844 20	.....	.....	.....	21,934 20
Cooke.....	2,422 75	630 15	3,052 90	.....	.....	.....	3,052 90
Correll.....	14,478 37	9,466 37	23,944 74	420 25	344 00	764 25	24,708 79
Cottle.....	11,543 75	6,543 40	18,087 15	75 40	72 90	148 30	18,225 45
.....	1,436 10	1,377 60	2,813 70	.....	.....	.....	2,813 70

Crockett.....	1,152 75	1,464 50	2,617 25	2,617 25	50 00
Crosby.....	2,804 90	659 90	3,434 80	3,434 80	100 00
Dallas.....		540 00			65 00
Dallam.....	18,221 03	17,898 39	36,059 42	36,059 42	1,200 00
Deaf Smith.....	889 50	1,141 85	2,031 35	2,031 35	80 00
Delta.....	11,366 05	3,907 35	15,273 40	15,273 40	275 00
Denton.....	14,532 43	9,025 34	23,557 77	23,557 77	600 00
Dickens.....	1,232 15	739 25	1,971 40	1,971 40	75 00
Dimmit.....	1,790 00	820 00	2,610 00	2,610 00	80 00
Donley.....	1,105 00	1,386 09	2,491 09	2,491 09	100 00
Eastland.....	10,442 90	4,582 75	15,025 65	15,025 65	500 00
Ector.....	880 00	425 00	1,305 00	1,305 00	66 00
Edwards.....	1,737 13	2,808 16	4,545 29	4,545 29	200 00
Ellis.....	30,316 06	18,006 90	48,322 96	48,322 96	1,200 00
El Paso.....	1,445 00	6,520 00	7,965 00	7,965 00	600 00
Erath.....	19,582 27	8,203 88	27,786 15	27,786 15	360 00
Falls.....	7,226 60	10,141 24	17,367 84	17,367 84	1,200 00
Fannin.....	30,955 45	12,748 49	43,703 94	43,703 94	1,200 00
Fisher.....	2,673 25	2,939 50	5,612 75	5,612 75	150 00
Floyd.....	2,681 63	1,718 25	4,399 88	4,399 88	100 00
Foard.....	1,908 50	1,944 50	3,853 00	3,853 00	110 00
Ft. Bend.....	6,619 73	3,111 50	9,731 23	9,731 23	1,000 00
Franklin.....	5,290 40	1,529 42	6,819 82	6,819 82	150 00
Frio.....	1,603 00	2,277 75	3,870 75	3,870 75	250 00
Fulton.....	1,934 50	1,965 75	3,900 25	3,900 25	600 00
Galveston.....	480 00	120 00	600 00	600 00	120 00
Glasscock.....	7,054 32	2,105 00	9,159 32	9,159 32	160 00
Gillespie.....	4,308 97	6,537 31	10,846 28	10,846 28	165 00
Goliad.....	10,455 59	9,743 95	20,199 54	20,199 54	550 00
Gonzales.....	23,277 04	382 50	589 00	589 00	35 00
Gray.....	3,290 00	1,076 19	4,366 19	4,366 19	1,200 00
Grayson.....	3,210 89	8,253 38	11,464 27	11,464 27	300 00
Grimes.....	2,459 00	1,507 50	3,966 50	3,966 50	475 00
Hale.....	2,653 12	1,099 99	3,753 11	3,753 11	100 00
Hall.....	5,841 43	4,317 65	10,159 08	10,159 08	250 00
Hamilton.....		1,280 00			66 00
Hansford.....	2,835 35	1,116 25	3,951 60	3,951 60	100 00
Hardenburg.....	1,668 19	2,436 75	4,104 94	4,104 94	400 00
Harris.....	4,833 90	13,354 36	18,188 26	18,188 26	1,200 00
Harrison.....	7,354 85	10,858 40	18,213 25	18,213 25	1,200 00
Hartley.....	1,732 50	396 25	2,098 75	2,098 75	38 00
Haskell.....	2,401 00	2,451 92	4,852 92	4,852 92	100 00
Hays.....	4,717 16	3,772 55	8,489 71	8,489 71	340 00
Hemphill.....	1,310 00	1,365 00	2,675 00	2,675 00	215 00
Henderson.....	11,840 56	6,952 73	18,793 31	18,793 31	400 00
Hidalgo.....	3,705 00	4,710 00	8,415 00	8,415 00	300 00
Hill.....	23,547 61	16,345 23	39,892 84	39,892 84	400 00
Hood.....	6,513 75	2,204 55	8,718 30	8,718 30	500 00
Hopkins.....	17,873 95	6,691 28	24,565 23	24,565 23	500 00
Howard.....	1,115 00	3,038 75	4,153 75	4,153 75	88 00
Hunt.....	23,129 29	12,705 65	35,835 94	35,835 94	1,200 00

TABLE NO. 6, DIVISION C, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS—continued.

Amounts paid teachers from all sources for school year 1900-1901.							Amounts paid to county superintendents or county judges.
White.			Colored.		Grand Total.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	
Hutchinson	600 00	105 00	105 00			105 00	100 00
Irion	7,210 32	860 00	1,400 00			1,400 00	1,400 00
Jack	4,005 41	11,215 73	11,215 73			11,215 73	800 00
Jackson	1,085 50	4,520 81	5,606 31	1,208 19	1,607 79	2,816 98	250 00
Jasper	2,732 21	2,621 65	5,353 86	2,755 85	987 85	3,743 70	180 00
Jeff Davis	675 00	1,155 00	1,830 00			1,830 00	100 00
Jefferson	1,432 30	1,880 77	3,313 07	667 00	380 00	1,047 00	600 00
Johnson	17,661 19	10,232 97	27,894 16	173 48	168 61	342 09	1,200 00
Jones	4,184 35	3,285 50	7,469 85			7,469 85	175 00
Karnes	3,138 50	3,380 50	6,519 00	355 20	379 92	735 12	600 00
Kaufman	13,232 46	9,122 74	22,355 20	1,984 09	592 76	2,576 85	250 00
Kendall	2,684 76	2,947 67	5,632 43	331 00	112 50	443 50	300 00
Kerr	1,877 00	870 00	2,747 00	97 00		97 00	98 00
Kerr	1,728 72	1,643 75	3,372 47			3,372 47	228 00
Kimble	1,295 25	3,017 00	4,312 25			4,312 25	144 00
King		613 40	613 40			613 40	35 00
Kinney	1,180 25	2,543 00	3,723 25	450 00	200 00	650 00	99 00
Knox	3,748 70	1,175 95	4,924 65			4,924 65	300 00
Lamar	20,466 50	11,488 70	31,955 20	5,586 30	2,618 55	8,204 85	1,200 00
Lampasas	3,576 25	4,300 50	7,876 75			7,876 75	154 00
La Salle	1,181 82	1,801 88	2,983 70	256 75		256 75	100 00
Lavaca	16,689 98	10,331 93	27,021 91	3,427 30	2,455 95	5,883 25	1,200 00
Leon	8,022 50	6,913 70	14,936 20	5,067 90	7,309 50	12,377 40	200 00
Liberty	2,350 00	2,011 25	4,361 25	1,074 90	918 75	1,993 65	143 00
Lipscomb	140 00	2,207 50	2,347 50			2,347 50	100 00
Live Oak	200 00	2,736 15	2,936 15			2,936 15	100 00
Llano	3,585 31	3,555 42	7,140 73			7,140 73	200 00
Lubbock	810 00	1,315 00	2,125 00			2,125 00	77 00
Madison	4,121 73	4,061 70	8,183 43	991 60	1,588 98	2,580 58	500 00
Marion	2,495 00	4,065 50	6,560 50	3,017 50	4,756 00	7,773 50	400 00
Martin	671 25		671 25			671 25	50 00
Mason	2,671 82	2,346 94	5,018 76			5,018 76	110 00
Maverick	540 00	1,080 00	1,620 00			1,620 00	250 00
McCulloch	4,163 75	2,580 00	6,743 75			6,743 75	200 00
McJannet	13,290 63	15,202 45	28,493 08	4,671 58	4,442 99	9,084 57	1,200 00
McMullen	1,220 00	693 50	1,913 50			1,913 50	200 00
Medina	5,077 12	5,032 63	10,109 76	80 50	497 32	577 82	300 00
Menard	1,508 00	680 85	2,188 85			2,188 85	77 00
Midland	1,280 00	1,680 00	2,960 00			2,960 00	88 00

Milam.....	18,913 18	12,918 83	31,132 01	5,077 22	3,751 83	8,829 05	39,961 06	1,200 00
Mills.....	3,213 75	1,400 40	5,124 15	.....	.....	.....	7,734 15	150 00
Montague.....	3,976 00	3,058 00	5,034 00	280 00	.....	280 00	6,214 00	300 00
Montell.....	16,737 97	6,683 33	23,421 30	.....	.....	.....	23,421 30	360 00
Moore.....	3,360 00	1,074 00	1,434 00	.....	.....	.....	1,434 00	360 00
Mouley.....	1,430 00	1,456 00	2,886 00	.....	.....	.....	2,886 00	240 00
Navarro.....	25,315 46	13,501 41	38,906 87	6,192 54	3,078 37	9,270 91	48,177 78	1,200 00
Newton.....	3,323 20	2,147 77	5,470 97	2,800 12	358 75	3,158 87	8,629 84	180 00
Newton.....	1,925 10	2,833 75	4,758 85	.....	.....	.....	4,758 85	175 00
Nolan.....	2,023 67	4,539 40	6,563 47	.....	.....	.....	6,749 47	300 00
Ochilree.....	240 00	1,065 00	1,305 00	.....	.....	186 00	1,305 00	75 00
Oldham.....	.....	1,790 00	1,790 00	.....	.....	.....	790 00	240 00
Orange.....	1,293 50	1,309 50	2,603 00	.....	.....	.....	2,603 00	300 00
Palo Pinto.....	7,176 79	2,507 59	9,744 38	.....	.....	.....	9,744 38	300 00
Parker.....	15,266 24	6,882 36	22,148 60	192 40	43 75	236 15	22,384 75	500 00
Pecos.....	1,846 75	640 00	2,486 75	.....	.....	.....	2,486 75	80 00
Polk.....	3,143 65	841 75	3,985 40	6,316 25	3,551 00	9,867 25	13,832 65	311 10
Porter.....	1,773 25	2,744 00	4,517 25	.....	.....	.....	4,517 25	112 50
Presidio.....	2,923 00	4,390 00	7,313 00	.....	.....	.....	7,313 00	600 00
Rains.....	4,912 00	2,477 75	7,389 75	710 75	.....	710 75	8,100 50	300 00
Randall, 1899-1900.....	1,093 80	1,642 50	2,736 30	.....	.....	.....	2,736 30	100 00
Reeves.....	1,692 50	2,236 50	4,019 00	.....	.....	.....	4,019 00	200 00
Refugio.....	1,198 90	1,910 00	2,108 90	1,035 23	.....	1,035 23	3,144 13	80 00
Roberts.....	500 00	1,582 50	2,142 50	.....	.....	.....	2,142 50	60 00
Rockwall.....	6,610 65	4,437 35	11,048 00	512 50	75 00	587 50	11,635 50	400 00
Runnels.....	5,373 50	5,162 75	10,536 25	150 00	.....	150 00	10,686 25	250 00
San Augustine.....	3,150 11	2,372 90	6,326 01	.....	.....	.....	6,326 01	300 00
San Jacinto.....	3,860 15	2,372 42	6,232 57	5,078 13	1,169 22	6,247 35	12,479 92	400 00
San Patricio.....	280 00	3,337 00	3,617 00	.....	.....	.....	3,617 00	100 00
San Saba.....	5,704 82	3,464 65	9,169 47	.....	.....	.....	9,169 47	160 00
Scurry.....	2,373 00	2,012 25	4,385 25	.....	.....	.....	4,385 25	150 00
Shelby.....	14,383 23	7,530 75	21,913 98	3,282 04	1,142 30	4,424 34	26,338 32	600 00
Sherman.....	260 40	488 25	748 65	.....	.....	.....	7,486 65	.....
Smith.....	10,051 27	5,525 10	15,576 37	8,885 50	6,446 32	15,331 82	30,908 19	1,200 00
Somervell.....	3,111 81	871 48	3,983 29	.....	.....	.....	3,983 29	300 00
Stephens.....	6,792 92	3,207 07	10,000 59	.....	.....	.....	10,000 59	150 00
Sterling.....	1,631 00	1,537 89	3,168 89	.....	.....	.....	3,168 89	100 00
Stonewall.....	1,415 00	2,782 18	4,197 18	.....	.....	.....	4,197 18	200 00
Sutton.....	1,104 15	1,373 75	2,477 90	.....	.....	.....	2,477 90	150 00
Swisher.....	620 75	1,622 35	2,243 10	.....	.....	.....	2,243 10	77 00
Tarrant.....	18,054 81	11,990 92	30,045 73	670 10	1,184 70	1,854 80	31,900 50	1,200 00
Taylor.....	3,846 00	4,019 50	7,865 50	.....	.....	.....	7,865 50	356 00
Throckmorton.....	2,707 00	1,906 00	4,613 00	.....	.....	.....	4,613 00	160 00
Titus.....	8,043 72	1,560 50	9,604 22	696 25	740 28	1,436 53	11,040 75	300 00
Tom Green.....	3,586 25	7,164 75	10,751 00	585 00	.....	585 00	11,336 00	225 00
Travis.....	5,913 84	13,228 00	18,499 20	2,938 67	5,018 12	7,956 79	26,455 79	200 00
Tyler.....	7,757 07	3,772 36	9,686 20	2,205 44	.....	2,815 74	12,501 94	550 00
Uphur, 1895-96.....	3,070 50	1,635 37	9,392 44	2,924 61	1,021 82	3,946 43	13,338 87	400 00
Uvalde.....	7,757 07	5,717 50	8,788 00	209 75	.....	209 75	8,997 75	150 00
Val Verde.....	1,167 00	1,480 50	2,656 50	.....	.....	.....	2,656 50	400 00
Victoria.....	2,138 00	4,124 61	6,262 61	447 57	1,923 38	1,770 95	8,033 56	250 00
Walker.....	2,828 22	3,086 95	5,915 17	4,811 41	2,489 21	7,300 62	13,315 79	300 00

TABLE NO. 6, DIVISION C, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS—continued.

DISTRICT COUNTIES.	Amounts paid teachers from all sources for school year 1900-1901.							Amounts paid to county su- perintend- ents or county judges.
	White.			Colored,		Grand Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	
Waller.....	\$ 2,184 62	\$ 4,245 61	\$ 6,430 23	\$ 5,169 08	\$ 2,498 33	\$ 7,667 41	\$ 14,097 64	\$ 900 00
Ward.....	1,760 00	1,011 00	2,771 00	.....	.....	2,771 00	2,771 00	160 00
Wheeler.....	300 00	597 00	1,397 00	.....	.....	1,397 00	1,397 00	66 00
Wichita.....	1,739 35	2,300 75	4,100 00	.....	.....	4,100 00	4,100 00	200 00
Wilbarger.....	3,970 36	3,032 25	7,002 61	.....	.....	7,002 61	7,002 61	200 00
Williamson.....	12,210 90	11,945 35	25,066 85	1,091 15	628 70	1,719 85	27,784 00	1,200 00
Wilson.....	17,447 75	8,349 40	25,068 15	501 75	975 00	1,476 75	27,168 90	315 00
Wise.....	19,104 75	4,378 18	23,482 93	.....	.....	23,482 93	23,482 93	800 00
Wood.....	12,003 69	5,553 81	18,457 50	2,186 35	1,516 18	3,702 53	22,160 03	350 00
Young.....	5,055 75	4,486 09	9,541 84	.....	.....	9,541 84	9,541 84	300 00
Zapata.....	5,240 00	2,520 00	7,760 00	.....	.....	7,760 00	7,760 00	600 00
Zavala.....	1,210 00	580 00	1,790 00	.....	.....	1,790 00	1,790 00	70 00

TABLE NO. 6, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

COMMUNITY COUNTIES.	Amounts paid teachers from all sources for school year 1900-1901.						Grand Total.	Paid for supervision of schools.
	White.			Colored.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Angelina.....	\$ 11,496 50	\$ 3,562 87	\$ 15,059 37	\$ 2,104 82	\$ 498 83	\$ 2,603 65	\$ 17,663 02	\$ 400 00
Bastrop.....	7,544 41	4,715 30	12,259 71	6,714 00	4,029 00	10,743 00	23,002 71	600 00
Bosque.....	7,590 65	7,784 53	15,375 18	273 15	384 97	658 12	16,033 30	400 00
Bowie.....	10,910 82	5,536 00	16,446 82	8,377 14	2,792 24	11,169 38	27,436 20	1,200 00
Burleson.....	3,953 20	6,244 54	10,197 74	6,863 00	2,949 05	9,812 05	20,009 79	400 00
Cameron.....	8,440 00	10,217 50	18,657 50				18,657 50	1,200 00
Camp.....	2,782 65	2,221 43	5,004 08	2,100 75	1,627 70	3,728 45	8,802 53	300 00
Cass.....	9,312 75	6,070 00	15,383 35	6,106 65	4,392 75	10,499 40	25,882 70	600 00
DeWitt.....	9,552 10	5,986 50	15,538 60	4,353 35	1,825 87	6,179 22	21,717 82	600 00
Duval.....	3,154 35	7,358 60	10,512 95				10,512 95	400 00
Fayette.....	15,916 90	9,848 70	25,765 60	6,304 75	4,880 00	11,184 75	36,950 35	1,200 00
Freestone.....	9,727 37	5,000 95	14,691 29	5,553 01	2,733 38	8,286 39	17,053 83	1,000 00
Guadalupe.....	10,680 34	10,159 64	21,818 73	2,080 50	3,809 85	5,890 35	20,581 64	500 00
Houston.....	11,659 09	10,159 64	21,818 73	8,792 05	7,411 20	16,203 25	38,021 98	600 00
Lee.....	3,834 70	3,826 50	7,661 20	3,052 25	912 00	3,964 25	11,625 45	360 00
Limestone.....	16,649 07	8,950 25	25,599 32	4,112 82	2,834 85	6,947 67	32,546 99	400 00
Matagorda.....	86 85	1,999 73	2,086 58	2,766 27	2,039 87	4,806 14	6,862 72	500 00
Montgomery.....	3,826 75	4,648 25	8,475 00	3,427 45	3,203 99	6,631 44	15,306 44	500 00
Morris.....	3,993 65	2,100 96	6,094 61	3,513 24	1,201 52	4,714 76	10,809 37	500 00
Nacogdoches, 1898-1899.....	11,361 42	5,189 10	13,942 62	4,377 44	765 69	5,143 13	19,085 73	300 00
Panola, 1899-1900.....	6,604 31	5,189 10	11,793 41	6,896 23	1,327 09	8,023 32	19,816 73	300 00
Red River.....	16,298 21	9,866 56	26,164 77	7,528 47	3,717 32	11,245 79	37,410 56	525 00
Robertson.....	8,354 97	3,847 15	12,182 12	7,187 40	4,604 55	11,591 95	25,774 07	1,200 00
Rusk.....	9,484 98	6,793 50	16,278 48	6,994 00	4,508 90	11,502 90	27,781 38	400 00
Sabine.....	3,492 13	1,385 30	4,877 43	1,199 00	967 10	2,166 10	7,043 53	300 00
Shackelford.....	595 00	1,395 78	1,990 78		120 00		7,110 78	150 00
Starr.....	5,090 75	4,897 50	9,988 25				9,988 25	600 00
Trinity.....	3,696 00	3,001 10	6,697 10	1,628 35	696 55	2,324 90	9,022 00	200 00
Van Zandt.....	19,517 27	8,851 12	28,368 39	720 25	811 35	1,531 60	29,899 99	483 33 3/8
Washington.....	12,040 00	4,859 00	16,899 00	12,019 80	8,233 25	20,253 05	37,152 05	600 00
Webb.....	4,000 00	9,056 00	16,899 00				9,536 00	1,200 00
Wharton.....	3,304 17	3,829 46	7,133 63	8,401 58	2,886 11	11,290 69	18,484 32	580 55

TABLE NO. 6, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Amount paid teachers from all sources for 1900-1901.							Amounts paid city superintendents who do not teach.
	White.			Colored.			Grand Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Abilene.....	2,706 00	4,277 00	6,983 00	260 00		260 00	7,243 00	1,000 00
Albany.....	1,200 00	1,545 00	2,745 00	320 00		320 00	3,065 00	
Alvarado.....	2,388 73	960 00	3,348 73	120 00		120 00	3,468 73	
Alvin.....	1,155 00	840 00	1,995 00				1,995 00	
Angleton.....	700 00	630 00	1,330 00		\$ 175 00	175 00	1,505 00	
Anson.....	930 00	630 00	1,560 00				1,560 00	
Appleby.....		694 00	694 00				694 00	
Arapas Pass.....	280 00		280 00				280 00	
Argo.....	655 00	50 00	705 00				705 00	
Athens.....	581 00	1,704 00	2,285 00	405 00	272 00	677 00	2,962 00	
Atlanta.....	1,214 00	1,179 00	2,393 00	432 00	616 25	1,048 25	3,441 25	
Aubrey.....	545 00	490 00	1,035 00				1,035 00	
Austin.....	6,599 83	27,782 97	34,382 80	4,215 86	2,459 66	6,675 52	41,058 32	
Bastrop.....	548 20	2,433 20	2,981 40	805 00	952 15	1,757 15	4,738 55	
Bay City.....	480 00	240 00	720 00	141 50		141 50	861 50	
Beaumont.....	2,397 65	5,956 00	8,353 65	1,797 50	1,572 00	3,369 50	11,723 15	
Beckville.....	480 00	560 00	1,040 00	400 00		400 00	1,440 00	
Beeville.....	2,000 00	2,872 00	4,872 00	360 00	200 00	560 00	5,432 00	2,200 00
Belcherville.....	1,446 85	300 00	1,746 85				1,746 85	
Bellville.....	1,845 00	5,040 00	6,885 00	540 00	315 00	855 00	7,740 00	
Belton.....	1,215 00	5,985 00	7,200 00	612 00	360 00	972 00	8,172 00	1,300 00
Bonham.....	2,115 00	2,880 00	4,995 00				4,995 00	
Bowie.....	2,773 50	1,274 00	4,047 50	300 00		300 00	4,347 50	
Bremond.....	2,000 00	6,750 00	8,750 00	950 00	2,000 00	2,950 00	11,700 00	1,500 00
Brenham.....	1,200 00	6,975 00	8,175 00				8,175 00	
Brownsville.....	2,350 00	6,030 00	8,380 00	280 00		280 00	8,660 00	
Brownwood.....	455 00	560 00	1,015 00				1,015 00	
Bruner.....	540 00	200 00	740 00		210 00	210 00	950 00	
Brushy Creek.....	540 00		540 00				540 00	
Bryan.....	2,190 00	4,905 00	7,095 00	1,395 00	950 00	2,345 00	9,440 00	1,200 00
Buffalo.....	690 00	280 00	970 00	300 00		300 00	1,270 00	
Burnet*.....	725 00	601 50	1,326 50	165 00		165 00	1,491 50	
Caldwell.....	1,000 00	2,430 00	3,430 00	450 00	540 00	990 00	4,420 00	
Calvert.....	1,885 00	3,755 00	5,640 00	540 00	1,545 00	2,085 00	7,725 00	
Cameron.....	3,510 00	2,925 00	6,435 00	450 00		450 00	6,885 00	
Campbell.....	390 00	792 00	1,182 00		90 00	90 00	1,272 00	
Canton.....	500 50	129 00	629 50				629 50	
Carbon.....	655 35	445 25	1,100 50				1,100 50	
Carlton.....	539 00		539 00				539 00	

Carthage.....	1,500 00	1,300 00	2,800 00	310 00	.....	310 00	3,170 00
Celeste.....	1,160 00	630 00	1,790 00	.....	.....	.....	1,790 00
Center.....	1,441 25	661 50	2,102 55	425 00	.....	425 00	2,527 55
Centre Point.....	800 00	640 00	1,440 00	.....	.....	.....	1,440 00
Chappell Hill.....	.....	680 00	680 00	400 00	680 00	1,080 00	1,760 00
Chico.....	779 50	667 25	1,446 75	.....	.....	.....	1,446 75
Childress.....	1,215 00	1,200 00	2,415 00	.....	.....	.....	2,415 00
Cisco.....	2,935 62	1,155 00	4,090 62	.....	.....	.....	4,090 62
Clarendon.....	1,365 00	1,500 00	2,865 00	.....	.....	.....	2,865 00
Clarksville.....	1,125 00	3,000 00	4,125 00	.....	.....	.....	4,125 00
Clarke.....	2,385 00	11,500 00	14,101 00	1,080 00	330 00	1,410 00	5,585 00
Commerce.....	1,800 00	4,000 00	5,800 00	352 50	255 00	637 50	14,738 50
Comanche.....	1,062 30	1,948 75	3,011 25	.....	.....	.....	3,011 25
Cooper.....	982 00	480 00	1,462 00	330 00	180 00	510 00	1,972 00
Cooper.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Copperas Cove.....	522 00	600 00	1,122 00	.....	.....	.....	1,122 00
Corn Hill.....	345 70	495 50	841 20	.....	.....	.....	841 20
Corpus Christi.....	2,400 00	6,024 00	8,424 00	630 00	885 00	1,515 00	10,439 00
Corsicana.....	4,170 00	11,540 00	15,710 00	630 00	2,126 00	2,756 00	18,476 00
Coryell.....	807 05	1,580 50	2,387 55	.....	.....	.....	2,387 55
Crawford.....	1,621 00	300 00	1,921 00	.....	.....	.....	1,921 00
Crockett.....	1,012 50	2,475 00	3,487 50	495 00	450 00	945 00	4,432 50
Cross Roads.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuero.....	2,250 00	3,333 20	5,583 20	.....	.....	.....	5,583 20
Dallas.....	9,172 50	27,015 00	36,187 50	916 05	583 35	1,500 00	7,083 20
Dallam.....	1,206 00	2,240 00	3,446 00	5,277 50	5,827 50	11,205 00	67,392 50
Decatur.....	1,625 00	2,450 00	4,075 00	280 00	.....	200 00	3,820 00
DeLeon.....	1,900 00	1,950 00	3,850 00	.....	.....	.....	3,850 00
Del Rio.....	2,750 00	15,876 50	18,626 50	.....	.....	.....	18,626 50
DeLeon Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	973 50	315 00	315 00	3,455 00
DeLeon.....	3,615 00	5,400 00	9,015 00	.....	1,869 00	2,842 50	21,189 00
Denton.....	638 00	420 00	1,058 00	495 00	270 00	765 00	9,810 00
Dodd City.....	600 00	105 00	705 00	150 00	150 00	300 00	1,008 00
Dodge.....	1,950 00	2,587 50	4,537 50	210 00	210 00	420 00	1,125 00
Dublin.....	1,345 00	342 00	1,687 00	.....	.....	.....	1,687 00
Durango.....	1,040 00	480 00	1,520 00	320 00	405 00	725 00	1,840 00
Eagle Lake.....	1,100 00	2,205 00	3,305 00	.....	.....	.....	3,710 00
Eagle Pass.....	1,436 75	654 50	2,091 25	.....	.....	.....	2,091 25
Edinburg.....	525 00	875 00	1,400 00	.....	.....	.....	1,400 00
El Campo.....	900 00	2,471 55	3,371 55	420 75	100 00	520 75	3,892 30
Elgin.....	720 00	.....	720 00	.....	.....	.....	720 00
El Paso.....	435 00	200 00	635 00	406 00	406 00	812 00	1,041 00
El Paso.....	4,657 00	29,965 00	34,622 00	630 00	400 00	1,000 00	29,652 00
Ennis.....	2,720 00	5,700 00	8,420 00	400 00	465 00	865 00	9,985 00
Evans.....	.....	568 75	568 75	.....	.....	.....	568 75
Fairfield.....	325 00	350 00	675 00	325 00	.....	325 00	1,000 00
Farmersville.....	1,169 05	1,723 00	2,892 05	.....	.....	.....	2,892 05
Flattonia.....	640 00	1,140 00	1,780 00	240 00	.....	240 00	2,020 00
Flora.....	480 00	185 20	665 20	.....	.....	.....	665 20
Forney.....	450 00	971 25	1,421 25	375 00	190 00	565 00	1,986 25
Fort Worth.....	13,835 00	28,447 00	42,282 00	2,033 00	2,347 00	4,380 00	46,662 00

Irondell.....	642 50	315 00	457 50	135 27	135 27	357 50
Jacksboro.....	1,254 14	700 00	1,954 14	.....	.....	2,089 41
Jewett.....	1,314 00	202 00	1,516 00	.....	.....	1,516 00
Jonesboro.....	343 00	424 00	767 00	.....	.....	767 00
Kaimes City.....	457 50	488 00	945 50	150 00	150 00	1,095 50
Kaufman.....	3,225 50	2,000 00	5,225 50	375 00	362 50	5,788 00
Keene.....	585 00	580 00	665 00	.....	.....	665 00
Kennedy, 1899-1900.....	453 75	484 00	937 75	.....	.....	1,087 75
Kerrville.....	1,493 00	2,320 00	3,813 00	145 00	150 00	3,958 00
Kosse.....	1,300 00	720 00	1,980 00	.....	.....	2,280 00
Kountze.....	275 00	225 00	500 00	124 00	134 00	634 00
Ladonia.....	1,080 00	1,080 00	3,050 00	.....	.....	3,365 00
LaGrange.....	803 59	1,075 00	1,878 59	473 50	.....	2,098 59
Lampasas.....	1,660 00	3,220 00	4,880 00	320 00	320 00	5,200 00
LaPorte.....	860 00	10,206 50	1,580 00	.....	.....	1,580 00
Laredo.....	303 00	125 00	428 00	360 00	360 00	10,560 50
Ledbetter.....	1,197 50	910 00	2,107 50	135 00	135 00	2,242 50
Leonard.....	600 00	940 00	1,540 00	245 00	.....	1,785 00
Lexington.....	488 75	573 00	1,061 75	531 25	531 25	1,593 00
Liberty.....	913 50	442 50	1,356 00	.....	.....	1,356 00
Liberty Hill.....	763 00	780 00	1,542 00	150 00	150 00	1,692 00
Lindale.....	1,188 10	648 00	1,836 10	.....	.....	1,836 10
Livingston.....	1,200 00	3,475 00	4,675 00	.....	.....	4,675 00
Llano.....	1,720 00	2,240 00	3,960 00	310 00	560 00	4,520 00
Lockhart.....	1,125 00	1,400 00	2,525 00	240 00	780 00	2,805 00
Longview.....	1,430 00	2,125 00	3,555 00	320 00	780 00	4,335 00
Luling.....	1,340 00	1,480 00	2,820 00	120 00	120 00	2,940 00
Madisonville.....	1,300 00	5,480 00	6,780 00	1,140 00	1,815 00	8,115 00
Marlin.....	2,693 25	3,754 55	6,447 80	893 00	1,835 60	8,192 40
Marshall.....	950 00	1,094 00	2,044 00	.....	.....	2,044 00
Mason.....	2,385 00	3,495 00	5,880 00	175 00	175 00	6,055 00
McGregor.....	600 00	560 00	1,160 00	450 00	695 00	1,655 00
McKinney.....	600 00	960 00	1,560 00	.....	.....	1,560 00
Merandville.....	370 00	262 60	632 60	.....	.....	632 60
Meridian.....	3,325 00	4,455 00	7,780 00	405 00	809 00	8,589 00
Merit.....	1,035 00	735 00	1,770 00	314 00	.....	2,084 00
Mexila.....	525 00	1,400 00	1,925 00	175 00	525 00	2,450 00
Mineral Wells.....	488 00	732 00	1,220 00	150 00	150 00	2,075 00
Montague.....	660 00	400 00	1,060 00	.....	.....	1,220 00
Montgomery.....	864 60	435 00	1,299 60	350 00	350 00	1,410 00
Moody.....	516 75	136 25	653 00	.....	.....	1,269 60
Mooreville.....	375 00	460 00	835 00	.....	.....	835 00
Morgan.....	618 00	385 00	1,001 00	100 00	100 00	935 00
Moscow.....	725 00	700 00	1,425 00	165 00	280 00	1,281 00
Mount Pleasant.....	247 50	345 50	594 00	.....	.....	2,090 00
Mullin.....	2,430 00	1,690 00	4,030 00	.....	.....	5,644 00
Nacogdoches.....	1,200 00	4,950 00	6,150 00	320 00	1,600 00	5,630 00
Nacovina.....	2,750 00	1,000 00	3,750 00	1,393 75	1,978 75	8,128 75
New Braunfels.....	540 00	315 00	855 00	240 00	240 00	4,990 00
New Ulm.....	900 00	819 00	1,719 00	.....	.....	855 00
Nocona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,719 00

TABLE NO. 6, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS—continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Amount paid teachers from all sources for 1900-1901.						Grand Total.	Amounts paid city superintendents who do not teach.
	White.			Colored.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Oak Cliff.....	\$ 2,450 00	\$ 4,500 00	\$ 6,950 00	\$ 405 00	\$ 270 00	\$ 675 00	\$ 7,625 00	.....
Oakville.....	360 00	240 00	600 00	112 00	.....	112 00	712 00	.....
Oenaville.....	270 00	325 25	596 25	.....	159 50	159 50	755 75	.....
Oglesby.....	665 00	245 00	910 00	.....	.....	.....	910 00	.....
Orange.....	1,604 00	3,326 40	4,930 40	450 00	540 00	990 00	5,920 40	.....
Osage.....	200 00	225 00	525 00	.....	.....	.....	525 00	.....
Overton.....	630 00	270 00	900 00	360 00	.....	360 00	1,260 00	.....
Palestine.....	3,275 00	3,160 00	6,535 00	1,755 00	1,595 00	3,350 00	9,885 00	\$ 1,700 00
Palo Pinto.....	787 30	154 00	941 30	.....	.....	.....	941 30	.....
Paris.....	1,400 00	12,719 00	14,119 00	1,120 00	2,100 00	3,220 00	17,339 00	1,650 00
Pasadena.....	.....	240 00	240 00	.....	.....	.....	240 00	.....
Patroon, 1899-1900.....	500 00	.....	500 00	.....	99 00	99 00	599 00	.....
Pearsall.....	853 00	914 00	1,767 00	.....	162 00	162 00	1,929 00	.....
Pittsburg.....	1,325 00	1,145 00	2,470 00	567 50	442 50	1,010 00	3,480 00	.....
Plano.....	2,160 00	1,530 00	3,690 00	160 00	.....	160 00	3,850 00	.....
Poetry.....	225 00	287 50	512 50	.....	.....	.....	512 50	.....
Pontotoc.....	157 00	127 50	284 50	.....	.....	.....	284 50	.....
Port Arthur.....	471 00	1,327 00	1,798 00	.....	.....	350 00	1,798 00	.....
Port Lavaca.....	1,420 00	1,260 00	2,680 00	350 00	.....	.....	3,040 00	.....
Quanah.....	2,214 00	2,745 00	4,959 00	.....	.....	.....	4,959 00	.....
Queen City.....	540 00	.....	540 00	.....	200 00	200 00	740 00	.....
Quinlan.....	1,029 43	.....	1,029 43	.....	.....	.....	1,029 43	.....
Quintana.....	250 00	.....	250 00	.....	.....	.....	250 00	.....
Ranger.....	845 00	519 50	1,364 50	.....	.....	.....	1,364 50	.....
Richardson.....	390 00	1,255 50	1,645 50	.....	.....	.....	1,645 50	.....
Riesel.....	577 50	1,025 50	1,603 00	.....	169 50	169 50	1,772 50	.....
Rising Star.....	805 00	735 00	1,540 00	.....	.....	.....	1,540 00	.....
Robert Lee.....	287 20	440 00	727 20	.....	.....	.....	727 20	.....
Robinson.....	400 00	360 00	760 00	.....	.....	.....	760 00	.....
Roby.....	450 00	675 00	1,125 00	.....	.....	.....	1,125 00	.....
Rockdale.....	637 50	2,635 00	3,272 50	562 50	225 00	787 50	4,060 00	1,000 00
Rock Island.....	435 00	220 00	655 00	.....	.....	.....	655 00	.....
Rockport.....	1,075 00	705 00	1,780 00	305 37	.....	305 37	2,085 37	.....
Rosebud.....	562 50	1,312 50	1,875 00	300 00	.....	300 00	2,175 00	.....
Rosenberg.....	325 00	200 00	525 00	.....	200 00	200 00	725 00	.....
Runge.....	1,200 00	1,080 00	2,280 00	360 00	.....	360 00	2,640 00	.....
Saint Joe.....	1,080 00	1,264 00	2,344 00	.....	.....	.....	2,344 00	.....
Salado.....	360 00	540 00	900 00	.....	.....	.....	900 00	.....
San Antonio.....	15,649 97	54,900 69	70,550 66	6,982 88	3,172 75	10,155 63	80,706 29	2,400 00

Sand Springs.....	364 51	790 00	364 51	558 00	.....	.....	.....	364 51
Sanger.....	400 00	1,800 00	1,130 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,130 00
San Marcos.....	800 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	558 00	.....	.....	.....	3,158 00
San Patricio.....	.....	840 00	2,347 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,347 00
San Saba.....	.....	810 00	1,320 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,320 00
Sealy.....	1,500 00	840 00	1,325 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00
Seguin.....	.....	712 50	1,350 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,350 00
Sherman.....	1,312 50	17,450 00	18,460 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,460 00
Sherman.....	1,000 00	2,835 00	4,320 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,320 00
Smithville.....	1,385 00	814 25	1,070 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,070 50
Snyder.....	802 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sonora.....	589 00	400 00	989 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	989 00
Stamford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Orphan Asylum.....	1,600 00	2,950 00	4,180 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,180 00
Stephenville.....	760 00	1,888 00	3,657 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,657 00
Stuphur Springs.....	400 00	7,042 50	7,042 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,042 50
Taylor.....	400 00	3,310 00	7,530 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,530 00
Tehuacana.....	3,052 50	8,703 25	11,756 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,756 25
Temple.....	8,576 00	4,005 00	1,270 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,270 00
Tenaha.....	3,040 00	4,005 00	7,745 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,745 00
Terrell.....	1,600 00	5,520 00	7,120 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,120 00
Texarkana.....	1,525 00	820 00	1,345 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,345 00
Thornton.....	50 00	37 00	87 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	87 00
Tolar.....	600 00	850 00	1,285 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,285 00
Trinity, 1890-1900.....	980 00	560 00	1,540 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,540 00
Troupe.....	3,150 00	8,505 00	11,555 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,555 00
Tyler.....	834 00	439 50	1,273 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,273 50
Valley Mills.....	390 00	970 00	1,690 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,690 00
Velasco.....	2,905 00	2,632 50	4,927 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,927 50
Vernon.....	3,762 50	3,337 50	7,100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,100 00
Victoria.....	7,049 97	27,316 50	34,366 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,366 47
Waco.....	420 00	900 00	910 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	910 00
Walls, 1890-1900.....	406 80	638 20	1,045 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,045 00
Waint Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waskom.....	3,711 15	3,427 78	920 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	920 00
Waxahatchie.....	3,397 50	6,133 15	7,139 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,139 83
Weatherford.....	3,390 00	6,468 00	9,230 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,230 05
West Dallas.....	1,150 00	750 00	1,900 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,900 00
West Falls, 1890-1900.....	800 00	940 00	1,760 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,760 00
Wheaton.....	685 75	1,461 00	2,126 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,126 75
Whitesboro.....	800 00	2,060 00	2,860 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,860 00
Whitney.....	690 00	480 00	1,170 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,170 00
Whitt.....	475 09	150 00	1,625 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,625 09
Wichita Falls.....	1,305 00	3,008 75	4,313 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,313 75
Wills Point.....	879 25	372 00	1,051 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,051 25
Willis Point.....	1,140 00	1,426 00	2,540 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,540 00
Windom.....	1,037 70	1,426 00	1,463 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,463 70
Wolfe City.....	1,755 00	1,530 00	3,285 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,285 00
Woodville.....	300 00	360 00	660 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	660 00
Woodworth.....	877 50	780 00	1,657 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,657 50
Wyle.....	920 00	305 00	1,225 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,225 00
Yakum.....	2,205 00	4,275 00	6,480 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,480 00

* No report.

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 6, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

Paid Teachers, 1900-1901.	White.			Colored.			Grand Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Paid teachers of rural schools in 191 district counties.....	\$ 1,068,000 00	\$ 807,790 92	\$ 1,875,791 01	\$ 106,333 90	\$ 130,388 87	\$ 236,722 77	\$ 2,202,513 78
Paid teachers of rural schools in 43 community counties.....	245,411 36	174,815 60	420,227 05	133,230 72	78,004 98	211,235 70	635,552 75
Paid teachers of rural schools in 10 district and community counties.....	1,314,411 43	982,606 61	2,297,018 06	330,564 62	208,483 85	539,048 47	2,835,066 53
Paid teachers of city schools in 272 cities and towns.....	380,406 49	761,764 64	1,142,171 13	80,510 02	176,033 50	256,543 52	1,398,714 65
Grand total paid teachers in public schools.....	1,694,817 94	1,744,371 25	3,439,189 19	424,788 10	286,393 87	711,081 97	4,153,271 16
Average Annual Salary of Teachers, 1900-1901.							
Average salary of teachers in rural schools.....	269 68	197 00	222 77	229 50	173 54	201 03	226 82
Average salary of teachers in cities and towns.....	631 90	421 63	479 02	437 01	302 66	359 25	458 50
General average annual salary of teachers.....	397 67	257 62	280 81	256 29	197 07	225 16	270 15
Average Monthly Salary of Teachers, 1900-1901.							
Average monthly salary of teachers in rural schools.....	53 94	39 40	44 55	50 00	37 39	44 45	46 20
Average monthly salary of teachers in cities and towns.....	78 30	32 25	59 35	51 13	36 25	44 31	59 10
General average monthly salary of teachers.....	55 04	43 51	50 24	50 92	37 82	43 22	49 03
Average annual salary of all male teachers, white and colored.....							
Average annual salary of all female teachers, white and colored.....							\$ 207 21
Average monthly salary of all male teachers.....							246 83
Average monthly salary of all female teachers.....							53 95
Average monthly salary of all male teachers.....							44 80
Amount paid for Supervision of Schools, 1900-1901.							
In district counties.....							70,149 00
In community counties.....							28,098 88
In cities and towns (superintendents who do not teach).....							46,620 00
Total paid for for supervision of schools.....							144,867 88

TABLE NO. 7, DIVISION A, DISTRICT COUNTIES.

School Houses Built, Owned, Leased or Rented for 1900-1901.

DISTRICT COUNTIES.	School houses built during the year 1900-1901.			Character of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Condition of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			School houses leased, rented or used without rent for school purposes.			Character of school houses leased, rented or used without rent.			Condition of school houses leased, rented or used without rent.			Grand total school houses owned, leased, rented, or used without rent.					
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.				Colored.	Total.			
				Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.				Total.		
Anderson.....	1	1	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	44	57	101	44	57	101	1	1	2	44	57	101	
Aransas.....	1	1	2	22	22	44	7	11	18	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	23	23	46
Archer.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Armstrong.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Atascosa.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Austin.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Banda.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Baylor.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Bee.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Bell.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Bexar.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Blanco.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Borden.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Brazoria*.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Brazos.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Brewster.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Briscoe.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Brown.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Burnet.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Caldwell.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Callahan.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Callahan.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Carson.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62
Castro.....	1	1	2	24	24	48	7	10	17	27	24	7	9	33	33	2	2	4	35	35	70	31	31	62

*Five destroyed by storm September 8, 1900.

TABLE NO. 7, DIVISION A, DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.

DISTRICT COUNTIES.	School houses built during the year 1900-1901.		Character of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.		Condition of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.		School houses leased, rented or used without rent for school purposes.		Character of school houses leased, rented or used without rent.		Condition of school houses leased, rented or used without rent.		Grand total school houses owned, leased, rented or used without rent.		
	White.	Colored.	White.		Colored.		White.	Colored.	White.		Colored.		White.	Colored.	
			Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.			Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.			
Chambers.....	3	13	16	14	13	27	14	13	27	14	13	27	14	13	27
Cherokee.....	3	33	36	33	33	66	33	33	66	33	33	66	33	33	66
Childress, 1899-1900.....	3	13	16	14	13	27	14	13	27	14	13	27	14	13	27
Clay.....	1	40	41	40	40	80	40	40	80	40	40	80	40	40	80
Coke.....	1	10	11	10	10	20	10	10	20	10	10	20	10	10	20
Coleman.....	1	44	45	44	44	88	44	44	88	44	44	88	44	44	88
Collinsworth.....	2	139	141	139	139	278	139	139	278	139	139	278	139	139	278
Colorado.....	6	6	12	6	6	12	6	6	12	6	6	12	6	6	12
Comal.....	50	6	56	50	50	100	50	50	100	50	50	100	50	50	100
Comanche.....	5	73	78	73	73	146	73	73	146	73	73	146	73	73	146
Concho.....	4	73	77	73	73	146	73	73	146	73	73	146	73	73	146
Cook.....	12	73	85	73	73	146	73	73	146	73	73	146	73	73	146
Coryell.....	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	8	16
Cottle.....	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	8	16
Crockett.....	1	7	8	7	7	14	7	7	14	7	7	14	7	7	14
Crosby.....	1	7	8	7	7	14	7	7	14	7	7	14	7	7	14
Dallas.....	6	8	14	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	8	16
Dallas.....	6	8	14	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	8	16
Deaf Smith.....	1	41	42	41	41	82	41	41	82	41	41	82	41	41	82
Delta.....	1	41	42	41	41	82	41	41	82	41	41	82	41	41	82
Denton.....	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6
Dickens.....	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6
Dimitt.....	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6
Donley.....	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6
Eastland.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Ector.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2

TABLE NO. 7, DIVISION A, DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.

DISTRICT COUNTIES.	School houses built during the year 1900.		School houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.		Character of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.		Condition of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.		School houses leased, rented or used without rent for school purposes.		Character of school houses leased, rented or used without rent.		Condition of school houses leased, rented or used without rent.		Grand total school houses owned, leased, rented or used without rent.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Grand Total.
Kaufman.....	1	4	5	59	17	76	59	6	7	4	17	76	26	26	52	26
Kendall.....	14	14	28	4	14	18	5	6	8	14	28	14	15	29	43	18
Kent.....	9	9	18	9	9	18	6	6	1	9	15	9	3	12	21	9
Kerr.....	14	14	28	14	14	28	8	8	4	14	15	3	1	4	17	3
Kieble.....	21	21	42	21	21	42	4	13	4	21	1	2	1	1	21	3
King.....	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	3	1
Kline.....	6	6	12	6	6	12	3	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	3	1
Kluney.....	10	10	20	10	10	20	3	7	10	23	1	1	1	1	11	1
Knox.....	112	112	224	112	112	224	9	9	9	10	23	1	1	1	112	1
LeMar.....	10	10	20	10	10	20	3	7	10	23	1	1	1	1	11	1
LePasas.....	32	32	64	32	32	64	8	8	8	22	1	1	1	1	40	1
La Salle.....	4	4	8	4	4	8	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	6	1
LaVaca.....	31	31	62	31	31	62	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	33	1
Leon.....	65	65	130	65	65	130	15	6	21	65	9	13	22	22	88	2
Liberty.....	38	38	76	38	38	76	9	9	11	19	19	7	11	20	38	3
Lipscomb.....	10	10	20	10	10	20	2	6	4	10	1	1	2	2	23	7
Liv Oak.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	5	3	8	7	7	3	2	10	8
Llano.....	43	43	86	43	43	86	9	9	9	43	7	7	2	2	50	7
Lubbock.....	4	4	8	4	4	8	2	2	4	4	4	4	3	7	16	16
Ludson.....	14	14	28	14	14	28	6	6	6	14	21	13	10	23	34	4
Marion.....	3	3	6	3	3	6	5	1	1	3	4	19	34	38	42	4
Martin.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	34	10	38	53	3
Mason.....	21	21	42	21	21	42	8	5	21	5	2	5	1	1	26	1
Maverick.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
McClulloch.....	20	20	40	20	20	40	17	2	19	20	48	27	15	42	75	2
McLennan.....	7	7	14	7	7	14	8	22	30	1	1	1	3	4	21	1
McMullen.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5
Medina.....	26	26	52	26	26	52	1	1	1	27	8	4	4	1	34	12

TABLE NO. 7, DIVISION A, DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.

DISTRICT COUNTIES.	School houses built during the year 1900.		School houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.		Character of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.		Condition of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.		School houses leased, rented or used without possession.		Character of school houses leased, rented or used without rent.		Condition of school houses leased, rented or used without rent.				Grand total school houses owned, leased, rented or used without rent.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Grand Total.		
Uvalde.....	1	1	2	2	2	5	5	5	5	11	11	22	11	11	22		
Val Verde.....	1	1	2	2	2	5	5	5	5	11	11	22	11	11	22		
Victoria.....	15	5	20	15	5	20	15	5	20	14	4	18	14	4	18		
Walker,* 1899-1900.....	2	2	4	10	9	19	10	9	19	23	4	27	23	4	27		
Waller.....	1	3	4	10	9	19	10	9	19	26	4	30	26	4	30		
Ward.....	4	4	8	15	19	34	15	19	34	56	26	82	56	26	82		
Wheeler.....	3	3	6	4	4	8	4	4	8	11	1	12	11	1	12		
Whitita.....	16	16	32	2	2	4	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2		
Wilbarger.....	1	1	2	16	16	32	11	4	15	9	8	17	9	8	17		
Williamson.....	1	21	22	21	5	26	5	13	18	21	9	30	21	9	30		
Wilson.....	3	94	97	3	94	97	10	17	27	10	104	114	10	104	114		
Wise.....	2	1	3	40	6	46	6	29	35	10	8	18	10	8	18		
Wood.....	101	101	202	55	9	64	8	55	63	16	6	22	16	6	22		
Young.....	4	4	8	55	9	64	8	55	63	16	6	22	16	6	22		
Zapata.....	1	1	2	42	42	84	17	22	39	5	11	16	5	11	16		
Zavala.....	1	1	2	42	42	84	17	22	39	5	11	16	5	11	16		

*No report of school houses.

TABLE NO. 7, DIVISION B, COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

School Houses Built, Owned or Leased for 1900-1901.

COMMUNITY COUNTIES.	School houses built during the year 1900-1901.	Character of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.		Condition of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.		School houses leased, rented or used without rent for school purposes.		Character of school houses leased, rented or used without rent.		Condition of school houses leased, rented or used without rent.		Grand total school houses owned, leased, rented or used without rent.	
		White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
		Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.
Angelina.....	55	11	11	11	33	55	40	10	105	55	40	10	105
Bastrop.....	14	8	6	14	38	14	8	16	38	14	8	16	38
Besque.....	4	68	6	74	88	4	68	12	84	4	68	12	84
Bowie.....	10	1	61	38	99	61	38	99	99	61	38	99	99
Barleson.....	10	6	16	10	36	10	6	16	36	10	6	16	36
Cameron.....	5	5	5	5	15	5	5	5	15	5	5	5	15
Camp.....	4	2	6	4	12	4	2	6	12	4	2	6	12
Cass.....	1	66	28	94	66	1	66	28	94	1	66	28	94
De Witt.....	1	1	44	17	62	1	44	17	62	1	44	17	62
Duval.....	11	13	24	11	49	11	13	24	49	11	13	24	49
Fayette.....	46	43	89	46	135	46	43	89	135	46	43	89	135
Freestone.....	94	91	185	94	379	94	91	185	379	94	91	185	379
Guadalupe.....	29	14	43	29	86	29	14	43	86	29	14	43	86
Lee.....	3	81	25	106	81	3	81	25	106	3	81	25	106
Limestone.....	3	25	37	62	84	3	25	37	84	3	25	37	84
Montgomery.....	25	37	52	114	163	25	37	52	114	25	37	52	114
Mutagorda.....	13	13	18	44	74	13	13	18	44	13	13	18	44
Morris.....	74	34	108	74	216	74	34	108	216	74	34	108	216
Nacogdoches, 1899-1900.....	41	31	72	41	144	41	31	72	144	41	31	72	144
Panola, 1899-1900.....	37	12	49	37	96	37	12	49	96	37	12	49	96
Red River.....	22	22	52	30	104	22	22	52	104	22	22	52	104
Robertson.....	30	22	52	30	104	30	22	52	104	30	22	52	104
Rusk, 1894-1895.....	34	18	52	34	104	34	18	52	104	34	18	52	104
Sabine, 1899-1900.....	7	1	8	16	25	7	1	8	25	7	1	8	25
Shackelford.....	15	1	16	15	31	15	1	16	31	15	1	16	31
Star.....	15	1	16	15	31	15	1	16	31	15	1	16	31
Trinity.....	3	6	10	19	38	3	6	10	38	3	6	10	38
Van Zandt.....	3	6	10	19	38	3	6	10	38	3	6	10	38
Washington.....	3	6	10	19	38	3	6	10	38	3	6	10	38
Webb.....	1	1	2	3	6	1	1	2	6	1	1	2	6
Wharton.....	1	1	2	3	6	1	1	2	6	1	1	2	6

TABLE NO. 7, DIVISION C, CITIES AND TOWNS—continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	School houses built during the year 1900-1901.		School houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.		Character of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.				Condition of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.				School houses leased, rented or used without poses.				Character of school houses leased, rented or used without rent.				Condition of school houses leased, rented or used without rent.				Grand total school houses owned, leased, rented, or used without rent.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.					Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Elkhart.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Elm Mott.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Elmo.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
El Paso.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Ennis.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Evant.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Fairfield.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Farmersville.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Flatonia.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Florence.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Forney.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Fort Worth.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Franklin.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Fredericksburg.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Gainesville.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Galveston.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Ganado.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Garrison.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Gatesville.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Geneva.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Georgetown.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Giddings.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Glen Rose.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Glenwood.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Goldthwaite.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Gonzales.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Gordon.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			

TABLE NO. 7, DIVISION C, CITIES AND TOWNS--continued.

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 8, DIVISION A, DISTRICT COUNTIES.
Values of School Property for 1900-1901.

DISTRICT COUNTIES.	Value of school houses built during the year.			Value of school houses and grounds owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Value of school furniture.			Value of libraries and apparatus.			Grand total value of all school property.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Anderson.....			400	1,150		1,150	982	355	1,337			27	2,157	357	2,514
Aransas.....				360		360	75		75				435		435
Archer.....				7,075		7,075	1,480		1,480			50	8,605		8,605
Armstrong.....	500		500	4,425		4,425	500		500				4,925		4,925
Atascosa.....				6,940		6,940	1,080		1,080				8,020		8,020
Austin.....				3,000		3,000	2,622		2,622				5,622		5,622
Bandera.....	190		190	4,105		4,105	1,144		1,144				5,249		5,249
Baylor.....	400		400	5,200		5,200	1,127		1,127				6,327		6,327
Bee.....				1,971		1,971	847		847				2,818		2,818
Bel.....				40,110		40,110	7,183		7,183				47,293		47,293
Bexar.....	825	200	1,025	19,935	1,350	21,285	2,436	105	2,541	133	37	170	22,504	1,492	23,996
Blanco.....				8,850	400	9,250	2,160	100	2,260	300		300	10,810	500	11,310
Borden.....				1,500		1,500	135		135				1,635		1,635
Brazoria.....	2,600	290	2,890	6,130	3,455	9,585	1,099	1,359	2,458	7	33	40	7,236	4,847	12,083
Brazos.....				7,170	5,500	12,670	1,420	815	2,235				8,590	6,315	14,905
Brewster.....				2,500		2,500	680		680				3,180		3,180
Briscoe.....	300		300	1,975		1,975	657		657				2,632		2,632
Brown.....				475		475	20		20				495		495
Burnet.....				6,300	100	6,400	2,498		2,498	150		150	8,948	100	9,048
Caldwell.....	500		500	17,200	3,025	20,225	596	452	1,048				17,796	3,477	21,273
Callahan.....				1,500		1,500	800		800	2,100		2,100	4,400		4,400
Callahan.....				10,630		10,630	1,756		1,756	30		30	12,416		12,416
Carson.....				3,000		3,000	500		500				3,500		3,500
Castro.....				450		450	90		90				540		540
Chambers.....				1,275	45	1,320	300	20	320				1,575	65	1,640
Cherokee.....	735		735	23,735	875	24,610	2,345	925	3,270	150	10	160	25,296	1,810	27,106
Childress, 1896-1897.	500		500	4,500		4,500	645		645	295		295	5,510		5,510
Clay.....				17,765		17,765	3,370		3,370				21,135		21,135
Cole.....	150		150	2,500		2,500	205		205				2,705		2,705
Coleman.....				17,473	54	17,527	3,451	100	3,551	200		200	21,076	154	21,230
Collins.....				62,405	770	63,175	14,397	320	14,717	50		50	75,982	1,090	77,072
Collingsworth.....	1,693		1,693	61,635		61,635	1,300		1,300	305		305	1,605		1,605
Colorado.....	600		600	11,140	2,250	13,390	684	345	1,029	125		125	11,949	2,595	14,544

TABLE NO. 8, DIVISION A, DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.

DISTRICT COUNTIES.	Value of school houses built during the year.			Value of school houses and grounds owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Value of school furniture.			Value of libraries and apparatus.			Grand total value of all school property.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Comal.....	\$ 1,475		\$ 1,475	\$ 11,500	\$ 80	\$ 11,580	\$ 800		\$ 800	\$ 800		\$ 800	\$ 12,397		\$ 12,397
Concho.....	1,700		1,700	20,685		20,685	3,770		3,770	3,770		3,770	24,307		24,307
Cooke.....	1,550		1,550	27,250		27,250	485		485	485		485	27,735		27,735
Correll.....				36,500	835	37,335	6,681	68	6,749	16	16	16	44,160	903	45,063
Cottle.....	1,250		1,250	18,465	200	19,135	4,100	40	4,140	30	30	30	23,085	240	23,325
Crockett.....	2,750		2,750	2,750		2,750	435		435	435		435	3,185		3,185
Crosby.....	200		200	4,750		4,750	930		930	350		350	6,080		6,080
Dallas.....	2,100	\$ 242	2,342	2,950		2,950	900		900	50		50	3,400		3,400
Dallas.....	2,100		2,100	55,443	2,685	58,128	8,970	325	9,295	25	25	25	62,065	3,020	65,085
Deaf Smith.....	200		200	4,150		4,150	447		447	150		150	4,547		4,547
Delta.....	2,800	276	3,076	21,750	700	22,450	3,659	250	3,909	115	115	115	25,184	950	26,134
Denton.....	3,160		3,160	24,877	1,551	26,428	5,533	389	5,922	163	163	163	20,024	1,940	21,964
Dickens.....				3,800		3,800	300		300	237		237	4,037		4,037
Dimmitt.....	275		275	1,500		1,500	245		245	90		90	1,635		1,635
Donley.....				9,725		9,725	370		370				2,000		2,000
Donley.....				25,725		25,725	5,215		5,215				27,040		27,040
Eastland.....				2,500		2,500	150		150				2,650		2,650
Edwards.....	355		355	505		505	115		115				620		620
El Paso.....	8,450		8,450	95,750	755	96,505	12,604	90	12,694	395		395	108,738	845	109,583
El Paso.....	200		200	3,200		3,200	900		900	100		100	4,205		4,205
Erath.....				31,380		31,380	6,213		6,213	45		45	37,598		37,598
Falls.....	916		916	13,002	2,300	15,302	2,632	410	3,042				13,637	2,710	16,347
Fannin.....	200		200	48,175	2,650	50,825	11,098	565	11,663	895		895	60,468	3,245	63,713
Fisher.....	550		550	3,580		3,580	535		535				6,435		6,435
Floyd.....	400		400	3,350		3,350	985		985	100		100	4,435		4,435
Foard.....				4,500		4,500	600		600				5,100		5,100
Ft. Bend.....	2,200	100	2,300	3,785	495	4,280	512	329	841	80		80	6,577	900	7,477
Franklin.....				2,200	300	2,500	465		465	150		150	2,615	450	3,065
Frio.....	875		875	2,620	150	2,770	587		587	16		16	3,917	166	4,083
Galveston.....				2,100		2,100	700	20	720	10		10	2,870	20	2,890
Garza.....				1,150		1,150	125		125				1,275		1,275
Gillespie.....	800		800	12,350		12,350	1,107		1,107	150		150	13,607		13,607
Goliad.....				10,855	1,100	11,955	1,175	312	1,487	1		1	10,931	1,437	12,368

Gonzales.....	550	14,217	3,985	18,202	1,820	831	2,051	240	16,277	4,816	21,093
Gray, 1890-97.....	273	64,395	2,400	66,795	10,530	485	11,035	351	75,196	2,882	78,081
Grayson.....	800	680	4,845	5,525	1,680	235	4,412	190	5,003	7,934	12,937
Gregg.....	350	2,245	2,770	4,915	1,748	178	748	55	3,573	.....	3,751
Grimes, 1890-97.....	350	3,690	.....	3,700	1,715	.....	1,115	25	4,715	.....	4,715
Hall.....	75	2,175	1,730	11,730	1,700	230	1,700	250	1,535	.....	13,515
Hamilton.....	150	3,650	.....	3,650	850	.....	850	.....	4,035	.....	2,455
Hansford.....	1,200	3,325	.....	3,325	37	.....	37	.....	4,135	.....	4,135
Hardenman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	382
Hardin.....	3,587	28,455	3,435	31,890	4,806	1,072	5,888	282	33,172	4,521	37,693
Harris.....	510	4,450	7,350	12,790	2,145	1,723	3,806	.....	7,576	9,053	16,648
Hartson.....	.....	5,190	.....	5,190	875	.....	875	25	4,000	.....	6,000
Hartley.....	250	2,700	3,150	24,850	4,365	656	5,045	315	26,000	3,806	29,806
Haskell.....	.....	1,010	.....	1,010	445	.....	445	.....	1,600	.....	1,600
Hays.....	.....	1,010	.....	1,010	445	.....	445	315	1,600	.....	1,600
Hemphill.....	1,410	14,290	1,575	15,865	4,400	732	5,132	400	18,700	2,307	21,007
Henderson.....	.....	3,025	.....	3,025	882	.....	882	.....	3,905	.....	3,905
Hidalgo.....	4,565	55,811	1,350	57,161	9,868	130	9,998	400	66,019	1,480	67,499
Hill.....	.....	5,369	.....	5,369	1,871	.....	1,871	119	6,643	.....	6,643
Hood.....	.....	27,720	4,825	28,545	3,983	805	4,788	75	27,823	5,630	33,453
Hopkins.....	.....	3,110	.....	3,110	528	.....	528	.....	3,703	.....	3,703
Howard.....	.....	77,115	3,600	80,715	17,440	800	18,240	675	95,220	4,400	99,620
Hurd.....	50	3,000	.....	3,000	5	.....	5	.....	3,275	.....	3,275
Hutchinson.....	250	15,050	.....	15,050	3,925	.....	3,925	50	18,177	.....	18,177
Irion.....	1,328	3,450	1,525	4,975	1,135	608	1,743	290	4,585	2,132	6,718
Jackson.....	.....	16,545	2,725	19,270	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,545	2,725	19,270
Jackson.....	.....	1,500	.....	1,500	250	.....	250	150	1,900	.....	1,900
Jeff Davis.....	.....	2,400	320	2,400	508	.....	508	35	2,943	.....	2,943
Johnson.....	.....	62,705	7,555	62,705	7,555	25	7,580	2,688	72,688	345	73,033
Jones.....	.....	4,815	.....	4,815	717	.....	717	.....	5,532	.....	5,532
Karpas.....	.....	4,735	800	5,535	1,537	350	1,887	255	6,272	1,150	7,422
Kaufman.....	.....	23,340	2,550	25,890	3,618	195	3,813	255	27,213	2,745	29,958
Kendall.....	575	10,225	120	10,345	891	5	3,896	.....	11,116	125	11,245
Kent.....	.....	2,150	.....	2,150	535	.....	535	265	2,950	.....	2,950
Kerr.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,000	340	10	350	.....	1,340	10	1,350
Kerr.....	.....	3,885	.....	3,885	748	.....	748	40	4,673	.....	4,673
Kimble.....	.....	500	.....	500	40	.....	40	.....	540	.....	540
King.....	.....	3,000	500	3,500	560	100	660	200	3,760	600	4,360
Kinney.....	.....	5,200	.....	5,200	511	.....	511	100	5,811	.....	5,811
Knox.....	2,450	35,130	8,900	44,030	9,255	2,015	11,260	5	44,300	10,965	55,265
Lamar.....	.....	10,650	.....	10,650	2,005	.....	2,005	145	12,755	.....	12,755
Lampasas.....	.....	2,350	300	2,650	402	50	512	.....	2,957	350	3,307
La Salle.....	380	25,189	5,280	30,469	2,586	981	3,567	70	27,845	6,261	34,106
Lavaca.....	150	6,550	1,740	8,290	1,975	1,020	2,995	.....	8,525	1,760	10,285
Leon.....	.....	1,425	.....	1,425	1,105	190	1,295	25	2,530	190	2,720
Liberty.....	400	2,200	.....	2,200	675	.....	675	.....	2,900	.....	2,900
Lipscomb.....	300	1,950	.....	1,950	220	.....	220	.....	2,170	.....	2,170
Llano.....	.....	10,400	.....	10,400	1,875	.....	1,875	.....	12,275	.....	12,275
Lubbock.....	.....	2,400	.....	2,400	400	.....	400	.....	2,800	.....	2,800

TABLE NO. 8, DIVISION A, DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.

DISTRICT COUNTIES.	Value of school houses built during the year.			Value of school houses and grounds owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Value of school furniture.			Value of libraries and apparatus.			Grand total value of all school property.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Madison.....	\$ 1,076	\$ 400	\$ 1,076	\$ 1,230	\$ 2,000	\$ 1,230	722	142	864	\$ 200	...	200	\$ 2,152	142	2,294
Marion.....	1,815	...	3,215	5,000	...	7,000	500	200	700	200	...	200	5,700	...	7,000
Martin.....	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000	250	...	250	60	...	60	1,310	...	1,310
Mason.....	...	...	...	3,998	...	3,998	881	...	881	...	...	...	4,879	...	4,879
Maverick, 1899-1900.	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	165	...	...	...	165	...	165
McCulloch.....	...	...	...	13,425	2,695	13,425	1,944	...	1,944	230	...	230	15,699	...	15,699
McLennan.....	...	...	...	18,000	75	18,075	6,465	897	7,862	287	110	397	25,252	3,702	28,954
McMullen.....	...	...	...	1,175	...	1,250	105	10	115	100	100	100	1,280	85	1,465
Medina.....	500	...	500	7,830	50	7,880	1,350	6	1,356	217	...	217	9,397	56	9,453
Menard.....	...	...	...	2,100	...	2,100	93	...	93	...	...	...	2,192	...	2,192
Midland.....	...	...	...	10,000	...	10,000	750	...	750	250	...	250	11,000	...	11,000
Millam.....	725	100	825	31,195	2,450	33,645	2,890	700	3,590	...	...	...	35,010	3,250	38,260
Millis.....	...	...	...	7,565	...	7,565	2,705	...	2,705	...	...	...	10,270	...	10,270
Mitchell.....	15	...	15	11,815	...	11,815	922	25	947	100	...	100	12,837	25	12,864
Montague.....	400	...	400	29,625	...	29,625	6,120	...	6,120	180	...	180	35,925	...	35,925
Moore.....	...	...	...	850	...	850	300	...	300	...	...	...	1,150	...	1,150
Noddy.....	...	...	...	6,875	...	6,875	413	...	413	...	...	...	7,288	...	7,288
Navarro.....	3,400	...	3,400	58,185	5,945	64,130	11,200	1,476	12,736	440	...	440	69,885	7,421	77,306
Newton.....	100	...	100	4,435	1,530	5,965	485	172	657	...	...	...	4,920	1,702	6,622
Nolan.....	250	...	250	6,600	...	6,600	594	...	594	...	...	...	7,194	...	7,194
Nuedes.....	...	...	...	6,100	200	6,300	1,075	35	1,110	50	...	50	7,925	235	8,160
Ochiltree.....	300	...	300	740	...	740	75	...	75	...	...	...	815	...	815
Oldham.....	...	...	...	3,500	...	3,500	100	...	100	100	...	100	3,700	...	3,700
Orange.....	280	...	280	1,950	...	1,950	395	...	395	...	...	...	2,345	...	2,345
Palo Pinto.....	1,075	...	1,075	12,700	...	12,700	1,466	...	1,466	...	...	...	14,166	...	14,166
Parker.....	450	...	450	25,945	100	26,045	3,932	25	3,957	212	...	212	30,089	125	30,214
Parmer.....	...	...	...	1,300	...	1,300	660	...	660	...	...	...	1,960	...	1,960
Peters.....	...	...	...	675	50	725	20	...	20	28	...	28	723	50	773
Potter.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	2,000	...	...	...	2,050	...	2,050
Presidio.....	...	...	...	7,000	...	7,000	1,320	...	1,320	304	...	304	8,024	...	8,024
Rains.....	...	...	...	6,750	...	6,750	1,035	...	1,035	...	...	...	7,785	...	7,785
Randall.....	...	...	...	5,000	...	5,000	690	...	690	...	...	...	5,690	...	5,690
Reeves.....	...	...	...	5,300	...	5,300	455	...	455	150	...	150	5,905	...	5,905
Refugio.....	...	...	...	700	300	1,000	140	72	212	...	...	...	840	372	1,212
Roberts.....	150	...	150	1,500	...	1,500	350	...	350	75	...	75	1,925	...	1,925

Rockwall	400	9,200	300	9,500	3,700	150	3,850	115	115	12,900	450	13,350
Runnels	.....	16,010	.....	16,010	2,172	.....	2,172	.....	.....	18,297	.....	18,297
San Augustine	.....	3,365	905	4,210	150	.....	150	.....	.....	3,455	905	4,360
San Jacinto	.....	4,210	1,600	5,810	873	548	1,421	.....	.....	5,083	2,148	7,231
San Patricio	.....	3,050	.....	3,050	650	.....	650	.....	.....	3,710	.....	3,710
San Saba	.....	8,905	.....	8,905	2,053	.....	2,053	.....	.....	10,958	.....	10,958
Scurry	.....	2,153	.....	2,153	345	.....	345	.....	.....	2,498	.....	2,498
Shelby	.....	12,000	1,435	13,435	3,769	635	4,404	50	50	15,819	2,070	17,889
Sherman	.....	18,980	11,825	30,805	20	.....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	20
Smith	.....	3,810	.....	3,810	3,679	2,910	6,589	.....	.....	22,650	14,735	37,384
Somervell	.....	7,405	.....	7,405	1,327	.....	1,327	.....	.....	4,075	.....	4,075
Stephens	.....	2,500	.....	2,500	500	.....	500	.....	.....	3,000	.....	3,000
Stirling	.....	5,150	.....	5,150	1,075	.....	1,075	.....	.....	6,225	.....	6,225
Stonewall	.....	875	.....	875	270	.....	270	.....	.....	1,145	.....	1,145
Sutton	.....	2,400	.....	2,400	480	.....	480	.....	.....	2,880	.....	2,880
Swisher	.....	41,945	400	42,345	5,821	55	5,876	25	25	47,791	455	48,246
Tarrant	.....	9,550	.....	9,550	2,325	.....	2,325	.....	.....	11,925	.....	11,925
Taylor	.....	5,500	.....	5,500	1,290	.....	1,290	.....	.....	6,905	.....	6,905
Throckmorton	.....	8,925	655	9,580	2,120	185	2,305	.....	.....	10,345	840	11,185
Titus	.....	22,775	.....	22,775	2,443	80	2,523	305	100	25,523	180	25,703
Tom Green	.....	19,040	5,010	24,050	3,300	812	4,112	240	240	28,580	6,422	29,002
Travis	.....	975	75	1,050	3,475	85	560	.....	.....	1,450	100	1,610
Tyler	.....	11,845	.....	11,845	1,610	.....	1,610	175	175	13,630	.....	13,630
Upshur*	.....	1,750	.....	1,750	375	.....	375	.....	.....	2,075	.....	2,075
Uvalde	.....	2,775	325	3,100	560	50	610	50	50	3,385	375	3,760
Val Verde	.....	9,513	4,779	14,292	6,115	1,260	2,405	20	20	9,513	4,779	14,292
Victoria	.....	3,375	2,740	6,115	1,145	1,260	2,405	20	20	4,615	4,000	8,615
Walker	.....	3,550	.....	3,550	520	.....	520	50	50	4,120	.....	4,120
Waller	.....	1,457	.....	1,457	90	.....	90	.....	.....	1,547	.....	1,547
Ward	.....	7,350	.....	7,350	1,100	.....	1,100	200	200	8,650	.....	8,650
Wheeler	.....	7,150	.....	7,150	1,778	.....	1,778	.....	.....	8,928	.....	8,928
Wichita	.....	44,410	3,595	47,005	3,833	228	4,282	130	130	46,685	1,558	48,243
Wilbarger	.....	19,140	4,097	23,237	215	.....	215	.....	.....	23,552	945	24,497
Williamson	.....	38,180	7,770	45,950	7,770	365	5,235	230	230	46,130	2,460	48,590
Wilson	.....	28,295	2,095	30,390	4,870	.....	4,870	5	5	31,300	.....	31,300
Wise	.....	14,405	.....	14,405	2,747	.....	2,747	.....	.....	17,157	.....	17,157
Wood	.....	2,200	.....	2,200	1,800	.....	1,800	200	200	4,200	.....	4,200
Young	.....	500	.....	500	1170	.....	1170	25	25	1,020	.....	1,020
Zapata	.....	600	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zavala	.....	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* No reports from this county for — years.

TABLE NO. 8, DIVISION B, COMMUNITY COUNTIES.
Value of School Property for Year 1900-1901.

COMMUNITY COUNTIES.														
Value of school houses built during the year.			Value of school houses and grounds owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Value of school furniture.			Value of libraries and apparatus.			Grand total value of all school property.		
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
\$ 525	\$ 2,900	\$ 3,425	\$ 1,750	\$ 400	\$ 2,150	\$ 200	\$ 100	\$ 300	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 50	\$ 1,950	\$ 500	\$ 2,450
100			950	600	1,550	1,407	410	1,817				2,357	1,010	3,367
			8,155	3,250	11,405	1,993	1,555	3,548				10,238	4,895	15,033
			16,190	2,120	18,310	2,200	283	2,483	50	50	100	18,440	2,403	20,843
			11,400		11,400	2,070		2,070	645	645	1,290	14,115		14,115
400			40,375	8,290	48,665	5,570	1,473	7,043	206	3	209	46,151	9,763	55,914
			7,080	4,545	11,625	1,060	1,355	2,415				8,140	5,900	14,040
37			26,380	2,790	29,170	2,400	640	3,124				28,840	3,454	32,294
25			13,690	5,685	19,375	2,718	2,008	4,726	27	27	54	16,455	7,693	24,148
			3,545	997	4,542	640	335	975	20	2	22	4,213	1,505	5,718
300	\$ 75		25,140	4,200	29,340	6,592	796	7,388		19	19	31,732	5,091	36,823
			250	320	570	365	350	715				3,105	3,250	6,355
			2,885	2,770	5,655	2,400	480	2,880				3,555	1,115	4,670
			3,775	600	4,375	1,840	515	2,355	150	150	300	15,440	5,573	21,013
			13,900	2,405	16,305	1,340	168	1,508	140	140	280	18,970	3,805	22,775
			7,245	3,005	10,250	1,675	800	2,475	500	500	1,000	9,970	4,387	14,357
			19,040	3,045	22,085	3,082	467	3,549	565	315	880	16,015	12,779	28,794
			12,270	8,800	21,070	3,505	3,919	7,484	180	180	360	13,800	13,800	27,600
900			21,000	13,000	34,000	1,300	800	2,100				23,300	13,800	37,100
			1,800	440	2,240	670	510	1,180				2,170	950	3,120
			1,350		1,350	500	500	1,000				1,850		1,850
			975		975	885		885				1,800		1,800
			1,925	200	2,125	413	190	603				2,338	390	2,728
1,200			26,025	400	26,425	5,125	150	5,275	150	150	300	31,300	400	31,700
			6,175	4,610	10,785	570	889	1,459				6,745	5,499	12,244
			4,710	4,113	8,823	505	1,805	3,271	10	10	20	6,186	5,934	12,120
300	600	900				1,405		3,271						
	</													

TABLE NO. 8, DIVISION C, INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS.
Value of School Property for the Year 1900-1901.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Value of school houses built during the year.			Estimated Value of School Property for the Year 1900-1901.						Grand total value of school property.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	Houses and grounds owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Value of school furniture.			Value of library and apparatus.		
				White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Ablene.....				\$ 15,000	\$ 250	\$ 15,250	\$ 1,000	\$ 25	\$ 1,025	\$ 300	\$ 16,300	\$ 16,575
Albany.....				1,500	500	2,000	400	100	500	100	2,000	2,600
Alvarado.....				6,000		6,000	500		500	50	6,550	6,550
Alvin.....				5,000		5,000	500		500		5,500	5,500
Angleton.....				7,000	300	7,300	500	100	600		7,500	7,900
Anson.....	\$ 6,000	\$ 250	\$ 6,250	4,000		4,000	450		450	150	4,600	4,600
Appleby.....				250		250	50		50		300	300
Arapahoe.....				100		100	125		125		225	225
Aransas Pass.....				100		100	75		75		575	575
Argo.....				500		500	1,000		1,000		5,500	6,400
Athens.....				4,500	800	5,300	1,000	100	1,100	115	7,899	9,024
Atlanta.....				7,000	1,500	8,500	284	125	409		1,950	1,950
Aubrey.....				1,800		1,800	150		150		1,950	1,950
Austin.....				161,400	12,700	174,100	12,500	2,100	14,600	1,850	175,750	190,350
Bastrop.....				10,000	6,000	16,000	800	648	1,448	550	13,350	17,998
Bay City.....				1,000		1,000	100		100		1,100	1,100
Beaumont.....	1,400		1,400	25,000	12,500	37,500	2,500	800	3,300	500	28,000	41,300
Beckville.....				3,000	1,500	4,500	300		300		3,300	5,000
Beeville.....				22,800	500	23,300	1,850	175	2,025		25,150	25,825
Bellville.....				5,000		5,000	200		200	50	5,250	5,250
Beltone.....				2,500		2,500	400		400		3,700	3,700
Bonham.....				10,500	500	11,000	1,000	150	1,150	250	11,250	11,900
Bowie.....				19,500	1,000	20,500	940	200	1,140	580	21,020	22,240
Bremont.....							1,500		1,500	500	2,000	2,000
Brenham.....							250	70	320	150	400	470
Brownsville.....	600		600	15,000	4,000	19,000	1,500	400	1,900	500	17,000	21,500
Brownwood.....				20,000		20,000	1,000		1,000		25,500	25,500
Brunner*.....				17,800	150	17,950	950	50	1,000	1,500	18,950	19,000
Brushy Creek.....				300		300	420	25	445	40	780	947
				800		800	150		150	10	990	960

* Grounds only.

TABLE NO. 8, DIVISION C, INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Estimated Value of School Property for the Year 1900-1901.														
	Value of school houses built during the year.			Houses and grounds owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Value of school furniture.			Value of library and apparatus.		Grand total value of school property.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.				
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				
Bryan.	2,300		2,300	15,000	5,000	20,000	1,600	600	2,200	750	60	810	17,350	5,660	23,010
Buffalo.				2,500	50	2,550	150	75	225	250	500	750	2,650	125	2,775
Burnet.				15,000	100	15,100	500	25	525	500	500	1,000	16,000	125	16,125
Calwell.				2,500	500	3,000	400	75	475	500	50	550	3,500	625	4,125
Calvert.				9,000	5,000	14,000	1,200	500	1,700	1,000	200	1,300	11,300	5,700	17,000
Cameron.				22,100	500	22,600	1,750	200	1,950	300	300	600	23,150	700	23,850
Campbell.				800		800	250	5	255	255	40	40	2,400	5	2,405
Canton.				600		600	200		200	200	12	12	1,012		1,012
Carbon.				1,000		1,000	300		300	300	25	25	1,925		1,925
Carlton.				5,000	1,500	6,500	1,000	200	1,200	1,200	100	100	6,100	1,700	7,800
Carthage.				12,000		12,000	1,000		1,000	1,000	500	500	13,500		13,500
Celeste.		\$ 500	500	4,000	500	4,500	720	180	900	900	100	100	4,820	680	5,500
Centre.				1,800		1,800	200		200	200	50	50	2,050		2,050
Centre Point.															
Chappell Hill*.				5,000		5,000	250		250	250	30	30	5,250		5,280
Childress.				1,000		1,000	200		200	200	20	20	1,220		1,220
Cisco.				6,000		6,000	1,000		1,000	1,000	75	75	7,075		7,075
Clarendon.				3,000		3,000	500		500	500			3,500		3,500
Clarksville.				20,000	5,000	25,000	1,500	300	1,800	1,800	500	500	22,000	5,300	27,300
Cleburne.				41,000	1,200	42,200	4,770	200	4,970	4,970	2,000	2,000	47,770	1,400	49,170
Columbus*.															
Comanche.				16,000		16,000	1,500		1,500	1,500	1,200	1,200	18,700		18,700
Commerce.				10,000		10,000	744		744	744			10,744		10,744
Conroe.				2,000	250	2,250	400	150	550	550	50	50	2,450	400	2,850
Copperas Cove.				6,200		6,200	300		300	300	120	120	6,620		6,620
Corn Hill.				2,500		2,500	500		500	500			3,000		3,000
Corpus Christi.				15,000	5,000	20,000	1,350	300	1,650	1,650	1,140	1,140	17,490	5,300	22,790
Corsicana.				66,000	12,000	78,000	3,000	500	3,500	3,500	1,200	1,500	70,200	12,800	83,000
Coryell.				1,500		1,500	200		200	200			1,700		1,700
Crawford.				1,000		1,000	175		175	175			1,175		1,175
Crockett.				20,000	3,000	23,000	1,000	450	1,450	1,450	300	300	21,300	3,450	24,750
Cross Roads.		100	100	400	100	500	1,700	20	120	120			500	1,300	2,300
Cuero.	400		400	25,000	1,200	26,200	1,700	100	1,800	1,800	150	150	26,850	1,300	28,150

Dallas.....	23,000	2,000	25,000	287,450	33,250	330,700	13,375	3,784	17,059	7,050	1025	8,075	307,775	38,089	345,864
Beaumont.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000	200	11,200	50	.....	50	200	.....	200	11,250	200	11,450
De Leon.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,000	200	.....	200	.....	.....	50	1,250	.....	1,350
Del Rio.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000	250	11,250	400	60	900	200	.....	200	12,100	310	12,410
Denison.....	.....	.....	.....	105,000	15,000	120,000	2,000	500	2,500	1,000	100	1,100	108,000	15,000	123,000
Denison Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300
DeWitt.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	2,000	32,000	2,000	500	2,500	500	50	550	32,500	2,550	35,050
Dodd City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150	.....	.....	25	32,650	.....	32,850
Dodge.....	150	.....	150	850	350	1,200	350	50	400	.....	.....	.....	1,200	400	1,600
Dublin.....	600	.....	600	2,600	1,000	3,600	1,000	.....	1,000	500	.....	500	4,100	.....	4,100
Durango.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600	.....	1,600	200	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	1,800	.....	1,800
Bagby Lake.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	.....	4,500	80	25	105	75	.....	75	4,655	25	4,680
Bagby Pass.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	5,000	400	.....	400	75	.....	75	5,475	.....	5,475
Basland.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	3,000	500	.....	500	50	.....	50	3,550	.....	3,550
El Campo.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,000	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	1,100	.....	1,100
Elgin.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	800	10,800	1,200	200	1,400	250	50	300	11,450	1,050	12,500
Elkhart.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,000	15	.....	15	60	.....	.....	1,080	75	1,155
Elm.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	75	.....	75	5	.....	5	1,080	.....	1,080
Elmo.....	.....	.....	.....	102,000	4,000	106,000	7,300	200	7,500	3,000	50	3,050	112,300	4,250	116,550
El Paso.....	5,000	.....	5,000	67,000	2,500	69,500	5,000	250	5,250	2,500	50	2,550	74,500	2,800	77,300
Emis.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	1,500	400	.....	400	200	.....	200	2,100	.....	2,100
Evant.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	100	20,100	150	50	200	200	.....	200	21,200	100	21,300
Farmer'sville.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	5,000	1,000	.....	1,000	100	.....	100	5,700	.....	5,700
Florence.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	850	.....	850
Fort Worth.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	1,500	400	.....	400	60	.....	60	1,900	.....	1,900
Fredericksburg.....	.....	.....	.....	191,200	8,000	199,200	15,857	1,610	17,467	2,220	100	2,320	209,277	9,710	218,987
Gainesville.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	1,000	8,000	240	150	7,390	1,150	.....	1,150	7,390	1,150	8,540
Gallatin.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	5,000	500	.....	500	40	.....	40	5,540	.....	5,540
Gallatin.....	.....	.....	.....	105,000	6,000	111,000	6,010	275	6,285	1,770	180	1,950	112,780	6,455	119,235
Gallatin.....	.....	.....	.....	400,000	28,000	428,000	10,000	1,000	11,000	3,000	300	3,300	413,000	29,300	442,300
Garrison.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	400	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	2,400	.....	2,400
Gatesville.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	200	1,200	200	50	250	300	.....	300	1,200	250	1,450
Georgetown.....	18,000	3,000	21,000	20,000	3,000	23,000	2,000	500	2,500	300	.....	300	22,300	3,500	25,800
Georgetown.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200
Giddings.....	.....	.....	.....	34,000	1,200	35,200	1,030	165	1,195	150	15	165	35,180	1,380	36,560
Glen Rose.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	500	8,500	200	100	600	300	.....	300	8,800	1,600	9,400
Glenwood.....	.....	.....	.....	1,900	.....	1,900	200	.....	200	50	.....	50	1,850	.....	1,850
Goldthwaite.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	5,000	500	.....	500	75	.....	75	5,575	.....	5,575
Gonzales.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	4,000	1,000	.....	1,000	50	.....	50	5,050	.....	5,050
Gordon.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	2,500	32,500	2,500	500	3,000	2,000	.....	2,000	34,500	3,000	37,500
Graham.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	4,000	300	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	4,300	.....	4,300
Graham.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	255	.....	255	.....	.....	.....	855	.....	855
Granbury.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....	12,000	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	13,000	.....	13,000
Granbury.....	.....	.....	.....	12,600	300	12,900	1,000	70	1,070	400	.....	400	13,900	370	14,270
Granville.....	.....	.....	.....	2,700	300	3,000	330	.....	380	200	.....	200	3,290	350	3,640
Graveland.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	200	1,400	200	60	280	40	.....	40	1,240	200	1,440
Greenville.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	2,000	32,000	1,750	200	1,950	500	25	525	32,250	2,250	34,475
Groesbeck.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	800	8,800	750	150	1,900	200	7	207	8,850	957	9,807

* No report on this subject.

TABLE NO. 8, DIVISION C, INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Value of school houses built during the year.			Estimated Value of School Property for the Year 1900-1901.						Grand total value of school property.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	Houses and grounds owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Value of school furniture.			Value of library and apparatus.		
				White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Groveton				\$ 3,000	\$ 1,000	\$ 4,000				\$ 3,000	\$ 1,000	\$ 4,000
Hamilton				7,500	4,000	11,500	400		400	150		150
Hearne				8,000	500	8,500	650	350	1,000	300	100	400
Hempstead				6,000	1,000	7,000	500	100	600	100	15	115
Henderson				15,000	300	15,300	650	200	850	250	50	300
Henrietta				6,000		6,000	450	50	500			
Hewitt				6,000		6,000	50		50	10		10
Hico				27,000	2,000	29,000	500		500	600		600
Hillsboro				3,500		3,500	500		500	600		600
Holland				27,500	5,000	32,500	500	40	540	30,600	2,500	33,100
Money Grove	\$ 5,000		\$ 5,000							4,040		4,040
Houston	31,900	900	32,800	427,804	143,072	570,876	17,196	5,928	23,124	31,000	5,500	36,500
Houston Heights*				9,350	350	9,700				450,000	150,000	600,000
Hubbard				12,500	1,000	13,500	700	100	800	100	15	115
Huntsville				2,500		2,500	702	300	1,002	700		700
Hutto				1,700		1,700	200	6	206	13,902	1,300	15,202
Iowa Park				1,650		1,650	300		300	2,706		2,706
Jacobsboro				13,000	300	13,300	400		400	1,050		1,050
Jewett				3,000		3,000	300		300	2,050		2,050
Jonesboro				1,500		1,500	1,600		1,600	14,600	300	14,900
Kansas City				3,000		3,000	600		600	3,600		3,600
Kaufman				14,000	340	14,340	175		175	1,675		1,675
Kearney 1899-1900							1,000		1,000	6,000		6,000
Kesee				3,000		3,000	1,000		1,000	15,180	545	15,725
Koss				10,000		10,000	90		90	90		90
Kottze				2,000		2,000	500	40	540	3,540		3,540
Ladonia				2,000	400	2,400	500	250	750	10,750		10,750
Ladonia, 1899-1900				10,000	700	10,700	242	100	342	2,842	400	3,242
LaGrange				10,500	1,000	11,500	400		400	350	200	550
Lampasas				10,500	500	11,000	925	200	1,125	11,000	825	11,825
La Porte				3,000		3,000	185	100	285	10,485	1,308	11,793
Laredo				10,000		10,000	1,475	25	1,500	20,875	625	21,500
Ledbetter				850		850	1,350	60	1,410	3,910		3,910
				850		850	1,200	35	1,235	11,220		11,220
							75		75	950		950

Leonard.....	3,000	500	100	100	3,600	3,600	3,600
Lexington, 1899-'00.	1,200	200	100	100	1,500	1,500	1,500
Liberty Hill.....	3,000	250	...	...	3,250	3,250	3,250
Lindale.....	3,500	500	200	200	700	700	700
Livingston.....	3,500	300	140	140	3,940	3,940	3,940
Llangan.....	2,800	500	...	...	3,300	3,300	3,300
Lockhart.....	12,000	1,428	300	300	13,728	13,728	13,728
Longview.....	14,800	200	1,000	1,000	15,300	15,300	15,300
Luling.....	2,500	500	100	100	12,600	12,600	12,600
Madisonville.....	15,000	400	45	45	16,145	16,145	16,145
Marlin.....	3,200	350	200	250	3,810	3,810	3,810
Marshall.....	4,000	1,675	450	450	5,675	5,675	5,675
Mason.....	5,000	9,000	1,300	600	1,900	1,900	1,900
Mason.....	5,000	3,000	1,300	600	5,400	5,400	5,400
McGregor.....	12,000	300	300	150	12,450	12,450	12,450
McKinney.....	12,200	250	698	400	13,200	13,200	13,200
Menardville.....	20,000	1,000	1,820	200	21,800	21,800	21,800
Meridian.....	6,000	300	300	300	6,300	6,300	6,300
Merit.....	8,000	250	250	150	8,250	8,250	8,250
Mexia.....	1,500	150	150	150	1,650	1,650	1,650
Mineola.....	11,000	825	1,662	1,500	13,325	13,325	13,325
Mineral Wells.....	5,000	600	700	50	5,650	5,650	5,650
Mineral Wells.....	2,000	350	350	50	2,400	2,400	2,400
Montague.....	5,000	450	450	70	5,520	5,520	5,520
Montgomery*.....	2,000	300	300	75	2,375	2,375	2,375
Moody.....	1,000	100	100	100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Mooreville.....	1,000	200	205	35	1,285	1,285	1,285
Morgan.....	1,000	5	150	150	150	150	150
Moscow.....	10,000	1,200	1,500	...	11,200	11,200	11,200
Mount Pleasant.....	2,400	200	200	...	2,600	2,600	2,600
Mullin.....	2,400	715	1,010	320	2,935	2,935	2,935
Nacogdoches*.....	28,500	2,000	1,150	300	29,585	29,585	29,585
Nacogdoches*.....	2,500	300	300	5	2,800	2,800	2,800
New Braunfels.....	8,500	50	200	25	8,700	8,700	8,700
New Ulm.....	1,000	200	200	100	1,200	1,200	1,200
Nocona.....	7,500	400	400	100	8,000	8,000	8,000
Oak Cliff.....	40,000	1,400	1,400	200	41,600	41,600	41,600
Oakville.....	500	85	110	35	620	620	620
Oenaville.....	1,000	100	115	35	1,115	1,115	1,115
Oglesby.....	1,000	300	300	...	1,300	1,300	1,300
Osage.....	1,000	150	150	...	1,150	1,150	1,150
Orange.....	15,000	6,000	2,000	750	17,250	17,250	17,250
Overtown.....	54,100	10,400	300	150	55,750	55,750	55,750
Palestine.....	10,000	64,500	1,900	425	10,450	10,450	10,450
Palo Pinto.....	10,000	300	300	150	10,450	10,450	10,450
Paris.....	65,000	11,000	3,100	1,150	68,400	68,400	68,400
Pasadena.....	21,000	30	30	30	21,300	21,300	21,300
Paroon, 1899-1900.....	1,100	100	150	150	1,450	1,450	1,450
Pearsall.....	10,000	10,000	1,575	75	10,150	10,150	10,150
Pittsburg.....	12,000	1,300	1,575	225	13,500	13,500	13,500
Plano.....	10,000	1,000	1,000	100	11,100	11,100	11,100

* No report on this subject.

TABLE NO. 8, DIVISION C, INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Value of school houses built during the year.			Estimated Value of School Property for the Year 1900-1901.						Grand total value of school property.					
	White.	Colored.	Total.	Houses and grounds owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Value of school furniture.						Value of library and apparatus.		
				White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Poetry				\$ 1,000		\$ 1,000	\$ 200		\$ 200			\$ 1,200			\$ 1,200
Pontotoc				3,000		3,000	500		500			3,500			3,500
Port Arthur				5,600	\$ 750	6,350	1,000	\$ 250	1,300		\$ 1,100	6,850	\$ 1,100		7,950
Port Lavaca				15,000		15,000	625		625			15,625			15,625
Quannah				1,000	300	1,300	200		200			1,500			1,500
Queen City				2,000		2,000	196		196			2,196			2,196
Quintana				100		100	40		40			140			140
Ranger 1899-1900				2,500		2,500	375		375			3,165			3,165
Richardson	\$ 2,800			3,000		3,000	200		200			3,200			3,200
Riesel			\$ 2,800	2,500		2,500	250		250			2,750			2,750
Rising Star				1,400		1,400	600		600			2,000			2,000
Robert Lee				2,000		2,000	336		336			2,336			2,336
Robinson				700		700						700			700
Roby	300		300	1,500		1,500	500		500			2,000			2,000
Rockdale				15,000	1,000	16,000	700		700			16,700			16,700
Rock Island				1,000		1,000	200		200			1,200			1,200
Rockport				10,000	200	10,200	1,200		1,300			11,300			11,300
Rosebud				4,500	1,000	5,500	500		500			6,000			6,000
Rosenberg				1,600		1,600	400		400			2,000			2,000
Runge	420		420	5,920	150	6,070	400		500			6,670			6,670
Saint Joe				10,000		10,000	1,000		1,000			11,000			11,000
Salado				1,300		1,300	120		120			1,420			1,420
San Antonio	10,000		10,000	27,800	33,300	61,100	10,630	1,575	12,205	2,900	35,835	38,735	35,835		74,570
San Antonio				32,200		32,200	25		25			32,225			32,225
San Antonio				6,000		6,000	925		925			6,925			6,925
San Antonio				6,000		6,000	800		800			6,800			6,800
San Carlos				11,450	1,300	12,750	150		150			12,900			12,900
San Antonio				7,000		7,000	300		300			7,300			7,300
San Saba	3,000		3,000	7,800		7,800	200		200			8,000			8,000
Sealy				15,000	3,000	18,000	1,000		1,000			19,000			19,000
Seguin				85,000	5,000	90,000	4,000		4,500	2,500	3,200	91,500	3,200		94,700
Sherman				8,000	1,000	9,000	850		1,000	500	1,150	9,350	1,150		10,500
Smithville				7,000		7,000	550		550	50		7,600			7,600
Snyder	6,000		6,000												

	2,000	2,000	2,200	2,200	2,200	800	800	50	50	3,050	3,050
Stamford.....	2,000	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,200	800	800	50	50	3,050	3,050
State Orphan Asylum*											
Stephenville.....					8,000	500	500	400	400	8,900	8,900
Stilpau Springs.....					9,500	615	615	300	300	7,915	7,915
Taylor.....					42,000	3,500	3,500	700	700	44,200	44,200
Tennacana.....					2,000	300	300	200	200	2,500	2,500
Temple.....					76,500	4,500	4,500	2,000	2,000	77,000	77,000
Terrell.....					1,000	350	350	100	100	1,350	1,350
Texarkana.....					95,000	2,000	2,000	500	500	97,500	97,500
Thornton.....	2,500	2,500	1,500	1,500	16,000	1,000	1,000	250	250	17,550	17,550
Tolar.....	1,000	1,200	1,200	1,200	200	300	300	100	100	1,400	1,400
Trinity, 1890-1900.....	1,900	1,500	1,500	1,500	500	500	500	200	200	2,400	2,400
Troupe.....	90	2,200	2,200	2,200	200	200	200	.....	.....	2,400	2,400
Tyler.....	600	5,000	600	5,600	400	120	520	.....	.....	5,400	5,400
Valley Mills.....	.....	4,500	4,500	51,500	450	3,000	3,000	1,125	1,125	50,550	50,550
Velasco*.....	.....	2,500	2,500	2,500	500	500	500	10	10	3,010	3,010
Vernon.....	.....	20,000	20,000	20,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	500	500	23,500	23,500
Victoria.....	.....	500	500	500	800	150	950	275	275	1,050	1,050
Waco.....	.....	35,000	275,000	275,000	7,500	2,500	10,000	400	400	247,900	247,900
Wallis*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walnut Springs*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waskom.....	.....	300	400	700	50	60	110	10	10	390	400
Waxahachie.....	.....	25,000	2,200	27,200	1,050	425	1,475	2,250	2,250	28,300	28,300
Weatherford.....	.....	40,000	2,000	42,000	1,000	100	1,100	100	100	43,000	43,000
West Dallas.....	.....	4,000	4,000	4,000	500	.....	500	25	25	4,525	4,525
Wharton.....	.....	8,000	2,000	10,000	600	400	1,000	100	100	8,700	8,700
Whitesboro.....	.....	15,000	500	15,500	500	150	650	200	200	15,700	15,700
Whitesright.....	.....	7,000	500	7,500	1,000	100	1,100	100	100	8,100	8,100
Whitney.....	.....	1,000	200	1,200	50	15	65	25	25	1,075	1,075
Whitt.....	.....	1,520	.....	1,550	400	.....	400	175	175	2,155	2,155
Wichita Falls.....	1,580	1,580	.....	40,000	1,000	.....	1,000	1,000	1,000	42,000	42,000
Wills.....	.....	.....	.....	100	200	.....	200	10	10	310	310
Wills Point.....	.....	8,000	400	8,400	2,000	100	2,100	.....	.....	10,000	10,000
Windom.....	.....	1,000	1,000	1,000	450	.....	450	.....	.....	1,450	1,450
Wolfe City.....	.....	12,000	.....	12,000	650	.....	650	250	250	12,900	12,900
Woodville.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,000	150	.....	150	50	50	1,200	1,200
Wortham.....	.....	3,000	300	3,300	250	25	275	50	50	3,325	3,325
Wylie.....	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	300	.....	300	100	100	2,400	2,400
YOakum.....	.....	10,000	1,000	11,000	1,500	200	1,700	400	400	11,900	11,900

* No report on this subject. † Rented.

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 8, DIVISIONS A, B, AND C.

Value of school houses built during the year 1900-1901.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Value of rural school houses built in 191 district counties.....	\$ 84,605	\$ 5,628	\$ 90,233
Value of rural school houses built in 33 community counties.....	6,687	735	7,422
Value of rural school houses built in district and community counties.....	91,292	6,363	97,655
Value of school houses built in 272 cities and towns, or independent districts.....	150,375	10,400	160,775
Grand total value of school houses built during the year.....	241,667	16,763	258,430
Value of school houses owned by deed to State, county or school corporation, for 1900-1901.			
Value of rural school houses owned by deed in 191 district counties.....	\$ 2,091,206	\$ 144,489	\$ 2,235,695
Value of rural school houses owned by deed in 33 community counties.....	323,750	88,735	412,485
Value of rural school houses owned by deed in district and community counties.....	2,414,956	233,224	2,648,180
Value of school houses owned by deed in 272 cities or towns, or independent districts.....	4,530,924	515,537	5,046,461
Grand total value of all school houses owned by deed.....	6,945,880	748,761	7,694,641
Value of furniture in houses owned by deed to State, county, or school corporation, 1900-1901.			
Value of furniture in rural school houses in 191 district counties.....	\$ 358,760	\$ 35,715	\$ 394,475
Value of furniture in rural school houses in 33 community counties.....	59,756	22,194	81,950
Value of furniture in rural school houses in district and community counties.....	418,516	57,909	476,425
Value of school furniture in 272 cities and towns, or independent districts.....	279,918	43,032	322,950
Grand total value of school furniture.....	698,434	100,941	799,375
Value of libraries and apparatus in the public schools for the year 1900-1901.			
Value of libraries and apparatus in rural schools in 191 district counties.....	\$ 19,907	\$ 616	\$ 20,523
Value of libraries and apparatus in rural schools in 33 community counties.....	3,428	555	3,983
Value of libraries and apparatus in rural schools in district and community counties.....	23,335	1,171	24,506
Value of libraries and apparatus in the schools in 272 cities and towns, or independent districts.....	87,336	5,794	93,130
Grand total value of libraries and apparatus in use in schools.....	110,671	6,965	117,636
Grand total value of all school property owned by deed to State, county, or school corporation.			
Value of property in rural schools in 191 district counties.....	\$ 2,469,873	\$ 180,820	\$ 2,650,693
Value of property in rural schools in 33 community counties.....	386,934	111,464	498,418
Value of property in rural schools in district and community counties.....	2,856,807	292,394	3,149,111
Value of school property in 272 cities and towns, constituting independent districts.....	4,898,168	564,373	5,462,541
Grand total value of all school property.....	7,754,975	858,677	8,611,652

TABLE NO. 9, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.
Receipts of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1901, as Reported by Treasurers.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	State and county available fund and amounts transferred.					Local taxes, tuition and other local sources.				Total receipts from all sources.					
	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from State apportionment 1900-1901.	Amount received from county available fund.	Amount received by cities and towns from county apportionment.	Amount received by pupils.	Amount received from other sources.	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount received from tuition of pupils not entitled to tuition.	Amount received from all other sources.	Total receipts from State and county available fund and amounts transferred.	Total receipts from local taxes, tuition and other local sources.	Balance over- paid by treasurers in excess of receipts.		Grand total.
													State, county, etc.	Local taxes, etc.	
Anderson	\$ 446 11	\$ 21,878 50	\$ 1,685 13		\$ 41 94			\$ 71 65	\$ 116 30	\$ 120 45	\$ 24,051 68	\$ 308 40			\$ 24,051 68
Brushy Creek		532 50			67 10						389 00				708 00
Cross Roads	14 75	323 00		\$ 16 32	42 90				3 50		396 37	4 50			401 37
Denson Springs	6 25	256 50		12 96	138 35					1 00	414 04				414 04
Elkhart		636 50							41 50		636 50	177 85			814 35
Pauley		8,662 50							650 06		9,413 80	11,069 58			21,223 54
Sand Springs.	16 27	313 50		15 83							345 00				345 00
Angelina.	5,793 13	14,402 00	3,100 00								23,295 13				23,295 13
Aransas	835 08	498 75	800 00								1,333 83				1,333 83
Rockport.		1,287 25			126 82				31 42		1,929 18	971 42			2,900 60
Archer		2,959 25	885 70	515 11	214 95				4,109 88		4,039 70	5,805 99			9,865 89
Armstrong		1,083 00	714 76						2,240 50		1,797 76	2,967 41			4,785 17
Atascosa	2,094 79	9,068 25	891 51		40 00				1,353 17		12,063 69	1,353 17			13,406 86
Austin	1,418 23	19,500 50	1,070 15		321 00		\$ 29 14				22,369 88				22,369 88
Belville		726 75		217 13	10 00				186 55		953 88	1,233 91		\$ 133 78	2,212 57
New Ulm.		451 25							469 78		451 25	559 40			1,010 65
Seely		1,192 25		12 55	201 60				18 75		1,406 00	1,069 55			2,475 55
Waller.	2,059 45	831 25			522 35				20		1,353 00	540 23			1,993 83
Bandera	440 39	6,295 25	942 52		213 24				284 08		7,480 46	258 89			7,739 35
Bastrop		25,336 50	2,472 50		563 75				258 89		26,875 14				26,875 14
Bastrop.		2,698 00		216 40	470 40				3,907 11		3,384 80	4,136 93			7,521 73
Elgin	87 28	1,999 75		168 40	166 60				1,293 00		2,435 77	2,435 77			4,871 80
Smithville.		2,603 00		640 50					1,631 39		3,243 00	2,092 89			5,336 49
Snay.		3,320 25	802 80						4,984 07		3,247 07	3,967 28			13,154 35
Smithville.	444 02	5,519 50	1,241 04		89 05				1,281 04		6,900 64	1,054 23			7,954 87
Beck.	25 56	3,310 75		468 20					256 12		4,155 33	2,067 94			6,243 27
Beeville		36,119 00	4,117 88		376 38		25 49		458 65		44,091 23	2,920 16			47,011 39
Belton	2,937 10	4,042 25		228 65	917 25				8 50		43,091 23	7,510 38			50,602 83
Holland.		1,258 75		68 65	503 55				948 54		7,510 38	841 98			12,284 83
Oenaville.		631 75		34 00	23 75				327 80		1,383 80	53 20			1,437 00
Salado		1,258 75		39 80	308 45				27 03		1,799 17	53 20			1,852 37
Temple.	38 37	6,526 50		352 50	285 00				5 82		7,164 00	14,44 01			21,912 01

TABLE NO. 9, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS—continued.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	State and county available fund and amounts transferred.				Local taxes, tuition and other local sources.				Total receipts from all sources.			
	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from State apportionment—1900-1901.	Amount received from county available fund.	Amount received by cities and towns from county apportionment.	Amount received by transfer of pupils.	Amount received from other sources.	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount received from tuition of pupils not entitled to tuition.	Amount received from all other sources.	Total receipts from local sources.	Balance over—paid by treasurers in excess of receipts.
Bexar.....	\$ 3,128 50	\$ 16,929 00	\$ 529 70	.....	\$ 566 71	\$ 1,636 84	\$21,779 25	\$ 3,270 88	\$ 427 80	\$ 3,975 02	\$ 3,270 88	.....
San Antonio.....	46,732 25	46,732 25	.....	.....	40 56	.....	84,191 22	84,191 22	.....	.....	110,373 29	.....
Blanco.....	1,034 07	3,272 30	386 00	.....	.....	.....	4,692 37	434 77	.....	.....	434 77	.....
Borden.....	600 68	1,007 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 02	549 78	.....	10 00	560 80	.....
Bosque.....	479 40	15,350 30	1,042 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bredell.....	974 30	.....	30 75	60 00	.....	.....	90 95	87 00	.....	178 85	.....
Brewster.....	573 75	.....	5 25	207 00	.....	32 98	786 21	14 00	.....	833 19	.....
Brown.....	404 25	.....	25 00	222 75	.....	3 20	288 20	29 95	.....	321 35	.....
Brownwood.....	503 75	.....	174 70	56 81	.....	.....	391 40	112 90	294 60	798 90	.....
Burleson.....	22 22	20,635 25	178 95	49 25	56 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butler.....	635 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Callahan.....	1,092 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cameron.....	7 11	1,092 75	.....	6 90	374 45	.....	215 93	1,147 68	49 75	302 98	2,115 00	.....
Carlisle.....	1,092 75	.....	1 47	105 16	.....	.....	400 14	.....	112 50	616 09	.....
Cass.....	712 50	.....	4 50	90 82	.....	172 02	1,092 69	.....	220 00	1,484 71	.....
Castro.....	319 88	17,774 50	7,133 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cherokee.....	3,018 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,100 49	5,018 69	365 67	.....	8,484 85	.....
Chilton.....	35 26	1,374 50	322 50	.....	.....	.....	902 63	1,009 14	.....	.....	1,695 53	.....
Cibola.....	1,374 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	476 71	1,009 14	.....	33	1,480 18	.....
Cimarron.....	1,847 42	14,254 25	948 47	378 90	144 79	.....	.....	1,384 73	10 00	.....	1,344 73	.....
Comanche.....	3 25	3,099 50	.....	.....	222 25	.....	1,381 78	5,400 00	.....	.....	6,781 78	.....
Concho.....	3,521 26	19,603 50	2,628 40	.....	150 00	.....	434 73	2,576 54	202 50	.....	3,213 77	.....
Cooke.....	1,349 00	.....	142 00	892 50	.....	205 42	721 22	.....	.....	926 64	.....
Cotton.....	11,233 25	1,496 90	.....	272 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cottonwood.....	548 73	1,201 25	.....	65 56	370 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Craig.....	182 30	20,919 00	2,814 07	130 00	205 00	.....	904 98	3,033 88	.....	.....	1,056 61	.....
Crawford.....	2,686 79	2,470 00	.....	.....	718 40	.....	252 73	803 88	.....	.....	3,983 47	.....
Crockett.....	1,838 25	.....	.....	205 00	.....	904 98	3,033 88	483 00	292 50	1,809 47	.....
Culberson.....	1,054 50	1,408 86	96 75	330 00	.....	294 36	349 22	.....	.....	573 59	.....
Culberson.....
Dallas.....	40 06	1,496 25	.....	902 00	.....	.....	323 08	1,882 63	.....	.....	2,205 71	.....
DeWitt.....	357 16	9,832 50	614 68	.....	237 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denton.....	2,876 63	18,246 50	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dove.....	53 60	10,288 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dumas.....
Dwight.....
Ector.....
Ellis.....
Emery.....
Erbe.....
Eschscholtz.....
Etchison.....
Evangelista.....
Falls.....
Farmington.....
Fayette.....
Floyd.....
Fowler.....
Franklin.....
Frisco.....
Fritch.....
Gaines.....
Garfield.....
Garland.....
Geary.....
German.....
Gibson.....
Giddens.....
Giles.....
Gladwin.....
Graham.....
Grant.....
Graves.....
Gray.....
Greene.....
Gregg.....
Grimes.....
Groesbeck.....
Haskell.....
Hawley.....
Hemphill.....
Hempstead.....
Henderson.....
Hendricks.....
Hennepin.....
Heron.....
Hickman.....
Hidalgo.....
Hill.....
Holmes.....
Holmes & Wagoner.....
Hood.....
Hopkins.....
Horton.....
Houston.....
Hughes.....
Hunt.....
Hunterdon.....
Hutchinson.....
Imperial.....
Indian.....
Indian Wells.....
Indiana.....
Interoceanic.....
Iowa.....
Jackson.....
Jacksonville.....
Jacksboro.....
Jarvis.....
Jefferson.....
Jeffersonville.....
Jewell.....
Jones.....
Jonesboro.....
Jordan.....
Jordanville.....
Joslin.....
Justin.....
Karnes.....
Kaufman.....
Kearney.....
Kendall.....
Kendrick.....
Kennett.....
Kerr.....
Kerrville.....
Ketchum.....
Keweenaw.....
Kiowa.....
Kiowa County.....
Knox.....
Knoxville.....
Kosciusko.....
Kountze.....
Kramer.....
Krameria.....
Krameria.....									

Rosebud.....	33 09	1,534 25	3,663 47	318 99	610 70	14 39	737 63	289 00	1,886 33	1,091 02	9 77 35
Pannin.....	2,126 90	45,766 25	3,663 47	269 75	195 00	864 29	6,085 58	481 05	52,167 32	1,091 02	53,365 63
Bonham.....		5,125 25		106 50	10 00				1,009 60	7,455 42	13,045 42
Dodd City.....		883 50			538 00				3,120 00	5,365 56	1,000 60
Honey Grove.....		2,384 00				83 74	4,651 02	351 02	3,120 00	5,365 56	8,957 13
Leonadia.....		1,320 50		259 50			1,885 78	270 20	1,610 00	2,266 12	3,876 12
Leadon.....		1,377 50		84 06			410 06	404 75	1,610 00	1,127 03	2,589 19
Windom.....		503 50		26 50			269 88	250 00	825 00	714 88	1,539 88
Fayette.....	142 86	35,620 25	4,657 85		295 00				41,482 26		41,482 26
Flutonia.....		1,034 00		112 00	209 80	116 79	997 85	245 40	1,385 80	2,191 24	3,577 04
LaGrange.....		2,123 25		223 50	309 75			1,120 60	2,656 50	1,153 10	3,809 60
Ledbetter.....	10 00	280 25		29 35	114 00	166 82	3,866 24		4,282 06	4,070 06	8,352 12
Fisher.....		3,557 75	575 64		148 67			16 35	1,172 55	373 45	1,545 00
Roby.....		717 25		455 30				11 50	3,043 09	2,648 18	5,691 27
Floyd.....	307 06	2,227 75	708 48		106 86	717 08	1,919 00		2,794 39	2,676 94	5,471 33
Foard.....	1,022 67	17,912 25	706 08				2,455 49	221 45	18,934 92	5,121 74	24,056 66
Fort Bend.....		17,912 25				2,889 72	2,232 02		912 75	492 38	1,405 13
Franklin.....	15 00	897 75	541 69				485 93		10,636 00		10,636 00
Rosenburg.....	258 06	9,856 25			131 25		44 71		23,767 79	44 71	23,812 50
Freestone.....	1,201 54	21,090 00	1,345 00						1,073 67	5,565 55	2,248 55
Fairfield.....		807 50		266 17		107 81	515 14	60 10	6,165 68	2,053 76	6,165 68
Wortham.....	841 23	1,458 25	1,785 70	107 25					11,632 25	2,803 44	13,435 69
Pearsall.....		1,216 00		320 00	96 00	1,046 76	983 00	17 00	33,744 12	92,647 25	126,391 37
Galveston.....	1,617 20	6,464 75	3,632 31		7 99	950 80	1,832 49		9,009 46	1,428 20	9,390 95
Gillespie.....		31,863 00		1,881 12	269 45	76 40	38,271 67	1,300 80	1,800 00	308 32	3,286 20
Fredericksburg.....		7,932 50	807 50	91 50	30 00	308 09	321 49		1,473 87		1,782 19
Goliad.....	537 62	261 25	675 00						11,826 92		11,826 92
Gonzales.....	612 42	8,744 75	2,278 53		190 52	23 64	962 98		30,964 23	966 62	31,960 85
Gonzales.....	851 61	27,697 25	1,721 14		694 20				3,265 05	4,063 09	7,328 14
Gonzales.....		2,949 75			191 10		2,749 94	1,313 15	45,355 07	7,844 89	53,179 96
Grayson.....	1,510 02	40,717 00	2,169 80	124 20	938 25	1,432 61	6,412 28		12,587 25	21,309 81	31,044 84
Denison.....		12,411 75		33 25	122 25	967 70	16,982 19	132 25	10,263 75	18,477 59	31,563 56
Sherman.....		10,017 75			266 00	1,565 89	19,743 92		1,443 50	2,155 13	3,422 58
Whitesboro.....		1,434 50			9 00	192 17	1,645 96	140 95	11,776 50	200 65	11,906 16
Whitebright.....		1,776 50			103 84	286 52	1,613 61	245 00	3,018 12	145 85	3,163 97
Gregg.....	908 49	10,250 50	442 68		313 41		2,006 65		29,821 27	5,048 26	29,821 27
Longview.....	1 96	2,702 75							26,229 48	414 39	26,643 87
Grimes.....	534 71	28,414 50	872 06	339 69	575 44	153 25	4,298 81	749 45	5,980 84	11,029 10	26,643 87
Navasota.....	2,197 40	3,443 75			415 00			74 40	2,485 61	2,042 51	2,485 61
Guadalupe.....	1,280 79	23,023 25	1,350 00	103 50	52 00		2,022 68		2,968 16	2,042 51	5,004 47
Seguin.....		1,966 50	708 48				1,674 14		14,040 33	715 85	14,756 19
Hale.....	241 18	1,969 50			214 00	368 37	2,460 35	25 00	14,040 33	715 85	14,756 19
Hall.....	418 61	1,969 50	531 36		58 90	35 31	460 35	114 30	14,040 33	715 85	14,756 19
Hamilton.....		1,225 50		21 50	185 00	294 90	1,871 02	415 30	5,070 90	1,435 00	4,082 03
Carlton.....		1,225 50		64 50	329 00	294 90	2,731 95		2,017 25	3,067 30	5,084 55
Hico.....		1,591 25		97 00		222 02	414 88		1,559 28	636 90	2,196 18
Hanford.....	373 06	123 50	1,062 72								

* Balance short \$31.89, + Balance short \$144.29, † Short \$5.00.

TABLE NO. 9, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS, 1900-1901—continued.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	State and county available fund and amounts transferred.						Local taxes, tuition and other local sources.				Total receipts from all sources.			
	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from State apportionment—1900-1901.	Amount received from county available fund.	Amount received by cities and towns from county apportionment.	Amount received of pupils.	Amount received from other sources.	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount received from tuition of pupils not entitled to tuition.	Amount received from all other sources.	Total receipts from State and county available fund and amounts transferred.	Total receipts from local taxes, tuition and other local sources.	Balance over—paid by treasurers in excess of receipts.	Grand Total.
Hardeman	\$ 178 50	\$ 1,000 00	\$ 332 10	\$ 155 22	\$ 75 25	\$ 4 07	\$ 182 63	\$ 2,606 17	\$ 519 01	\$ 47 50	\$ 2,486 85	\$ 2,788 20	\$ 35 84	\$ 5,275 05
Quannah		1,533 25			279 20		73 30	2,966 86			1,987 67	3,606 58		5,130 09
Hardin	563 35	4,429 70	913 25		126 80		3,539 89	8,560 19	9 70	82 00	6,81 80	1,076 40		7,297 56
Kountze	132 25	2,415 50	2,194 49		14 25			8,560 19	27 00	405 00	29,018 68	12,185 74		688 45
Harris	2,409 19	40,327 00	1,081 50		37 20		63 70	76,711 31	3,511 00	38,676 07	41,398 80	118,898 38		41,304 42
Bruner		719 50	517 75	35 56	4 65		316 45	6,675 00	48 43		553 84	1,462 58		1,857 85
Houston		517 75	2,224 03	2 05	63 10			1,097 70	1 40	40 00	286 95	4 00		1,566 65
Houston Heights.		35,900 75			75 50						13,447 18	38 35		160,296 88
La Porte		11,704 00		532 37	75 50						970 20			2,015 92
Pasadena		783 25		13 10							4,308 00	1,660 83		288 35
Harrison	4,360 84	988 00	3,628 00		24 64		597 54	1,063 29			3,555 99	3,741 86		42,678 72
Hartley	43 35	2,880 00	600 00				868 63	2,873 33			20,998 24	1,447 99		13,485 53
Waskom	1,135 31	12,736 50	4,051 54		115 00			1,447 99			3,410 00	340 00		5,866 83
Haskell	4,035 20	2,740 50		448 50	121 00		1,115 14		111 10	229 50	1,315 11	2,976 90		29,446 23
Hess		783 75	531 36		94 25			1,857 01		4 75	26,485 25	5,282 75		3,750 60
San Marcos.		22,434 25	2,907 02					2,282 75			14,753 50	6,303 71		4,292 01
Hempfling	1,049 73	13,594 50	189 92		1,220 79		1,191 11	5,112 60			6,484 45	3,012 26		28,768 00
Henderson	969 08	39,344 25	1,817 63		332 85	3 71	20 97	4,911 93		125 50	6,484 45	3,012 26		14,753 50
Hidalgo	291 65	9,966 00		125 60	273 85		704 03	1,602 23			1,397 06	5,012 26		48,048 33
Hill		1,719 50			266 75		985 90	4,224 44			1,065 15	520 50		11,750 35
Hillsboro	22 40	760 00	1,068 32	16 00	169 55			1,224 44			1,129 61	2,210 34		5,009 22
Hubbard	68 74	9,823 00		93 25	190 00			1,536 05		346 02	2,055 00	1,882 07		1,585 65
Whitney		1,771 75		26 00	30 00			194 18			29,332 97	829 03		13,239 65
Hood		1,771 75		26 00	30 00			194 18			29,332 97	829 03		13,239 65
Granbury											29,332 97	829 03	\$ 107 63	30,471 23
Tolar											3,339 34	285 93		3,340 17
Hopkins		27,398 00	1,788 16		196 81			980 63			55,367 34	2,185 88		55,652 27
Sulphur Springs	17 10	3,087 50	3,179 49	95 70	74 10	65 00					3,441 08	643 77		5,626 88
Houston	17,829 36	34,000 00	439 08		357 99		529 26	1,556 54		4 77	982 95	2,317 02	66 03	1,692 75
Crockett	83 03	708 00		73 92	28 00			526 45	112 55		4,792 17	2,317 02		7,109 19
Grapeland	1,485 92	2,256 25	1,050 00				692 12	2,317 02			40,820 45	4,929 87		45,750 07
Howard	444 69	38,218 50	1,641 50		515 75			4,237 50			1,485 35	3 75		38,218 50
Hunt	20 85	1,410 75		29 70	24 05		8 20							1,524 11
Campbell														

Celestine.....	4 52	1,035 50	21 80	139 49	.....	525 75	947 25	38 75	1,201 31	1,512 75	.....	2,714 06
Commerce.....	342 24	1,697 25	.....	332 50	.....	1,265 98	.....	.....	1,832 22	1,446 21	.....	3,278 43
Greenville.....	31 55	6,464 75	.....	.....	3 67	11,092 28	55 67	61 00	7,139 49	11,092 28	324 25	18,556 03
Merri.....	.....	693 25	.....	.....	.....	145 00	.....	25 00	634 80	265 34	.....	900 14
Quinan.....	.....	741 00	18 30	138 25	23 30	182 70	.....	82 90	910 85	1,933 49	32 70	1,151 25
Wolfe City.....	255 82	1,629 25	153 35	207 45	.....	1,842 34	.....	8 25	2,245 88	.....	.....	4,179 37
*Hutchison.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irion.....	12 41	931 00	.....	.....	.....	465 56	.....	.....	1,651 89	465 56	.....	2,117 45
Jack.....	.....	10,526 25	.....	.....	399 90	1,169 74	.....	.....	12,252 19	1,699 22	.....	13,891 41
Jacksboro.....	101 33	1,596 00	100 80	105 05	.....	1,169 74	.....	.....	1,904 18	1,238 94	.....	3,143 12
Jackson.....	1,024 94	6,778 25	.....	.....	.....	153 84	.....	.....	10,176 81	153 84	.....	10,330 65
Gainado.....	.....	641 25	219 15	.....	.....	526 22	.....	.....	860 40	585 85	.....	1,446 25
Jasper.....	718 60	8,896 75	813 55	84 56	.....	530 15	.....	.....	10,513 46	530 15	.....	11,043 61
Jeff Davis.....	1,520 82	1,049 75	.....	.....	.....	3,728 35	.....	.....	3,106 17	4,892 91	.....	3,106 17
Jefferson.....	12 62	4,227 50	.....	.....	.....	2,910 10	.....	.....	4,240 12	4,892 91	.....	9,133 03
Beaumont.....	.....	7,006 25	.....	.....	.....	2,882 28	.....	.....	7,006 25	6,467 86	.....	16,236 93
Port Arthur.....	.....	992 75	.....	.....	.....	920 95	.....	11 71	992 75	2,921 81	.....	3,914 56
Johnson.....	26,956 25	2,160 85	.....	694 90	.....	124 03	.....	25 49	29,812 60	3,803 23	.....	33,615 23
Alvardo.....	1,434 50	.....	439 40	358 10	.....	10,980 62	64 75	.....	1,792 60	1,792 60	.....	4,015 97
Cleburne.....	8,027 50	.....	31 72	1,399 96	.....	4,28 50	3 00	.....	12,546 87	11,464 12	.....	24,010 99
Keene.....	579 50	.....	99 00	154 24	.....	2,020 30	.....	1 00	765 46	4 00	.....	769 46
Jones.....	6,631 00	800 00	.....	122 50	.....	2,672 27	305 35	25 15	8,036 33	2,159 88	.....	10,136 21
Anson.....	1,045 00	.....	.....	159 04	.....	45 03	.....	.....	1,303 04	1,118 40	.....	2,421 44
Stamford.....	583 75	.....	.....	217 09	.....	677 02	.....	.....	810 84	851 35	.....	9,480 26
Karnes.....	6,597 75	1,564 20	.....	119 60	.....	670 36	.....	.....	8,658 91	843 79	.....	1,635 79
Karnes City.....	627 00	.....	99 00	66 00	.....	531 94	9 00	.....	1,010 95	625 01	.....	1,635 96
Kennedy.....	638 25	.....	286 25	26 45	.....	1,277 82	187 00	.....	1,679 15	1,704 49	.....	3,473 64
Runge.....	1,311 00	.....	207 00	161 15	.....	3,380 63	64 45	10 00	28,805 94	3,455 08	.....	32,281 02
Kaufman.....	2,227 64	24,362 75	44 40	750 90	3 70	120 64	.....	.....	1,201 90	120 64	.....	1,322 54
Elmo.....	703 00	.....	173 28	450 80	45 27	1,930 42	121 40	12 50	3,016 76	2,405 40	.....	2,282 20
Forney.....	1,952 25	.....	.....	912 51	.....	388 33	63 65	6 90	593 11	70 55	.....	5,422 16
Kaufman.....	2,04 25	.....	.....	33 00	.....	4,039 53	.....	.....	5,648 65	4,073 48	.....	663 66
Poetry.....	47 11	4,621 75	291 90	735 00	.....	1,266 88	58 50	3 45	6,507 52	1,328 83	.....	9,722 13
Terrell.....	.....	4,750 50	.....	355 56	.....	2,407 65	.....	.....	1,808 45	2,562 96	.....	7,836 35
Kendall.....	647 46	1,059 25	.....	40 72	.....	155 31	.....	.....	5,551 98	388 33	.....	4,371 41
Kerr.....	85 29	3,325 00	.....	.....	.....	388 33	113 80	.....	924 23	649 67	.....	5,940 31
Centre Point.....	50 56	636 50	237 17	539 75	.....	532 87	.....	3 00	2,983 79	1,744 45	.....	1,573 90
Kerr.....	284 22	1,605 50	554 32	.....	.....	1,101 22	430 30	212 93	3,507 59	2,352 02	.....	4,728 24
Kimbille.....	.....	3,125 50	.....	.....	.....	1,723 80	11 50	55	1,078 15	82 13	.....	1,130 28
King.....	34 31	3,899 00	513 62	131 22	.....	52 13	.....	1 20	7,026 20	3,316 16	.....	10,342 36
Kinney.....	1,546 23	4,892 50	.....	22 00	.....	1,169 54	.....	.....	4,982 92	2,664 90	.....	7,677 82
Knox.....	606 12	2,541 25	1,813 55	434 31	.....	2,694 90	.....	1 00	43,969 86	2,040 25	.....	46,010 11
Lamar.....	1,660 84	41,937 75	556 96	434 31	.....	11,354 38	.....	15,909 40	13,375 86	27,233 78	.....	46,609 64
Paris.....	955 43	1,123 25	118 38	488 80	4 34	4,455 23	.....	20 66	1,896 43	480 33	.....	2,376 06
West Paris.....	1,729 00	.....	17 39	145 70	.....	845 91	18 50	34 50	10,431 90	917 17	.....	11,349 07
Lampasas.....	1,045 11	7,385 75	596 00	603 47	.....	2,374 59	.....	.....	2,941 40	2,374 59	.....	5,315 90
Lampasas.....	.....	1,824 00	.....	521 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,576 58	.....	.....	3,576 58
La Salle.....	85 58	2,907 25	.....	.....	.....	545 89	.....	.....	35,153 91	1,065 24	.....	36,219 15
Lavaca.....	1,357 11	23,953 50	.....	289 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Unorganized, reported with Roberts county.

	3 29	380 00	4 32	104 00		1 835 70	50 25	482 21	50 25	542 46
Hewitt.....	153 71	1,387 00	15 71	317 68	11 40	316 92	370 20	2,114 42	2,205 90	4,320 32
McGregor.....		1,040 25	15 00	317 68				1,372 93		1,372 93
Moody.....		950 00		45 86			4 75	1,100 30	333 07	1,433 37
Riesel.....		1,087 75						1,472 76		1,472 76
Robinson.....	339 15	19,408 50	220 64		711 56	35,382 78		19,629 14	36,045 04	55,674 18
Waco.....	408 94	1,163 75	708 48					11,393 77	607 21	12,000 98
McMullen.....	174 84	8,858 75	2,291 83					2,457 50	3,689 61	3,689 61
Medina.....		1,757 50	700 00					1,332 11		12,000 98
Menard.....		593 75		100 40	355 95	404 06		1,464 18		3,689 61
Menardville.....	399 51	1,591 25	797 04					3,170 61		4,762 93
Midland.....	782 32	38,099 75	3,597 96					4,459 98		47,035 10
Midland.....	2,632 22	3,481 75		310 05	30 57	1,455 70	106 05	2,395 12		10,757 24
Millam.....	654 56	8,858 75		130 05	591 65	5,477 18	829 50	6,306 08		6,306 08
Cameron.....		3,481 75		190 00	351 37	2,564 67	617 50	3,534 04		9,111 08
Rockdale.....		2,456 75	594 22	119 86		215 26		9,196 42		2,634 91
Mills.....	436 59	8,022 75		134 50		917 79	46 40	1,658 92		2,634 91
Goldthwaite.....	22 50	1,425 00			76 92		71 80	576 80		8,463 30
Gullin.....	51 50	503 50	21 80				43 60	2,968 75		29,125 21
Mitchell.....		2,968 75		571 64	624 64	4,769 81	1 50	3,219 34		7,483 04
Montague.....	1,565 08	23,004 25	1,067 90			3,317 64		26,298 87		1,413 10
Belcherville.....	38 82	475 00	43 50			244 32	202 30	3,161 79		2,678 25
Bowie.....	7 15	2,731 25	423 39		30 07	3,942 25	135 35	890 96		19,111 50
Montague.....		798 00	82 96		12 15	339 59		1,277 10		2,431 44
Nocona.....		992 75	284 35		69 68	1,336 48		1,565 76		1,316 47
Saint Jo.....	224 31	931 00	410 45		29 32	542 91		1,840 50		1,301 09
Montgomery.....	839 52	16,986 00	485 00			801 04	31 10	1,236 65		10,301 24
Courtoe.....	25 40	1,737 50		83 00	†	559 84	1 65	1,406 00		34,583 89
Willis.....		1,822 25		589 00		241 20		10,501 24		9,459 37
Moore.....		1,357 25		118 75	78 92	576 18		1,999 22		5,404 20
Morris.....	412 99	10,074 75	588 33					34,583 89		5,404 20
Motley.....		1,168 50	708 40	73 50	† 379 91	2,337 38		729 97		5,404 20
Nacogdoches.....	6,988 44	26,367 25	1,280 20	122 52				1,999 22		5,404 20
Appleby.....	32 47	1,845 75	93 75	10 00			63 00	84,583 89		5,404 20
Garrison.....	25 48	4,736 50		256 40	46 21	875 72		1,999 22		5,404 20
Nacogdoches.....	945 89	47,627 75		735 38	18 35	2,312 08	406 55	1,999 22		5,404 20
Navarro.....	190 74	1,637 50	1,650 83	685 56		8,599 34		46,157 36		54,732 70
State Union Asylum.....	218 20	1,637 50	476 20	122 40		10,180 60	177 57	8,647 99		20,472 41
Newton.....	497 27	7,638 00	40 85	85 00				1,732 55		20,472 41
Nolan.....	435 23	2,005 00			221 05	345 80	20 25	3,332 23		9,010 21
Nolan.....	419 97	7,115 00				2,741 04		3,332 23		9,010 21
Corpus Christi.....		8,702 75	1,445 74		362 51	3,080 49	50 50	9,010 21		9,010 21
Ochiltree.....	19 84	782 75	733 20	49 00	322 14	3,080 49		9,010 21		9,010 21
Oldham.....	292 03	209 00			437 35	1,193 99	4 63	9,010 21		9,010 21
Orange.....	6 31	2,284 75	883 00	13 96			32 00	9,010 21		9,010 21
Orange.....	1,256 32	3,600 50		406 25	996 08	1,081 45		9,010 21		9,010 21
Palo Pinto.....	373 64	9,775 50	1,016 28			2,149 73	523 20	9,010 21		9,010 21
Gordon.....	161 12	840 75				688 05		9,010 21		9,010 21
Mineral Wells.....		1,828 75		143 92		1,116 61	63 10	9,010 21		9,010 21
Palo Pinto.....		646 00	80 24		1,226 02			9,010 21		9,010 21

* Short \$2.29. † Short \$34.62. ‡ Short \$1.36.

TABLE NO. 9, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS, 1900-1901.—continued.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	State and county available fund and amounts transferred.						Local taxes, tuition and other local sources.				Total receipts from all sources.				Grand Total.
	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from State apportionment—1900-1901.	Amount received from county available fund.	Amount received by cities and towns from county apportionment.	Amount received of pupils.	Amount received from other sources.	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount received from tuition of pupils not entitled to tuition.	Amount received from all other sources.	Total receipts from State and county available fund and amounts transferred.	Total receipts from local taxes, tuition and other local sources.	Balance overpaid by treasurers in excess of receipts.		
													State, county, etc.	Local taxes, etc.	
Panola.....	\$ 642 18	\$ 21,864 25	\$ 1,700 00	\$ 47 40	\$ 99 60	\$ 38 12			\$ 15 25	\$ 12 85	\$ 24,344 16	\$ 28 10	\$ 44 79	\$ 27 35	\$ 24,344 16
Beckville.....		1,501 00		39 15	204 00	24 90			\$ 1,445 95	256 00	1,573 30	1,701 05			1,601 40
Carthage.....	134 12	1,239 75									1,707 02	7,098 25			3,841 11
Parker.....	50 53	22,054 25	1,416 96		205 47		324 12			39 00	23,727 21	7,114 13			24,525 46
Weatherford.....		5,006 50		252 96	433 80		506 57	6,142 25	443 63	21 67	5,693 26	7,114 13			12,807 39
Whitt.....		646 00									646 00				646 00
Pecos.....	881 36	1,805 00	530 60				181 84	1,027 04			3,210 96	1,808 88			5,025 84
Polk.....	2,767 09	13,471 00	989 49		97 08	8 05		186 95			17,332 71	1,808 88			17,519 66
Livingston.....	94 53	1,472 50			44 55			913 57	274 15	13 70	1,673 58	1,201 42			2,875 00
Moscow.....		769 50		32 06				246 82	850 00		801 56	255 42			1,056 98
Potter.....	301 38	1,591 25	590 00				2,298 41	2,933 76	97 60		5,299 77	5,299 77			7,782 40
Presidio.....	1,890 87	8,360 00	558 40				50 59	566 32			10,749 27	1,331 26			11,080 53
Rains.....	326 84	7,381 00	1,368 45		134 04					5 40	9,410 33	616 91			10,027 24
Randall.....		1,130 50	550 00				578 44	2,020 37			1,680 50	2,604 21			4,384 71
Red River.....	2,785 89	37,881 25	1,875 80					855 44			42,542 94	855 44			43,398 38
Clarksville.....		1,914 25		1,223 57			128 20	825 40	368 36		3,137 82	3,291 66			6,459 78
Reeves.....	594 53	2,128 00	1,147 55				18 39				3,870 08	2,910 51			6,780 59
Refugio.....	508 28	1,923 75	1,307 77				130 00	2,892 12			3,829 80	130 00			3,959 80
Roberts.....	1,193 87	3,285 00	708 48			60	1,198 26	229 25			5,234 53	2,345 35			5,577 57
Robertson.....	1,807 62	38,711 25	2,576 43		94 87		108 47	361 82	557 40	32 00	32,527 55	397 72			32,925 37
Bremont.....		1,340 25		71 40	303 00		131 38	3,073 32			4,735 65	4,304 10			2,797 20
Calvert.....		3,659 25		229 30	616 10			673 48	88 42		4,735 65	785 90			9,039 75
Franklin.....		2,057 75		97 70	308 65		239 30	1,249 83	250 50	57 00	3,559 70	1,841 65			5,401 35
Hearne.....	779 61	15,352 50	933 00	148 85	883 75		16	249 67			12,820 71	249 83			13,070 54
Rockwall.....		15,042 25	334 40		135 00					125 00	7,502 21	8,315 99			15,817 94
Runnels.....	1,162 68	28,075 25			62 88		1,906 64	6,224 09			30,506 66	265 99			30,769 65
Rusk.....	1,016 41	2,987 75		156 75	507 50						3,144 50	2,521 09			5,665 59
Henderson.....		2,987 75					147 60	1,692 59	501 50	179 40	1,262 94	2,521 09			1,459 37
Overton.....	87 23	1,108 75		68 96				165 00	23 40	8 03	9,983 42				9,983 42
Sabine.....	* 1,758 77	6,882 75	1,341 90		28 40						545 90				545 90
Gentry.....		465 50		52 00							12,155 35				12,155 35
San Augustine.....	1,392 12	9,994 00	769 23								13,128 94				13,128 94
San Jacinto.....	648 18	11,571 00	851 60		58 16						3,539 40	650 36			13,128 94
San Antonio.....	343 53	2,370 25	885 60					620 36		30 00	3,539 40				4,249 76
Aransas Pass.....	23 72	204 25		55 90					10 50		283 87				294 37

[illegible]

* Short \$25.40. + Short \$1.86.

* Short \$25.40.

* Short \$25.40. + Short \$1.86.

TABLE NO. 9, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS, 1900-1901—continued.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	State and county available fund and amounts transferred.						Local taxes, tuition and other local sources.				Total receipts from all sources.			
	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from State apportionment—1900-1901.	Amount received from county available fund.	Amount received from cities and towns from county apportionment.	Amount received by transfer of pupils.	Amount received from other sources.	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount received from tuition of pupils not entitled to tuition.	Amount received from all other sources.	Total receipts from State and county available fund and amounts transferred.	Total receipts from local taxes.	Balance over—paid by treasurers in excess of receipts.	Grand total.
Victoria	\$ 1,477 66	\$ 7,096 50	\$ 315 91	\$ 941 22	\$ 518 98				\$ 164 50	\$ 2,503 50	\$ 10,034 36	\$ 2,668 00		\$ 12,702 36
Walker	301 27	15,235 23				\$ 28 85		\$ 27 49	32 00		15,850 43	59 49		15,850 43
Dodge		802 73		14 35			6 86	1,718 65	363 25	100 00	2,863 48	2,188 76		5,052 24
Huntsville	4 20	1,015 00	321 79	1,215 43	148 80		10 83				16,005 64	10 83		16,016 47
Waller	176 80	14,758 25							155 60		3,153 89	882 63		4,036 52
Hempstead		7,003 00		550 89			500 73	1,747 89			2,564 57	2,248 62		4,813 19
Ward	25 27	1,329 50	1,009 80								50,206 06			50,206 06
Washington	11,058 81	38,261 25	886 00				446 06	8,820 61	59 90	1,500 00	5,555 50	10,826 57		16,782 07
Chappell Hill		3,785 30		170 00	25 00						2,181 50			2,181 50
Webb		2,156 50	731 76								14,150 39			14,150 39
Laredo	945 13	12,473 50		368 30			5 42	2,948 03	4 00	2,219 53	16,128 28	5,176 98		21,305 26
Wharton	2,198 73	13,561 25	1,672 72		81 08			822 32			20,645 29	2,033 74		22,679 03
El Campo	1,591 99	17,290 50			132 10		1,211 42	1,054 72		37 50	982 35	1,092 22	3 74	2,078 31
Wharton		830 25		186 00							2,938 42			2,938 42
Wheeler	40 17	2,712 35	1,110 67			32 95		359 41			2,991 46	359 41	67 74	3,418 61
Iowa Park	623 86	2,009 35	1,600 00	247 08	90 00			2,904 29			4,206 06	2,904 29		7,230 35
Wichita Falls		736 25								62	1,073 33	1,573 00		2,646 33
Wilbarger		3,275 35	1,600 00	705 74	103 50			3,036 54	116 25	5 00	3,084 49	3,157 79		6,242 28
Vernon		8,280 75		567 95	105 00		913 07	4,722 79	226 15	19 00	5,480 75	5,635 86		11,116 61
Williamson		2,106 00					111 55	2,114 68			33,726 70	4,104 02		35,830 70
Guthrie	1,933 39	30,224 25	935 35		633 71				103 60	181 00	579 50	284 60	5 85	35,652 83
Florence		693 50			36 80									1,020 75
Georgetown	8 90	498 75		16 05	36 80		48	2,835 74	208 86	1 00	3,581 21	3,046 08		6,627 29
Granger	46 50	3,630 50	249 36	108 64	249 36	146 21		399 54	295 25		1,508 23	684 79		2,203 02
Hugo	253 84	802 75		23 84	427 80			622 32	23 40	32 43	1,262 65	678 15		1,940 80
Liberty Hill	77 94	1,626 00		158 71	36 80			298 06		65 00	738 77	363 66		1,102 43
Taylor		673 25		137 28			6,112 69	7,219 02	264 55	88 75	5,032 21	13,685 01		18,717 22
Wilson		16,311 50	862 00		378 68		1,335 43	510 00			17,438 22	1,846 03		19,274 25
Wise		28,015 50	900 00		270 72		1,137 81	1,026 07			29,575 35	2,163 88	424 99	32,124 62
Wood		1,201 75			30 75						1,358 35			1,358 35
Decatur	26 05	1,367 50			213 75		1 74	2,582 00	148 60		1,781 25	2,732 94		4,514 19
Wood	2,985 61	22,353 50	1,787 85		593 11		338 88	157 52	104 00		27,720 07	600 40		28,320 47

TABLE NO. 10, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

Expenditures of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1901, as Reported by Treasurers.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Balances brought for- ward overpaid by treasurers last year.		Paid teachers, in- cluding principal (or superintendent who teaches).		Paid for supervision to county superin- tendent, county judge or city superintendent.		Paid for taking census.		Paid for school sites, buildings, rent and repairs.		Paid for furniture, apparatus and school supplies.		Paid for fuel, water and insurance.	
	State and county avail- able fund.	Local taxes, tu- tion, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county avail- able fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county avail- able fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Anderson.....			\$ 20,989 11	\$ 304 90	\$ 584 50		\$ 217 49							
Brushy Creek.....			389 60											
Cross Roads.....			187 73				1 14 \$	4 50			\$ 4 10			
Enson Springs.....			400 00				2 20							
Elkhart.....			584 58	135 44				5 36				\$ 5 65		
Palmetto.....			9,413 83	7,584 15				139 66		\$ 1,138 48		484 40		\$ 1,085 63
Sand Springs.....			339 51				2 64							
Angelita.....			17,357 12		400 00		166 55							
Angus.....			575 01		66 00		1 24							
Arkport.....	\$ 1 33		1,902 70	472 28	2 61					17 42		61 96		57 10
Arnsburg.....			3,800 51	3,312 79	182 00		27 39			435 88		185 54		225 35
Armstrong.....			1,797 76	1,112 99				4 23		662 30		77 05		111 05
Aracosa.....			8,784 94	1,102 59	215 30		94 10		\$ 41 75	140 40		65 25		
Austin.....			18,591 48	325 00			205 82							
Bellville.....			933 88	1,135 02						43 85		5 75		75 65
New Uim.....			437 65	417 30			3 95					8 60		4 60
Sealy.....	\$ 0 05		1,125 00					10 20		78 93				181 10
Walvis.....			1,274 00				9 00	20	53 70	174 30		121 22		13 00
Bandera.....			6,704 98	157 81			48 24			98 25				
Bastrop.....			2,897 01		600 00		247 65							367 00
Bastrop.....			3,234 91	3,075 34			21 64		43 35			162 40		45 15
Elgin.....			2,335 66	1,556 64			22 96		234 60			56 30		58 90
Smithville.....			3,221 68	1,708 02			21 62	13 50	10 00					
Bay.....	2 05		3,573 45	2,571 55			29 71	1 85	248 40			162 85		24 80
Bea.....			4,532 71	1,027 03	203 84		50 50			36 93		2 40		167 35
Beville.....			4,155 33	1,239 52		6 97				451 40		145 30		193 20
Bel.....			33,913 68	1,635 49	1,200 00		273 28	33 09				152 07		274 03
Belton.....	253 32		4,476 00	5,504 75						186 45		63 55		100 90
Holland.....			1,381 15	414 85			2 65					14 75		19 95
Oenaville.....			754 25				5 32					9		24 06
Salado.....			900 00	4	1 33		4 36					11 02	\$ 6	9 35

Temple.....	7,164 00	6,387 75	1,753 00	1,625 00	204 48	45 30	153 03	2,242 33	114 57	1,230 65
Bexar.....	14,483 63	2,583 71	1,753 00	2,400 00	204 48	6 64	153 03	555 03	17 63	58 95
San Antonio.....	46,792 25	33,938 04	110 00	2,400 00	32 13	732 87	6 00	18,782 06	1,307 84	2,271 75
Blanco.....	5,498 21	380 09	75 00		6 67			235 88	30 60	26 00
Borden.....	1,275 72		400 00		185 86					
Bosque.....	15,374 80				7 10					
Iredell.....	787 42	178 08				12 10		198 60	63 25	86 15
Meridian.....	1,232 90	327 10			6 15			4 15	3 70	71 05
Morgan.....	836 35	105 80						363 64	41 70	39 59
Valley Mills.....	675 26	369 74			9 85					
Walnut Springs.....	1,044 91									
Bowie.....	28,148 49	634 58	1,300 00			78 16		2,217 42	352 18	601 31
Texaskana.....	8,220 00	318 50			202 73		10 00	1,176 12	123 52	13 25
Brazoria.....	17,257 53	331 57	1,000 00		6 91			660 78	10 20	16 30
Alvin.....	1,376 39	638 61			11 50			132 90	22 75	24 50
Angleton.....	811 25				2 45			42 30	6 55	
Quintana.....	250 00					4 64		402 85	36 66	14 00
Velasco.....	807 82	32 18			185 74					
Brazos.....	19,188 57		650 00		8 25			455 86	229 65	477 03
Bryan.....	3,644 55	6,758 73				13 54		407 14	30 35	34 50
Brewster.....	1,872 50	435 00	125 00		10 52			167 55		102 38
Briscoe.....	1,348 09	892 81			129 58			297 01	8 50	
Brown.....	13,247 93	1,024 73	278 87				425 00	1,228 92	405 10	309 00
Brownwood.....	3,912 25	4,647 75				33 68				
Burleson.....	20,242 32		438 18		149 92		10 00	127 99	77 70	209 09
Burnet.....	2,369 30	2,048 45			14 20			106 20		
Caldwell.....	10,442 08	593 21	450 00		114 17			156 47	103 80	207 87
Burnet.....	1,291 50				12 55			207 15	198 80	59 55
Caldwell.....	21,579 69		354 96		178 64			9 50	189 00	
Lockhart.....	2,805 00	1,800 50				44 56				
Lockhart.....	2,205 00	1,467 50				15 44				
Luling.....	1,288 81	367 69	77 00		13 61					
Port Lavaca.....	2,422 84							898 08	122 63	80 50
Callahan.....	8,408 16	909 42	600 00		88 67					
Cameron.....	16,484 00		1,200 00		192 10					
Brownsville.....	7,920 00				64 98					
Canp.....	7,880 57		300 00							
Pittsburg.....	2,947 61	544 89	25 00		16 30			221 64	6 50	245 31
Carson.....	765 00	1,190 00		293 00	263 65					
Cass.....	26,666 69		650 00				718 48			
Atlanta.....	2,384 70	1,018 50							180 74	
Queen City.....	805 30	31 10			5 95			294 26		
Castro.....	726 00		50 00		2 44					
Chambers.....	3,761 30	56 39	132 65		18 00					
Cherokee.....	27,963 71	1,890 29	600 00		297 97			209 50	97 56	108 31
Childress.....	1,223 51	1,391 99						31 47	150 76	95 40
Clay.....	8,109 34	3,200 55	800 00	137 50		9 20		575 30	272 55	707 34
Henrietta.....	1,949 38	2,671 87			123 02			75 30	3 00	123 52
Coke.....	3,610 00	1,269 50	102 50		38 10			543 26		
Robert Lee.....	46 29	127 20			29 16				38 55	
Coleman.....	600 00				5 48					
Collin.....	16,780 86	1,200 71	318 75		135 77		97 28	1,198 25	440 98	300 00
	46,946 80	1,140 75	1,200 00		453 08			1,207 92	146 08	372 62

TABLE NO. 10, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.
Expenditures of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1901, as Reported by Treasurer.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Paid for printing, stationery and postage, clerks, janitors and sanitation.		Paid for assessing and collecting taxes.	Paid for treasurers' commissions.		Cash transferred to cities and towns, and appropriation of county fund.	Cash transferred to other counties for county districts.	Cash transferred to towns and cities for pupils transferred.	Paid for borrowed money and all other purposes.		Total amount of disbursements.				Grand total.
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.		State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.				Total paid out of State and county available fund.	Total paid out of local taxes, tuition, etc.	Balance on hand August 31, 1901, State and county available fund.	Balance on hand August 31, 1901, local taxes, tuition, etc.			
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Anderson				\$ 224 01		\$ 513 71	\$ 102 24	\$ 515 79			\$ 23 126 85	\$ 308 40	\$ 924 83		\$ 24 051 68
Brushy Creek				4 00							396 97	4 50			708 00
Cross Roads				2 56							404 76		9 28		401 47
Denson Springs						41 94					636 50	143 15			414 04
Elkhart	\$	6 70									9 413 86				814 35
Palestine		512 30		3 45	\$ 192 55					\$ 184 81	345 60	11 321 98		287 70	21 023 54
Sand Springs											18 147 43		5 147 70		345 60
Angellina				177 36			46 40	126 82			1 297 09		836 74		23 295 13
Aransas				12 91		515 11					1 925 93	945 25	3 25		2 133 83
Rockport		245 00	83 44	19 29	8 05						4 059 90	4 277 65		26 17	9 000 60
Archer		43 18			74 91		100 00				1 797 76	2 124 52	1 528 34		9 865 89
Armstrong		35 99	22 56		38 35						9 565 61	1 323 17	862 89		4 785 17
Aracosa		2 00	12 93	110 45			245 82		\$ 73 25		20 415 65		2 518 08		13 406 86
Austin				205 81		41 40	113 04	933 10				1 367 69	1 954 23		22 369 88
Belleville		38 45	42 34		20 88					5 75	953 88				9 321 57
New Ulm		7 00	45 10	9 65						482 65	451 25			76 75	1 010 65
Sealy		70	93 11						164 40	705 51	1 289 40	1 069 55	117 00		2 475 95
Walls		35	31 16	16 90							1 353 60	340 23			1 693 83
Bandera			2 83	73 27							7 315 06	258 89	2 165 40		9 739 35
Bastrop				259 49		1 662 40					25 945 85		929 29		26 875 14
Bastrop		324 55			50 00						3 384 80	4 022 64		114 29	7 521 73
Elgin		104 25	96 24	51 28							2 409 90	2 178 70	12 13	257 07	4 857 80
Smithville		126 75	8 70		55 78					7 55	3 243 60	2 040 00		52 89	5 336 49
Baylor		111 75		31 36	48 15	3 63					3 634 52	3 148 18	932 55	5 439 10	13 154 35
Bee				62 64		1 292 68					6 292 37	1 054 23	698 27		7 954 87
Beville		318 10	68 72		87 10						4 155 33	2 069 99		17 95	6 243 27
Bell						722 70	815 77	1 235 05		16 77	38 160 48	2 500 11	5 930 75	420 05	47 011 39
Belton		447 77	65 20							37 50	4 749 32	6 853 46	35 13	656 92	12 284 83
Holland		11 00	8 28		21 35					12 75	1 383 80	819 23		22 75	9 225 78
Oenaville		45		7 12							1 768 02	35 15	31 15	18 05	852 37
Salado		1 60		9 48		30		9 60			934 76	35 03	17 11		986 90

Temple...	787 85	246 21			208 36	259 89	101 25		516 39	13,04 41	7,64 00	1,043 00	21,612 00
San Antonio	8,612 00				1,776 07				670 30	69,886 34	48,792 25	1,048 85	26,061 59
San Antonio	1 00	22 10	55 86		4 21					412 30	1,281 33	40,885 35	157,165 34
San Antonio			16 80							355 38	1,377 31	22 91	5,167 40
San Antonio		77	164 63			309 56	79 20			17,234 80	1,737 80	230 42	5,108 48
San Antonio		74 59	9 73						1 45	1,232 00	779 24	53 85	2,066 09
San Antonio	2 10	28 82							35 00	1,412 50	750 11	71 23	2,066 09
San Antonio	16 50									672 36	801 17	1,568 43	1,568 43
San Antonio										1,093 62		1,093 62	3,070 96
San Antonio	405 50		887 01				22 20			20,257 70	976 76	56 50	30,700 96
San Antonio									81 09	19,820 00	3,848 14	213 57	12,283 41
San Antonio		69 51	192 28				19 26			19,325 40	1,600 45	1,172 13	22,618 25
San Antonio		62 71							40 00	1,886 20	1,797 24	317 76	3,501 29
San Antonio			16 00						25	1,886 20	2,029 24	413 19	1,820 65
San Antonio			4 76							257 21	46 85	55 85	1,820 65
San Antonio										807 82	599 61	885 10	2,292 53
San Antonio			432 50							23,134 71		2,093 57	25,228 28
San Antonio	430 32	123 26								3,652 80	8,484 85	265 95	12,403 60
San Antonio	21 00									1,997 50	973 33	722 20	3,424 70
San Antonio			24 38							1,882 99	1,162 72	325 46	2,892 93
San Antonio		13 80	158 20			378 90	455 60			14,871 82	1,344 73	3,233 51	18,540 16
San Antonio	338 05		45 00							4,382 85	7,050 00		11,432 85
San Antonio			230 78			1,034 50				22,095 70		3,707 46	25,803 16
San Antonio	159 45	7 05	125 05							2,672 74		541 03	25,803 16
San Antonio										12,380 79	711 53	215 11	14,478 11
San Antonio										1,304 05		516 06	
San Antonio										23,319 42	288 60	788 01	28,194 87
San Antonio		8 23	239 38			226 75	140 00			2,805 00	2,804 70	1,133 27	6,743 47
San Antonio		46 54							29 05	2,265 00	1,794 73	14 71	4,074 44
San Antonio									7 40	2,311 03	573 59		3,036 95
San Antonio										2,447 31		2,447 31	7,247 31
San Antonio	70 40	19 36	25 59			902 00				9,614 86	1,427 13	13,247 70	13,247 70
San Antonio			24 47						90 68	18,106 10	3,520 03	21,626 13	10,342 10
San Antonio			90 53							9,835 64	506 46	10,342 10	10,342 10
San Antonio			183 13							10,187 29	869 45	11,056 74	11,056 74
San Antonio			100 11			1,513 20				2,988 91	72 79	5 75	3,028 34
San Antonio			195 46							2,988 91	72 79	5 75	3,028 34
San Antonio		19 98								770 35	2,003 16	1,108 65	3,973 06
San Antonio			291 35							28,516 69	4,540 72	33,057 41	33,057 41
San Antonio		105 25	40 00							2,434 70	116 80	3,939 80	3,939 80
San Antonio			8 21							821 62	31 10	7 98	800 60
San Antonio			7 87							786 31	15 92	15 92	802 23
San Antonio		95	41 22							3,953 17	75 09	500 62	4,528 88
San Antonio		26 47							17 75	2,332 13	2,332 13	477 83	32,444 42
San Antonio		25 47								2,905 20	1,910 04	1,538 00	6,353 24
San Antonio	18 55								20 40	9,822 63	4,777 83	1,799 73	16,400 29
San Antonio	2 00								36 28	9,822 63	4,777 83	1,799 73	16,400 29
San Antonio	407 65									2,042 50	3,317 62	153 56	5,513 68
San Antonio	1 35									3,765 46	1,926 47	93 84	6,744 44
San Antonio		29 82								613 64	195 51	11 04	878 04
San Antonio		71 62								17,452 00	3,460 79	57 85	24,356 88
San Antonio	171 50								44 52	52,408 46	3,252 09	854 27	60,100 13
San Antonio		340 23								52,408 46	3,252 09	854 27	60,100 13

TABLE NO. 10, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS, 1900-1901—continued.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Balances brought forward overpaid by treasurers last year.		Paid teachers, including principal for superintendent who teaches.)		Paid for supervision to county superintendent, county judge or city superintendent.		Paid for taking census.		Paid for school sites, buildings, rent and repairs.		Paid for furniture, apparatus and school supplies.		Paid for fuel, water and insurance.	
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Farmersville.....			\$ 2,298 71	\$ 852 79				\$ 4 15		\$ 13 75		\$ 58 30		\$ 105 19
McKinney.....			4,535 25	3,455 20				77 80		2,410 60		429 71		255 35
Piano.....			1,855 84	2,014 16				12 00		157 34		100 00		96 37
Wylie.....			1,120 00	92 50				6 75		149 80		100 15		38 00
Collingsworth.....			1,627 57	509 18						93 25		33 25		114 55
Colorado.....			20,885 11		\$ 25 00									
Columbus.....			2,517 25	12 75	\$ 540 00		\$ 225 49							
Eagle Lake.....			1,140 00	650 00			23 04							
Rock Island.....			555 50				4 00			350 36		64 47		31 00
Comal.....			8,728 59		268 00		54 57		\$ 66 84			1 00	\$ 32 80	6 75
New Braunfels.....			3,464 25	1,470 75				21 00		83 42		83 23		79 00
Comanche.....			22,835 84	522 56	325 38		195 32			2,490 25		100 25		44 55
Comanche.....			3,095 00	2,850 00						36 10		78 00		143 75
De Leon.....			1,374 95				15 15			25 82		16 70		39 10
Concho.....			910 56		77 00					74 00		23 50		50 50
Cooke.....			21,980 63	1,455 35			7 72			913 06		188 51		181 93
Gainesville.....			8,210 00	10,107 52			174 24		75 36	528 86	\$ 79 64	612 60		777 57
Coryell.....			\$ 321 89					48 96		157 20		98 35		64 75
Copperas Cove.....			18,033 75		320 00		227 79					11 05		24 00
Coryell City.....			709 18	400 82			6 22					10 60		15 00
Evant.....			787 50				7 90							
Gatesville.....	\$ 18 30		475 89	101 90			4 08						90	10 00
Jonesboro.....			2,494 37	1,705 63			23 16			40 16		11 00		45 37
Ogdesby.....		10 90	637 44				6 14			15 55				
Osage.....			765 17	142 08			7 32							
Cottle.....			360 35	164 65			3 40							
Crockett.....			1,579 70	1,329 00	97 00			6 95		95 15		157 15		107 73
Crosby.....			2,033 71	583 54				11 84		646 52		137 70		70 75
Dallam.....			2,109 35	1,325 45				4 24		244 97		120 54		139 28
Dallas.....			534 20	5 80	65 00							22 05		14 40
Dallas.....			37,055 28	2,561 02			353 92			2,320 40		47 22		829 19
Dallas.....	15 09		32,039 92		1,309 50									
Oak Cliff.....			4,069 44	5,122 06			34 56					434 73		453 66
Richardson.....			408 20	63 05	3 34					135 02				

TABLE NO. 10, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS, 1900-1901—continued.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Paid for printing, stationery and postage, clerks, janitors and sanitation.		Paid for assessing and collecting taxes.	Paid for treasurers' commissions.		Cash transferred to cities and towns, and for county office disbursements.	Cash transferred to other counties and towns for pupils transferred.	Cash transferred to cities and towns for county disbursements.	Paid for borrowed money and all other purposes.		Total amount of disbursements.				Grand Total.	
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.		State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.				State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	Total paid out of State and county available fund.	Total paid out of local taxes, tuition, etc.	Balance on hand August 31, 1901, State and county available fund.	Balance on hand August 31, 1901, local taxes, tuition, etc.		
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Farmersville.....		\$ 44 75	\$ 12 93		\$ 33 55			\$ 55 00		\$ 59 00	\$ 2,295 71	\$ 1,112 38		\$ 121 37	\$ 3,532 46	
McKinney.....		329 20			103 93						4,500 25	7,133 72		1,566 03	13,290 00	
Plano.....		231 10			47 27			5 00			1,855 84	2,658 24		816 66	5,330 74	
Wylie.....		72 65	18 30								1,125 00	478 15		12 05	1,615 20	
Collingsworth.....					8 95						1,671 48	759 18		1,325 43	4,109 26	
Colorado.....				\$ 18 91		\$ 633 43	\$ 152 00				22,661 94				23,037 47	
Columbus.....				26 02							2,566 31	12 75		373 53	2,939 84	
Eagle Lake.....										3 30	1,140 00	16 85		9 39	2,269 52	
Rock Island.....		9 10									559 50			10 90	587 25	
Comal.....				82 86		1,200 00	262 46	209 25			11,065 37	83 42			13,365 98	
New Braunfels.....		155 00		252 92		1,171 00	511 40			8 00	3,464 25	4,307 23		939 04	8,710 52	
Comanche.....		236 00	191 23		6 85						25,231 87	703 72			28,869 76	
De Leon.....		23 80									3,095 00	3,531 65		41 22	6,795 94	
Concho.....			28 97		37 74					5 02	1,390 10	154 20		81 00	1,635 20	
Cooke.....			27 53			538 75	193 44				2,177 41	1,969 35		578 00	5,064 48	
Gainesville.....		2,114 32	378 33		5 22					148 50	23,042 06	2,306 90		880 10	27,533 54	
Coryell.....				209 95		855 80	284 20				13,931 49	320 30		3,688 18	20,442 04	
Copperas Cove.....		36 35			11 91						715 40	484 13		271 66	24,555 92	
Coryell City.....				8 35			29 25				853 00				1,199 53	
Evant.....				5 45							485 42	137 50			833 00	
Gatesville.....				21 28				14 70			2,571 81	1,705 63		34 84	4,312 28	
Jonesboro.....		98								50	643 58	52 54		57 91	754 03	
Oglesby.....				8 36							859 80	224 90		9 25	1,083 95	
Osage.....		60				77 95					392 25	166 10		25 00	583 35	
Cottle.....			21 03	1 07			139 74				1,817 51	1,753 37		16 50	4,346 90	
Crockett.....		25 00	16 63		33 12						2,033 71	1,525 10		679 08	4,237 89	
Crosby.....		16 55	39 54								2,109 35	2,001 22		236 72	4,347 29	
Dallam.....											604 58	42 25		910 22	1,506 05	
Dallas.....		51 80		5 38				412 31		71 90	39,131 01	5,881 53		3,889 47	49,486 58	
Dallas, Oak Cliff.....											32,065 01			164 24	32,219 25	
Richardson.....		629 80	286 05							341 42	4,104 00	63 05		286 99	11,793 73	
											411 54				474 59	

West Dallas.....	22 00	50 00	14 22	.....	83 75	.....	183 75	914 39	474 60	55 60	1 44 59
Deaf Smith.....	.....	3 56	.....	30 47	.....	112 01	.....	1 73 12	1 35 02	253 09	3 35 24
Denton.....	.....	.....	169 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 10 21	1 37 89	467 11	18 69 36
Denton.....	.....	.....	239 38	27 62	507 40	99 31	38 45	26 30 41	2 62 18	738 51	32 83 90
Aubrey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 37 28	7 29 03	1 003 05	1 119 17
Denton.....	.....	356 80	10 53	.....	.....	.....	459 26	4 559 11	7 29 03	34 87	12 27 75
Sanger.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 107 43	3 62 73	201 01	2 361 16
De Witt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 013 00	.....	.....	21 087 43	3 62 73	1 446 98	23 354 41
Quero.....	.....	.....	.....	508 95	.....	170 50	.....	4 192 37	4 192 37	255 60	9 318 17
Yockum.....	.....	.....	.....	41 60	.....	.....	78 61	2 050 20	6 25 30	79 21	11 332 81
Dickens.....	.....	108 80	131 60	93 60	.....	.....	63 25	4 625 80	4 625 80	84 46	3 110 32
Dimitt.....	.....	20 36	.....	.....	161 87	.....	8 40	1 613 40	4 613 66	824 44	3 387 50
Donley.....	.....	34 84	.....	65 84	.....	.....	2 50	1 913 78	1 448 97	34 86	4 370 57
Clarendon.....	.....	35 21	30 41	34 24	94 50	.....	96 88	2 335 78	1 428 76	272 59	4 328 23
Duval.....	.....	39 78	98 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 313 45	1 742 71	.....	10 01 25
Eastland.....	90	.....	221 64	.....	.....	.....	139 52	10 027 87	1 739 33	873 66	20 25 27
Carbon.....	.....	10 58	.....	.....	281 34	.....	95 50	18 596 10	3 661 06	2 254 98	26 25 27
Clisco.....	.....	151 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 11	1 806 40	3 041 21	6 54	1 376 35
Eastland.....	.....	46 00	13 50	.....	.....	.....	48 05	925 15	302 45	394 37	9 480 08
Gorman.....	.....	8 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	729 83	880 09	288 54	1 378 70
Ranger.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	830 72	508 09	10 06	1 248 22
Rising Star.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	1 154 25	378 78	.....	1 332 07
Peter.....	.....	27 41	13 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 177 08	1 939 85	3 05	1 425 10
Edwards.....	.....	100 00	.....	63 77	31 24	.....	206 00	49 382 42	9 457 66	488 60	6 635 52
Ellis.....	.....	66 75	1 35	.....	93 61	.....	.....	5 380 00	9 480 39	1 019 51	63 224 76
Waxahachie.....	.....	650 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 020 00	5 139 04	1 330 25	16 190 64
El Paso.....	154 15	.....	137 49	.....	57 00	.....	.....	9 733 73	314 96	845 21	11 004 25
El Paso.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 982 00	66 580 00	11 382 45	21 431 14
Erath.....	.....	.....	302 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 223 66	328 33	51 600 47	129 163 00
Dublin.....	.....	108 59	405 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 615 60	2 453 88	370 91	32 923 80
Stephenville.....	.....	223 75	7 50	.....	3 431 84	.....	21 35	3 792 60	1 235 04	2 787 87	10 857 38
Falls.....	.....	96 93	.....	94 35	.....	.....	.....	34 506 43	6 515 85	914 45	5 942 00
Durango.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	363 11	.....	.....	764 11	155 85	2 248 07	43 270 94
Marlin.....	.....	268 92	405 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 082 53	6 869 17	10 02	929 98
Mooreville.....	.....	.....	11 42	108 35	138 81	.....	.....	1 136 48	105 41	9 374 12	20 225 82
Rosebud.....	.....	78 90	.....	40 53	.....	.....	2 00	1 861 11	940 40	200 13	1 616 69
Fannin.....	.....	.....	30 90	2 423 01	.....	.....	.....	48 373 67	1 228 31	150 62	2 977 35
Bonham.....	.....	485 07	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	5 500 00	5 446 86	3 793 65	53 395 63
Dodd City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	983 80	.....	2 008 56	13 045 42
Honey Grove.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 120 00	5 837 13	25 80	1 009 60
Ladonia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 610 00	1 950 78	315 34	8 957 13
Leonard.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00	.....	.....	1 462 16	1 071 45	56 58	2 380 10
Windom.....	.....	14 49	.....	.....	429 05	.....	.....	825 00	714 88	1 653 46	1 539 88
Fayette.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	635 25	.....	.....	36 808 80	.....	.....	41 462 26
Flatonla.....	.....	157 48	16 60	.....	365 00	.....	.....	1 385 80	2 017 53	173 71	3 577 04
La Grange.....	.....	28 01	26 56	.....	84 00	.....	.....	2 656 50	1 153 10	3 809 00	3 809 00
Lebetter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 10	433 69	176 05	42 18	651 83
Fisher.....	.....	34 63	7 94	.....	96 30	.....	5 00	4 282 06	2 769 82	1 300 24	8 352 12
Roby.....	.....	.....	49 29	.....	455 30	.....	.....	1 172 55	372 45	5 091 37	1 545 00
Floyd.....	.....	.....	37 64	.....	87 00	.....	.....	3 043 09	1 890 84	858 74	5 471 33
Fourd.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	29 44	.....	.....	2 794 39	1 818 20	.....	.....

TABLE NO 10. COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS—continued.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Balances brought for- ward overpaid by treasurers last year.		Paid teachers, in- cluding principal (or superintendent who teaches).		Paid for supervision to county superin- tendent, county judge or city superintendent.		Paid for taking census.		Paid for school sites, buildings, rent and repairs.		Paid for furniture, apparatus and school supplies.		Paid for fuel, water and insurance.	
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, avail- able fund. etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc. etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Fort Bend.....			\$ 10,576 72	\$ 320 48	\$ 1,085 00		\$ 204 27			\$ 793 09		\$ 170 77		\$ 69 10
Kosenberg.....			404 82				\$ 55							43 80
Franklin.....			9,242 23		105 00		105 63							
Freestone.....			19,920 00		925 00		225 00							
Fairfield.....			1,051 88				8 68							
Wortham.....			1,365 20	309 00				\$ 13 20		12 30		151 43		51 15
Frio.....			1,094 58	715 32	250 00		12 50			126 50	\$ 40 00			94 88
Pearall.....			3,533 67	49 63	600 00		40 33			293 53		29 30		22 50
Galveston.....			33,714 71	17,453 08			57 92	288 80		35,779 14		413 14		1,861 00
Gilchrist.....			8,458 82	17,275 00	178 35		18 20			392 60		5 65		
Fredericksburg.....			1,827 80	708 20						47 97		4 50		101 05
Glasscock.....			10,701 08		119 72		94 35							29 65
Goliad.....			27,681 90	888 25	165 00		233 40			77 75				10 85
Gonzales.....			3,993 66	3,125 25	550 00		32 60			118 95		74 50		137 80
Groesbeek.....			36,258 11	3,603 52			520 68		\$ 116 45	1,567 57		454 60		479 20
Grayson.....			12,567 25	8,570 75	1,200 00			337 53		394 39		749 04		1,187 88
Houston.....			10,283 75	10,596 25				215 90		1,705 65		876 71		1,100 08
Stamilton.....			1,443 50	1,846 25				15 87		89 48		155 10		1,44 45
Whiteboro.....			1,776 50	1,353 50				34 10				155 90		183 00
Whitewright.....			9,359 26	200 65	300 00				5 00					60 00
Gregg.....			2,805 00				95 41					15 00		
Longview.....			27,506 41		500 00		39 87			3 85				
Long.....			5,806 81	2,925 69			290 10							261 35
Navasota.....			20,211 25	377 29	500 00		36 25	14 00		324 65		45 00		
Guadalupe.....			2,420 00				242 35			37 10				
Seguin.....			2,420 00				16 56							
Hale.....			2,420 00	1,261 19	103 63		20 57			46 20		6 75		242 34
Hall.....			2,211 65	1,429 47						60 49		102 15		153 21
Hamilton.....			10,592 95	1,492 05	275 81		86 24			229 40		31 90		89 65
Carlton.....			507 90	91 10				4 20		1 50		5 65		21 90
Hamilton.....			1,485 00	990 00				10 32		317 35		28 80		80 65
Hico.....			2,017 25	2,108 00		2 58		13 40		29 98		177 16		94 25

Hansford.....	1,280 00	2,200 14	66 00	1 04	30 30	1 50	181 11
Hardeman.....	1,747 91	2,200 14	104 44	15 84	164 55	141 70	73 30
Hardin.....	1,987 67	2,200 14	600 00	45 34	91 35	80 35	213 40
Hardin.....	4,533 47	738 75	6 65	4 45	67 60		
Harris.....	677 35	2,026 97	1,200 00	209 22	5,056 90	509 15	628 90
Harris.....	23,151 83	58,295 77	1,875 63	13 85	280 82	39 50	19 50
Brunner.....	1,255 00	58,295 77	1,458 31	3 68	39,176 16	3,789 34	1,377 77
Houston.....	39,036 21	385 75	486 66	8 46	88 94	115 20	86 25
Houston Heights.....	824 27	921 34	1 40		160 68	186 01	37 10
La Porte.....	553 34	1 40					
Pasadena.....	238 60	1 40					
Harrison.....	35,191 63	238 60	1,200 00	666 17	365 50	85 00	
Marshall.....	7,944 90	434 61	127 81	38 35	434 61	1,127 49	
Waskom.....	755 00		8 35				
Hartley.....	1,693 75	1,429 92	98 00	84	391 07	1 16	27 11
Haskell.....	3,457 91	481 99	100 00	6 08	120 90	84 52	51 75
Hays.....	13,805 52	481 99	386 94	105 56	246 13	50 50	224 00
San Marcos.....	3,148 00			63 63	3 50	34 15	83 15
Hempshall.....	888 21	1,836 79	47 60	27 40	73 73	209 03	271 43
Henderson.....	21,419 17	1,653 10	300 00	57 91	554 00	15 65	60 00
Hidalgo.....	11,535 00		600 00	143 10			
Hill.....	38,228 73	1,949 78	550 00	375 50	2,059 30	476 06	589 69
Hillsboro.....	6,484 45	3,281 15		99 43	322 05	289 42	423 20
Hubbard.....	1,671 77	2,308 23		14 88	195 41	126 21	135 05
Whitney.....	1,052 99	398 51		88 10	10 34	112 10	44 75
Hood.....	9,362 10	476 00	220 68	14 92	283 61	112 10	15 20
Hood.....	2,055 00	913 25		4 15	74 46	174 60	354 35
Granbury.....	496 10		1 05	224 51	696 55	35 35	22 00
Tolar.....	27,653 84		619 46	35 97	509 27	441 81	
Hopkins.....	3,251 35		600 00	626 19	100 00	87 96	
Sulphur Springs.....	40,287 28	991 42		13 18	419 00	36 15	139 90
Houston.....	3,441 08	598 52	6 72		7 55	13 70	54 95
Crockett.....	846 48		88 00	18 12	87 10	253 97	138 63
Grapeland.....	4,584 75	1,800 67	1,200 00	417 86	986 85	380 97	62 45
Howard.....	35,322 04			14 15			30 00
Hunt.....	1,312 00	1,348 24		21 51		8 65	106 10
Campbell.....	1,201 31	1,590 28		70 66	4,386 30	10 15	
Celeste.....	1,852 22	5,336 50	1,100 00	5 12	119 00	272 91	300 92
Commerce.....	6,363 75	31 22		6 25	119 00	8 46	44 67
Greenville.....	621 38			29 36		10 30	30 00
Merit.....	879 75	1,821 81		7 84			
Quinn.....	1,674 44	1 48	101 96	123 92			3 00
*Wolfe City.....		959 68	800 00	13 44	454 27	1 05	
*Hutchison.....				136 21	112 65	226 38	
Irion.....	1,423 52	72 32	425 00	6 55	66 74	13 95	
Jack.....	9,780 41	88 55	180 00	18 73	48 70	19 65	19 65
Jacksonboro.....	1,588 30		100 00	6 21		252 40	89 00
Jackson.....	8,573 45						
Ganado.....	863 65						
Jasper.....	9,592 54						
Jeff Davis.....	1,830 00						

* Unorganized, reported in Roberts county.

TABLE NO. 10, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS, 1900-1901—continued.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Paid for printing, stationery and postage, clerks, janitors and sanitation.		Paid for assessing and collecting taxes.		Paid for treasurers' commissions.		Cash transferred to cities and towns, and other counties for county line districts.	Cash transferred to cities and towns for pupils transferred.	Paid for borrowed money and all other purposes.		Total amount of disbursements.				Grand total.
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.			Total paid out of State and county available fund.	Total paid out of local taxes, tuition, etc.	Balance on hand August 31, 1901, State and county available fund.	Balance on hand August 31, 1901, local taxes, tuition, etc.			
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Fort Bend.....		\$ 7 00	\$ 18 82	\$ 187 96		\$ 485 93				\$ 15 00	\$ 18,539 88	\$ 1,058 78	\$ 385 04	\$ 4,002 96	\$ 24,056 66
Rosenberg.....		113 40		17							412 14	492 38	439 81		1,405 13
Franklin.....				102 29			\$ 604 55				10,159 11		470 89		10,636 00
Freestone.....	\$ 5 00			222 00	\$ 44 71		703 20	\$ 450 76	\$ 27 39		22,536 01	- 44 71	1,231 78		23,812 50
Fairfield.....				10 71					2 40		1,073 67				1,073 67
Wortham.....					21 41					4 15	1,565 50	592 64		120 41	6,165 68
Frio.....				48 35		320 00	33 00	96 00			4,845 70		1,319 98		6,165 68
Pearsall.....		41 75	22 89	26 42						1,046 76	1,632 00	2,056 76			3,688 76
Galveston.....			1,975 15	72 40	13 34	1,787 01		97 10		465 86	6,440 81	850 60	5,181 44	1,052 84	14,250 69
Gillespie.....		4,775 97		90 80	100 00		20 00			40 84	8,928 47	65,986 78	- 80 99	26,660 47	126,391 37
Fredericksburg.....		71 20				121 50					1,860 00	321 49			9,390 95
Glasscock.....				10 16		5 00					1,026 88	1,277 55		118 65	3,296 20
Goliad.....				109 60							11,070 03	77 62	446 99	250 70	17,826 22
Gonzales.....			9 77				887 50	315 30			29,838 09	986 62	1,126 04		31,950 85
Gonzales.....		305 00		29 49						70 17	3,265 05	3,832 21		250 88	7,328 14
Grayson.....		60 30	66 10	200 00		430 50		437 25			42,162 99	6,231 29	3,172 08	1,613 60	53,179 96
Denison.....		2,651 20	244 21		300 00					338 91	12,567 25	16,586 41		1,891 18	31,044 84
Sherman.....		2,202 70			233 35						10,283 75	18,600 14		2,709 67	31,593 56
Whitesboro.....		150 30	137 45								1,443 50	1,436 40		542 08	3,425 58
Whitewright.....		105 10			30 00						1,776 50	1,851 60		303 53	3,631 63
Gregg.....				102 96		313 47					10,176 10	200 65	1,529 41		11,906 16
Longview.....		67 00		29 82							2,968 69	145 85	49 43		3,163 97
Grimes.....				292 86				339 69			29,028 06	3,585 50	793 21		29,821 97
Navasota.....		484 73	113 83	137 77		5 00				46 25	5,980 84			1,462 76	11,029 10
Guadalupe.....				239 64			830 00	518 50			22,546 74	414 39	3,682 74		26,643 87
Seguin.....				24 56							2,481 12				2,485 61
Hale.....				47 29			103 86				2,968 16				5,004 47
Hall.....											2,211 65	1,745 42	450 17	479 83	14,756 19
Hamilton.....		1 65		122 95	4 48	187 75	375 00	565 00			12,205 70	652 46	1,834 64	297 09	4,704 33
Carlton.....		111 90	35 00		53 76						13 21	139 21		63 89	14,756 19
Hamilton.....		233 25								62 50	1,692 86	1,692 86		10 40	657 51
Hico.....					48 00						2,017 25	2,704 04		303 29	5,084 55

Hansford.....	8 68	7 12	246 08	21 00	188 34				1,325 72	203 56	416 87	2,106 15
Hardeman.....	19 00	20 03	35 43						2,609 21	144 24	178 46	2,225 09
Quannah.....	61 14		29 05						3,042 43	804 72	207 30	2,297 59
Hardin.....									5,416 35			7,284 43
Kountze.....									681 80			
Harris.....	348 30		1,208 80	148 80					29,487 62	2,521 06	3,920 17	41,204 43
Brunner.....	8 00								8,265 57			11,805 82
Houston Heights.....	11,704 72	364 13							1,238 86	134 99	84 18	100,206 88
La Porte.....	20 50	20 82							41,398 50		2,205 58	160,206 88
Pasadena.....	67 50	33 98							827 95		30 25	1,566 63
Harrison.....									553 34		47 11	2,015 92
Marshall.....	438 45		545 47		75 52				238 60	48 59		2,298 33
Waskom.....	80 00								38,126 29	4,509 43	40 00	12,678 72
Waskom.....	7 63								10,504 16	2,943 07		13,486 29
Harley.....	37 94								770 98	199 25		5,068 93
Haskell.....	1 25	10 98		22 00					1,830 53	2,477 47		5,968 23
Hays.....	26 45	58 31							3,555 99	1,799 37	1,942 39	7,207 99
Hays.....	14 00	32 50	448 50	16 00	121 00				15,042 75	1,064 67	383 32	29,446 29
San Marcos.....	76 00	1 95							3,243 73	186 27	141 85	3,750 60
Hempill.....	20 75	32 54							885 81	2,382 62		4,202 01
Henderson.....	325 70			45 00					23,500 09	2,935 16	448 98	98,768 00
Hidalgo.....	137 84		1,271 32						13,305 62	1,447 88		14,753 50
Hill.....	345 67		177 80	600 20	897 25				41,175 16	1,469 46	1,078 24	43,948 35
Hillsboro.....									5,225 47			
Hubbard.....	504 05								6,484 45	5,067 32		5,968 23
Hubbard.....	198 90								1,939 77	2,979 80	32 40	5,009 32
Whitney.....	29 65								10,127 01	896 91	1,313 43	13,339 30
Hood.....	119 90		283 25	50 00					2,055 00	1,856 05	26 02	3,937 07
Hood.....		41 70							503 80	760 35	68 68	1,379 99
Ganbury.....	59 25	3 85		163 20					29,490 60	980 63		30,471 23
Tolar.....	2 00		234 80						3,340 17			3,340 17
Hopkins.....	9 55								42,589 84	285 63		55,653 27
Salpahr Springs.....	306 62								3,441 08	2,041 78	144 02	5,626 88
Houston.....	409 37	52 63	421 75	98 00	147 25				982 95	709 80		1,692 75
Crockett.....	32 85	16 27							4,745 23	566 23	1,750 79	7,109 19
Grapeland.....	54 36	15 27							40,197 76	632 69	1,538 30	45,750 07
Howard.....	23 18		145 02	886 94	2,255 90				1,339 54	301 30	8 75	1,524 10
Hunt.....	100 00								1,201 31	1,511 75	1 00	2,714 06
Campbell.....	13 39								1,822 22	1,432 99	13 22	3,278 43
Celeste.....	30 00	18 76							7,463 75	11,092 38		18,556 03
Commerce.....	62 00	89 05							634 80	203 44	61 90	900 14
Greenville.....	441 95	183 66							910 85	240 40		1,151 25
Meritt.....		8 30							1,703 80	542 08		4,179 35
Wolfe City.....	5 00								1,933 49			
*Hutchison.....	67 33											
Irion.....		21 04							1,590 71	61 18		2,117 45
Jack.....		132 14							11,495 12	757 07	393 70	13,861 41
Jacksboro.....		30 00	206 85	367 17					1,609 22	102 44		3,143 12
Jackson.....		1 83	220 50	151 41		71			1,801 74	884 64		10,330 65
Ganado.....	20 05	7 40							9,292 17	253 84	392 26	11,446 25
Jasper.....		5 45		85 00					8,860 40	283 59	134 60	11,043 61
Jeff Davis.....	62 30								9,918 27	595 19		3,106 17
									2,181 14	255 03		

* Unorganized, reported in Roberts county.

TABLE NO. 10, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS, 1900-1901—continued.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Balances brought forward overpaid by treasurers last year.		Paid teachers, including principal and superintendent (who teaches).			Paid for supervision to county superintendent, county judge or city superintendent.			Paid for taking census.			Paid for school sites, buildings, rent and repairs.			Paid for furniture, apparatus and school supplies.			Paid for fuel, water and insurance.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15					
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.					
1																			
Jefferson.			\$ 412 27	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 300 00		\$ 51 88	\$ 2 00		\$ 1,493 84		\$ 750 68		\$ 24 95					
Beaumont.			7,006 25	3,664 90				736 00						130 80					
Port Arthur.			902 75	805 25				22 16						41 15					
Johnson.			23,620 18	2,997 07	1,200 00		302 32			170 57		569 17		81 60					
Alvarado.			1,762 60	1,405 35						145 39				23 00					
Cleburne.			11,913 10	3,379 82			16 90			13 00				1,500 83					
Keene.			665 00		9 84					2,871 11		1,756 88		3 00					
Jones.			6,003 22	1,363 79	175 00		64 13			296 15		177 40		30 00					
Anson.			1,292 04	267 96			11 00	10 55		165 25		283 88		37 25					
Stamford.			803 73																
Karnes.			6,828 91	553 40	200 00		61 21							8 85					
Karnes City.			786 50	369 00				2 92		82 15		5 45		32 95					
Kenedy.			987 10	157 90			7 35	9 37		35 45		10 25		103 20					
Runge.			1,651 15	948 35				8 20		4 45		54 05							
Kaufman.			22,187 75	2,449 64	575 00		297 79	5 77		463 05		262 69							
Elmo.			1,023 10											22 00					
Forney.			1,988 25				5 92	34 08				11 98		48 40					
Kaufman.			3,016 76				20 50			4 30		20 03		291 00					
Poetry.			478 35	1,398 24				22 15		256 41		54 60							
Kendall.			5,648 65	784 43			5 40												
Kerr.			5,262 91	803 86	291 65		46 74	29 19				103 75		15 75					
Kerr.			1,714 20	1,027 70				10 11		51 13		76 10		40 00					
Centre Point.			3,070 32	357 60	228 00		19 84			553 07		55 82		32 90					
Kerrville.			526 56					5 36		23 94		6 79		2 75					
Kimble.			2,966 89	533 11			16 90			315 90		141 90		51 90					
King.			2,614 87	1,834 38	144 00		33 78	3 90		310 01		101 80							
King.			693 77	52 13	60 00									66 40					
Knock.			4,347 25		98 30		24 68			120 29				15 10					
Knock.			2,441 42	2,451 41	300 00		21 11			15 10		71 04		52 00					
Lamar.			40,022 73	1,165 36			433 93			728 05		135 72		7 87					
Paris.			12,767 74	5,644 76	1,200 00			135 15		16,757 38		813 78		585 92					
West Paris.			1,806 66	112 09						250 00		64 19							
Lampasas.			7,501 84	456 10	126 81		57 79	2 51		152 95				12 50					

TABLE NO. 10. COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS, 1900-1901—continued.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Paid for printing, stationery and postage, clerks, janitors and sanitation.		Paid for assessing and collecting taxes.	Paid for treasurers' commissions.		Cash transferred to cities and towns, appropriation of county fund.	Cash transferred to other counties for pupils transferred.	Cash transferred to cities and towns for pupils transferred.	Paid for borrowed money and all other purposes.		Total amount of disbursements.					Grand total.
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.		State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.				State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	Total paid out of State and county available fund.	Total paid out of local taxes, tuition, etc.	Balance on hand August 31, 1901, State and county taxes, tuition, etc.	Balance on hand August 31, 1901, local taxes, tuition, etc.		
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Jefferson.....				\$ 81 05	\$ 355 35		\$ 2,840 10			\$ 36 00	\$ 3,685 30	\$ 4,063 95	\$ 554 82	\$ 829 96	\$ 9,133 03	
Beaumont.....		\$ 424 15								1,674 96	7,006 25	9,230 68			16,266 93	
Port Arthur.....		152 78								902 09	982 75	2,251 19			3,914 56	
Johnson.....		10 00				\$ 2,323 42	306 33				27,752 25	3,803 23	2,059 75		33,015 23	
Alvarado.....		1,400 25	\$ 370 13					\$ 19 28		20 00	1,792 60	1,471 35		752 02	4,015 97	
Gleburne.....		1 00								185 10	11,949 28	11,464 12	597 59		24,010 99	
Keene.....				7 19							682 03	4 00	83 43		769 46	
Jones.....		19 57		72 50	19 38	228 09	475 13				7,018 77	1,876 29	1,017 56	283 59	10,196 21	
Anson.....		25 54			21 45						1,303 04	863 33		255 07	2,421 44	
Stamford.....		51 50									8,145 49	445 24	483 42	406 11	9,480 26	
Karnes.....				83 62	6 77	416 25	209 00	346 50			792 00	431 54		412 25	1,635 79	
Karnes City.....		3 25	48 06		12 11	5 50	5 50				1,010 95	292 84		332 17	1,635 96	
Kenedy.....		39 09					16 50				1,679 15	1,747 65		46 84	3,473 04	
Runge.....		120 65	52 58				27 50			23 41	26,062 76	3,455 08	9,743 18		32,261 02	
Kaufman.....				282 10		2,790 12					1,042 15	173 18	159 75	47 46	1,322 54	
Elmo.....		48 60		13 13	5 12						2,008 75	121 40	162 05		2,292 20	
Forney.....											3,016 76	2,230 05	104 23	175 35	5,422 16	
Kaufman.....		307 65									488 88	70 55			663 66	
Poetry.....				5 13							5,648 65	2,890 37		1,183 11	9,722 13	
Terrell.....		498 00		57 30			173 40		22 36		5,832 00	1,004 79	675 52	264 04	7,896 35	
Kendall.....		58 45	27 14		39 15		94 25				1,808 45	1,824 85		738 11	4,371 41	
Kent.....						747 04	514 51	584 20			5,163 91	388 33	388 07		5,940 31	
Kerr.....				15 43						6 00	924 23	634 35		15 32	1,573 90	
Centre Point.....		39 95								2 15	2,983 79	2,352 02	662 65	444 92	4,728 24	
Kerville.....		256 45	18 03	52 29	43 42						2,844 94	59 13			5,859 61	
Kimble.....		33 75		7 13							764 80	425 02	313 35		1,130 28	
Kinney.....		54 80	11 53						152 00		4,470 23	405 02	2,555 97	2,911 14	10,342 36	
Knox.....		9 50			64 93		24 64		3 50		2,787 17	2,040 25	2,195 75	888 21	46,010 11	
Lamar.....		27 42		324 02		135 77	380 70	634 50	3 25		43,131 65	25,053 16		2,063 42	40,669 64	
Paris.....		520 35	1,094 00	119 32					117 81		12,867 06	25,053 16			2,376 66	
West Paris.....						96 00	100 00	500 00			1,806 66	480 23	89 77		11,349 07	
Lampasas.....			8 92	84 58					68		8,227 02	663 66	2,204 88	253 51		

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 10, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS, 1900-1901--continued.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Balances brought forward unpaid by treasurers last year.		Paid teachers, including principal (or superintendent who teaches).		Paid for supervision to county superintendent, judge or city superintendent.		Paid for taking census.		Paid for school sites, buildings, rent and repairs.		Paid for furniture, apparatus and school supplies.		Paid for fuel, water and insurance.	
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mills.....	\$	7,367 21	\$	173 19	\$	275 00	\$	73 42	\$	30 80		\$	82 05	\$
Goldthwaite.....		1,000 00		66 20				15 00						43 05
Milton.....		598 30		66 20				9 54						205 85
Mitchell.....		2,968 75		3,252 75		\$		32 65						155 85
Monroe.....		21,760 92		2,310 18		400 00		203 43						42 70
Belleville.....		442 46		225 04				4 00						308 00
Bowie.....		3,130 00		1,865 00				23 00						37 50
Monroe.....		1,882 56		1,865 00				8 40						162 50
Monroe.....		1,277 10		337 44				24 77						102 50
Monroe.....		1,283 50		441 90				10 00			\$	42 94		150 85
Monroe.....		15,211 91		801 04				178 80						6 00
Monroe.....		1,840 50		59 50		575 00		14 80						15 00
Monroe.....		1,236 65		219 83										35 15
Monroe.....		1,392 16						10 84						74 25
Monroe.....		1,132 99		287 01		50 00		1 92						
Monroe.....		9,550 79				521 21		84 84						
Monroe.....		1,999 22				238 53		253 79						
Monroe.....		24,504 04		1,272 03		240 17		4 92						
Monroe.....		663 24						9 45						
Monroe.....		1,126 10		386 50				30 00						15 00
Monroe.....		3,177 91		2,307 09				18 48						
Monroe.....		4,832 69		4,832 69		1,300 00		396 05						1,113 78
Monroe.....		8,536 73		9,929 56				64 85						619 28
Monroe.....	\$	244 88				1,350 00		2 18						
Monroe.....		890 00						75 84						
Monroe.....		8,296 66		422 26		197 00								38 45
Monroe.....		2,676 07		2,027 47		175 00		12 18						
Monroe.....		6,721 42				300 00		47 73						
Monroe.....		9,416 47		643 50				72 48						
Monroe.....		442 00		783 00		75 00								
Monroe.....		790 00				60 00		2 08						
Monroe.....		2,929 90		754 68		300 00								
Monroe.....		5,611 75		303 22				16 00						
Monroe.....		8,805 72		1,070 19		292 45		86 97						
Monroe.....								80 81						100 15

Gordon.....	946 13	1 77		23 25	25 80	115 45	191 55
Mineral Wells.....	2,055 08	86 82					
Palo Pinto.....	710 32						
Panola.....	21,115 72	646 03	6 80				15 05
Beckville.....	1,440 00	3 15	12 65				30 00
Carthage.....	1,724 05	1,445 95					3 30
Parker.....	20,469 34	742 57	175 72	9 82	42 31	48 90	142 55
Weatherford.....	5,693 26	4,557 39		42 16		25 80	
Whitely.....	625 08						
Pecos.....	2,306 61	165 89		15 28	516 00	169 41	204 13
Polk.....	14,223 45	98 69	102 96			1 00	9 99
Livingston.....	1,622 65	717 85	26 78		351 91	61 93	
Moscow.....	801 56	183 44		8 10	4 00		
Potter.....	2,403 25	2,114 00		11 48		2,120 45	378 23
Presidio.....	6,002 74	1,211 51	112 50		542 08	140 45	
Raines.....	7,398 18	342 04	70 60		46 10	116 05	32 95
Ran fall.....	1,527 38	1,577 12	94 77	3 36	341 90	115 30	52 10
Red River.....	36,321 84	609 15	50 00			241 00	67 50
Clarksville.....	3,137 82	2,461 68	301 67	16 12		195 70	65 40
Reeves.....	3,552 02	493 23	6 72		329 81	9 95	
Refugio.....	3,144 13	80 00	35 02		174 87	13 75	
Roberts.....	1,581 71	1,411 78	80 00		531 10	256 62	145 85
Robertson.....	25,640 21	212 26	238 24		61 23	86 86	
Bremond.....	1,480 00	867 50	12 75			121 98	5 40
Calvert.....	4,735 65	5,904 32		24 57		309 96	354 55
Franklin.....	1,930 45	505 55		11 56		70 30	132 15
Hearne.....	3,537 34	890 16	19 45		16 63	89 27	234 70
Rockwall.....	11,041 44	98 56	22 36		319 81	43 80	13 85
Runnels.....	6,026 38	125 00	84 96		681 70	208 75	329 74
Rusk.....	27,562 29	265 99	15 40				
Henderson.....	3,044 55	400 00	305 05	33 55	216 86	117 60	159 00
Overton.....	3,044 55	1,704 55			15 35	5 10	17 50
Sabine.....	1,106 11	153 89	9 32				
Geneva.....	7,897 46	146 49	57 96		1 00		
San Augustine.....	534 80		3 90				
San Jacinto.....	9,727 79	284 54	69 56				
San Patricio.....	12,218 04	179 92	136 16		122 37	43 50	
Aranas Pass.....	2,869 26	100 00	27 35		75	3 30	
San Patricio.....	273 55		2 15				
San Saba.....	237 50						
Scurry.....	8,234 47	177 21	57 88		187 08	42 65	45 80
Snyder.....	1,428 32	946 75			1,558 48	26 80	60 85
Shackelford.....	3,769 28	615 95	170 85		77 79	215 58	99 05
Albany.....	1,354 43	182 07	1 89	7 56	122 23	108 67	
Shelby.....	2,103 63	145 24	16 33				
Center.....	2,360 12	697 38			195 60	35 80	271 95
Patron.....	25,356 84	648 37	175 80		229 43	278 70	18 95
Shelby.....	2,172 50		12 60		94 64	42 05	
Patron.....	606 75		6 67				
Tench.....	1,367 84	42 18		7 88		35 80	15 55
Sherman.....	1,354 24	365 76		4 10			
Smith.....	29,683 97		357 54		734 02		40 00
Lindale.....	1,512 00	900 00	11 00			48 10	

TABLE NO. 10. COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS, 1900-1901—continued.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Balances brought for- ward overpaid by treasurers last year.		Paid teachers, in- cluding principal (or superintendent who teaches.)		Paid for supervision to county superin- tendent, county judge or city superintendent.		Paid for taking census.		Paid for school sites, buildings, rent and repairs.		Paid for furniture, apparatus and school supplies.		Paid for fuel, water and insurance.	
	State and county avail- able fund.	Local taxes, tut- tion, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tut- tion, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tut- tion, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tut- tion, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tut- tion, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tut- tion, etc.	State and county avail- able fund.	Local taxes, tut- tion, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Troupe.....			\$ 1,474 90	\$ 46 17				\$ 11 48		\$ 78 25		\$ 20 20		\$ 75 00
Tyler.....			9,171 81	6,978 89				17 95		138 29		170 00		725 35
Somervell.....			4,158 10		\$ 300 00		\$ 42 73							
Glen Rose.....			9,985 75		600 00		8 30		\$ 117 38					43 00
Starr.....			8,560 32	1,048 22	150 00		78 73							26 40
Stephens.....			2,406 48	766 06	100 00		9 04			50 00		257 29		68 00
Sterling.....			2,787 56	1,409 60	145 57		28 92			111 68		2 48		25 05
Stonewall.....			1,273 89	443 51	150 00	\$ 143 96			4,200 04	4,200 04		118 20	\$ 15 40	
Sutton.....			1,865 11	377 99	34 40		6 04	14 96		248 12		40 05		12 10
Swisher.....			29,005 27	2,874 24	1,275 75	45 18	122 24	1 36		1,957 03		754 14		163 13
Tarrant.....			19,621 25	26,455 76	2,000 00					2,146 20		517 23		458 16
Fort Worth.....			1,062 61	100 89	284 19		10 20			335 79		151 00		1,133 46
Glenwood.....			7,788 08	2,406 92			25 68			335 79		330 92		47 50
Taylor.....			4,127 69	3,149 81	164 54	8 60	18 16			226 57		183 75		137 80
Abilene.....			2,021 48	2,096 32	325 11		118 83			159 72		27 78		134 00
Throckmorton.....			11,039 07	155 33						38 45	72 75			112 10
Thrus.....			644 75		6 02									
Argus.....			1,875 00	735 00			24 25			34 25		17 05		398 56
Mc Pleasant.....			7,561 55	3,415 45		240 74	4 48	58 34		847 38		425 50		212 30
Ton Green.....			27,555 71		1,200 00		261 92		447 00	153 30	59 00	53 50		
Travis.....			22,021 57	19,036 45	916 65	1,283 35	72 28	207 40		840 85		210 95		938 04
Austin.....	\$ 235 75				200 00		94 15							
Tarrant.....			8,981 24					6 07						6 50
Groveton.....			1,623 90	376 79			23 40			957 90		26 50		27 00
Grinity.....			1,948 21	261 96	550 74		100 63			9 55				70 04
Tyler.....			12,246 48				8 31					10 59		4 43
Woodville.....			19,469 59		450 00		169 67				618 84			
Upton.....			10,419 00											658 79
Uvalde.....			9,357 17	2,580 58		162 29		71 12		384 05				
V. Val Verde.....			7,649 50		400 00		31 79		67 90	235 57				
V. Val Verde.....			29,247 42	478 43			31 90		160 00				180 00	20 00
Van Zandt.....			624 75		586 52		480 14	5 71		337 12		5 00		5 95
Canton.....										5 00		22 55		

TABLE NO. 10, COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS, 1900-1901—continued.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Paid for printing, stationery and postage, clerks, janitors and sanitation.		Paid for assessing and collecting taxes.	Paid for treasurers' commissions.		Cash transferred to cities and towns, and appropriation of county fund.	Cash transferred to other counties for county districts.	Cash transferred to cities and towns for pupils transferred.	Paid for borrowed money and all other purposes.		Total amount of disbursements.				Grand total.
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.		State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.				Total paid out of State and county available fund.	Total paid out of local taxes, tuition, etc.	Balance on hand August 31, 1901, State and county available fund.	Balance on hand August 31, 1901, local taxes, tuition, etc.			
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Troupe															
Tyler		\$ 861 15	\$ 175 88		\$ 18 15					\$ 110 00	\$ 1,474 00	\$ 359 25		\$ 84 35	\$ 1,918 50
Somervell			7 00	\$ 50 32			\$ 165 00				4,716 15	9,067 51		86 66	18,325 98
Glen Rose				7 99	5 07					120 50	1,006 29	198 32		806 14	2,010 75
Starr				107 21					\$ 10 20		10,938 44	1,405 01	2,032 03		12,970 47
Stephens			23 10	108 65			487 35				9,395 25	1,963 49		837 78	11,638 04
Sterling			14 67	31 40							2,546 92	2,165 74		482 37	3,972 78
Stonewall			25 86	29 92	23 03						2,991 97	2,499 15		702 14	5,859 85
Sutton		1 00		21 64					745 04		2,295 97	499 15	111 43		2,816 55
Swisher			9 65		27 79		81 85				1,987 52	913 27	80 05	184 90	3,165 74
Tarrant		122 00				\$ 661 80	136 75				31,201 81	6,228 99	4,291 56	2,099 33	43,821 69
Tarrant		3,693 69								45 49	21,621 25	34,051 83		581 03	56,254 11
Fort Worth		105 20													
Glenwood						325 00	136 00			188 88	8,751 20	3,476 29	554 71	1,348 97	13,606 46
Taylor			85 98	109 34	125 16					8,958 99	4,153 37	4,250 91			8,958 99
Abilene		331 97	23 19	51 52			45 63			6,477 79	2,301 33	3,085 16	1,091 30		6,477 79
Throckmorton		65 85		129 71	2 48	101 28	214 44			13,714 99	12,001 19	2,050 12	1,384 99	128 69	13,714 99
Titus			3 11								650 77				657 79
Argo										480 00	1,918 85	1,661 05	454 15	1,626 61	5,660 66
Mt. Pleasant		89 75		19 00	16 44					1 75	8,142 55	5,411 77		2,843 38	16,397 70
Tom Green		147 70			62 61	276 52					31,359 13	206 80	3,869 00	24 44	35,459 37
Travis						370 50	1,465 00			1,465 57	23,010 80	27,142 71		15,749 52	65,903 03
Austin		2,923 32									9,841 88	6 50	51 89		9,909 24
Trinity			3 15	111 28		226 39	118 75	\$ 110 07			1,623 00	1,020 02	40 84	222 32	2,907 78
Groveton											1,071 61	491 71	97 69		1,661 01
Trinity		35 33					97 84				13,212 25	285 81	864 41	530 97	14,893 44
Tyler			5 83	136 06							786 09		81 16		870 25
Woodville											20,943 95		893 83		21,837 78
Uphur				212 85							6,401 67	4,121 03		696 87	21,837 78
Uvalde		160 00			104 20		28 50				4,040 37	235 57	785 82		11,219 57
Val Verde				36 65		717 55		99 98			3,952 78	960 80	49 21	84 85	5,061 76
Del Rio			25 00	39 47	9 80				91 44	926 00	31,817 41	870 07	6,484 23	386 90	39,558 31
Van Zandt			9 60	295 83		217 00	486 00	472 50		3 21	624 75	46 33		1 22	672 30
Canton		9 15			6 72										

Wills Point.....	90 40	100 78	30 72	1,460 20	1,835 04	1,281 53	94 16	3,161 33
Victoria.....	271 50	155 10	.....	43 20	1,215 43	8,904 21	497 87	10,485 03
Walker.....	.....	45 50	.....	.....	.....	2,608 00	705 21	12,702 36
Waller.....	119 35	146 76	4 27	.....	550 89	57 10	2 30	15,850 43
Huntsville.....	230 90	39 54	10 83	.....	.....	15,837 66	15 29	876 59
Waller.....	94 50	39 92	39 54	.....	.....	10 83	167 98	5,052 24
Washington.....	340 00	392 90	57 25	336 75	39,834 00	1,500 76	328 05	16,016 47
Brenham.....	206 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,524 25	10,371 46	4,038 52
Chappel Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,855 50	302 32	4,813 19
Webb.....	1,029 71	130 00	29 70	368 30	14,775 31	2,999 09	421 50	50,206 06
Laredo.....	13 05	131 97	15 35	318 10	12,925 79	605 00	1,352 97	16,782 07
Wharton.....	.....	33 79	.....	.....	882 35	1,095 96	1,224 60	3,181 50
Wharton.....	.....	62 30	.....	94 87	2,857 41	427 15	2,177 80	21,305 26
Wheeler.....	2 50	30 90	19 79	1,146 32	1,773 70	2,904 29	1,979 52	14,150 30
Wichita.....	82 10	18 15	79 49	.....	2,086 54	1,449 84	1,379 52	22,679 03
Wichita Falls.....	740 95	51 94	86 37	76 25	3,084 49	3,152 08	1,23 16	7,230 35
Wilbarger.....	103 24	103 24	.....	.....	5,480 75	4,248 56	5 71	2,646 33
Vernon.....	415 45	74 91	.....	.....	2,838 95	3,754 36	1,387 30	6,242 28
Williamson.....	21 76	21 76	.....	1,263 40	30,200 74	2,078 09	3,465 96	11,116 61
Cornhill.....	25 60	.....	.....	.....	730 30	290 45	148 14	35,952 93
Florence.....	292 05	5 30	.....	.....	573 75	.....	5 75	1,020 75
Georgetown.....	48 55	.....	.....	.....	3,059 05	3,046 08	522 16	579 50
Granger.....	14 00	.....	.....	.....	1,167 99	584 40	340 24	6,637 29
Hutto.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	1,262 65	504 20	173 95	2,203 02
Liberty Hill.....	704 10	177 28	.....	272 25	704 64	363 66	34 13	1,940 80
Taylor.....	6 65	166 21	.....	432 25	5,052 21	7,915 32	5,769 69	1,102 43
Wilson.....	.....	12 30	.....	.....	17,428 22	287 34	.....	18,737 22
Wise.....	240 50	235 87	44 85	.....	29,060 74	462 45	1,701 43	19,274 25
Decatur.....	77 50	24 90	12 92	94 71	1,255 35	.....	3 20	32,124 62
Mineola.....	33 62	90 65	24 86	117 55	1,781 25	2,722 41	10 53	1,298 55
Young.....	75 48	103 74	5 78	.....	23,642 84	414 52	185 98	4,514 19
Zapala.....	5 00	16 46	.....	.....	7,836 26	717 81	127 39	2,320 47
Zavala.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,899 80	3,083 31	1,428 31	3,246 98
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,308 17	2,736 70	8 83	12,411 42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,314 56	396 16	166 67	10,481 23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,832 48	.....	54 69	2,922 88

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 10.
Receipts and Expenditures of Available School Fund for the Scholastic Year Ending August 31, 1901.

	From State and county apportion- ment.	From local tax, tuition, etc.	Total.	Grand Total.
RECEIPTS.				
Balances from previous year.....				
From State apportionment for 1900-1901.....	\$ 243,756 90	\$ 158,017 72	\$ 401,774 62	
From county available fund, apportioned to counties and independent districts.....	3,463,780 75		3,463,780 75	
From transfers for pupils changed from one district to another.....	347,543 94		347,543 94	
From local taxes in county districts and independent districts.....	75,972 12		75,972 12	
From tuition of pupils over and under school age.....		1,089,686 80	1,089,686 80	
From all other sources.....	15,802 69	51,125 28	66,927 97	
Total.....	\$ 4,146,856 40	\$ 1,553,536 87	\$ 5,700,393 27	
Balances overpaid by treasurers.....	1,644 79	5,356 05	7,000 84	
Total receipts.....	\$ 4,148,501 19	\$ 1,558,892 92	\$ 5,707,394 11	\$ 5,707,394 11
DISBURSEMENTS.				
Balances refunded treasurers, overpaid by them last year.....				
Paid teachers, including principal.....	\$ 2,382 58	\$ 2,937 74	\$ 5,220 32	
Paid for supervision to county judges, county superintendents, and superintendents of independent districts.....	3,500,119 35	676,076 66	4,176,196 01	
Paid for taking census.....	96,186 43	25,195 73	121,382 16	
Paid for school sites, buildings, rent and repairs.....	28,739 94	5,891 77	34,631 71	
Paid for furniture, apparatus, libraries and school supplies.....	10,497 44	274,450 36	284,947 80	
Paid for fuel, water and insurance.....	4,514 87	62,508 89	67,023 76	
Paid for printing, postage, stationery, clerks, janitors and sanitation.....	1,438 08	61,591 20	63,029 28	
Paid for assessing and collecting taxes.....	1,566 61	79,445 65	81,012 26	
Paid for treasurers' commissions.....	25,503 39	13,413 57	38,916 96	
Transferred to independent districts on county apportionment.....	62,901 04	8,337 61	71,238 65	
Transferred to other counties for county line districts.....	39,739 44		39,739 44	
Transferred to independent districts for pupils transferred.....	39,414 12		39,414 12	
Paid for borrowed money, interest and all other purposes.....	6,133 26	27,800 43	33,933 69	
Total amount of disbursements.....	\$ 3,819,036 55	\$ 1,237,649 61	\$ 5,056,686 16	
Balance on hand August 31, 1901.....	329,222 17	321,385 78	650,707 95	
Total.....	\$ 4,148,358 72	\$ 1,559,035 39	\$ 5,707,394 11	\$ 5,707,394 11
Less amount of transfers.....	79,153 56		79,153 56	
Net amount actually disbursed for public schools.....	\$ 4,069,205 16	\$ 1,559,035 39	\$ 5,628,240 55	

BALANCES AUGUST 31, 1900.

Balances in hands of treasurers, as shown by their reports for 1900-1901.....	\$	401,609 34
Beaumont made no report for 1900, but reports balance brought forward for 1900-1901.....		165 28

Total balances reported.....	\$	401,774 62
Balances August 31, 1900, not accounted for by treasurers in reports for 1900-1901 (see note A below).....		3,539 01

"A"

\$ 405,313 63

Bowie county.....	\$2,418 26
Angleton	153 16
Crosby county.....	7 33
Stephenville.....	134 89
Rosenberg.....	144 29
Hall county.....	5 00
Athens (no report for this year).....	299 75
Crawford.....	2 29
Motley county.....	1 36
Conroe.....	34 62
Sabine county.....	25 40
San Patricio.....	1 86
Young county.....	313 80
	<u>\$3,539 01</u>

APPORTIONMENT ACCOUNT FOR 1900-1901.

Amount apportioned for the year 1900-1901.....	\$	3,463,780 75
Amounts accounted for by treasurers in their reports for 1900-1901.....		3,463,780 75

OVERDRAFTS AUGUST 31, 1900.

Amount overpaid as shown by reports of treasurers for 1899-1900.....	\$5,262 24
Amounts refunded treasurers, as shown by reports of treasurers for 1900-01.....	\$5,220 32
Treasurer of Jonesboro does not report refunding amount advanced by him last year.....	26 25
Treasurer of Tehuacana does not report refunding amount advanced by him last year.....	15 67
	<u>\$5,262 24</u>

TABLE NO. 11—1900-1901.

Comparative Table of School Population and Apportionment, Taken from the Census Reports for Twenty Years.

Years ending August 31.	State school age.	School population.			Apportionment.		Percentage of increase of school population.	Total enroll- ment.
		White.	Colored.	Total.	Per capita.	Total.		
1872.....				229,568	\$1 81	405,518		
1873.....								
1874.....				269,461	1 95	545,449		
1875.....				313,061	1 59	497,767	16	
1876.....				340,000	1 47	499,800	8½	
1877.....				170,000	2 82	479,400	*	
1878.....				168,294	4 50	757,323	*	
1879.....				204,577	4 25	869,474	15	192,654
1880.....				226,439	3 00	679,317	10½	186,786
1881.....	8-14	193,974	37,897	261,871	3 00	785,613	15½	107,199
1882.....	8-14	197,372	69,337	266,709	3 25	900,000	1 8	177,562
1883.....	8-14	199,434	96,023	295,457	3 61	1,068,323	10½	183,849
1884.....	8-14			311,134	4 50	1,399,873	5½	204,799
1885.....	8-16	298,631	108,301	406,932	5 00	2,034,100	30	303,843
1886.....	8-16	336,737	105,941	452,678	5 20	2,353,925	11	350,340
1887.....	8-16	365,353	124,442	489,795	4 75	2,326,526	8	300,596
1888.....	8-16	377,378	130,500	507,878	4 50	2,285,451	3.6	364,744
1889.....	8-16	392,928	135,184	528,110	4 00	2,112,440	4	378,767
1890.....	8-16	405,677	139,939	545,616	4 00	2,182,464	3.3	390,000
1891.....	8-16	422,780	142,892	565,672	4 50	2,545,524	3 3-5	443,885
1892.....	8-16	436,341	147,494	583,835	4 50	2,627,257	3 1-5	449,792
1893.....	8-16	453,810	151,685	605,495	5 00	3,027,475	3.7	484,396
1894.....	8-17	472,963	157,340	630,303	4 50	2,836,363	4	515,528
1895.....	8-17	526,101	167,651	693,752	3 50	2,428,132	10	519,151
1896.....	8-17	547,570	171,079	718,649	3 50	2,515,271	3½	539,064
1897.....	8-17	572,093	179,948	752,041	4 00	3,008,164	4½	536,856
1898.....	8-17	589,551	187,316	776,867	4 00	3,107,468	3.3	562,272
1899.....	8-17	547,217	160,908	708,125	4 50	3,186,562	+	552,503
1900.....	8-17	547,479	159,067	706,546	4 25	3,002,820	+	578,418
1901.....	8-17	564,500	164,717	729,217	4 75	3,463,780	3.2	571,786

* Decrease.

† Decrease 8 4-5 per cent. because of revision of census law.

‡ A continued decrease because of a more accurate census.

NOTE.—The statistics of the schools of the State during the earlier years of their history were in many respects inaccurate and incomplete, as the above table shows. For the years from 1872 to 1880, and for 1883-84, the reports of the scholastic census do not show the respective numbers of white and colored children. The late reports show the number of each race, as well as the number of males and females of each race, but it is not deemed necessary to show in this connection the number of males and females.

TABLE NO. 12.

County Permanent School Fund Account for the Year Ending August 31, 1901.

Counties.	Acres of land on hand.	Estimated value of land.	Investment of permanent school fund.				Total value of permanent school fund, including estimated value of lands on hand.
			Bonds.	Notes.	Other securities.	Cash.	
Anderson	3,097	\$ 3,871 25	\$ 11,000 00	\$ 12,574 77		\$ 471 05	\$ 27,917 07
Angelina	910	1,365 00		31,000 00			32,365 00
Aransas			10,000 00				10,000 00
Archer				8,857 00			8,857 00
Armstrong			8,000 00	5,059 20		4,940 80	18,000 00
Atascosa	17,443	26,154 50	1,163 11				27,327 61
Austin	720	1,080 00	15,000 00	1,243 15		803 01	18,126 16
Bandera	17,524	35,049 60					35,049 60
Bastrop			40,000 00			5,002 97	45,002 97
Baylor	17,712	35,424 00	1,000 00				36,424 00
Bee	1,423	1,423 00	25,110 00	1,184 00		2,280 00	29,997 00
Bell	4,428	8,856 00	11,000 00	26,519 61		1,627 01	48,002 62
Bexar	8,856	13,284 00	3,000 00	5,000 00		377 40	21,661 40
Blanco			19,200 00	455 95		40 33	19,696 28
Borden	17,712	17,712 00					17,712 00
Bosque			18,000 00				18,000 00
Bowie *							
Brazoria			2,900 00		+ 3,007 50	213 30	6,120 80
Brazos + 1899-1900			63,000 00				63,000 00
Brewster						14,500 00	14,500 00
Briscoe	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Brown	3,073	6,146 00	11,560 00	3,548 43		65 07	21,319 50
Burleson			17,000 00	16,960 21	\$ 4,000 00	4,721 06	42,681 27
Burnet			12,650 00				12,650 00
Caldwell			7,982 00	17,676 00		2,275 03	27,933 03
Calhoun			27,000 00			656 50	27,656 50
Callahan	17,712	35,424 00	293 76				35,717 76
Cameron	11,070	16,605 00	10,000 00				26,605 00
Camp			4,500 00	15,440 80			19,940 80
Carson				10,284 00		3,000 00	13,284 00
Cass	925	1,156 25	21,950 00	10,144 64		21,176 40	54,427 29
Castro	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Chambers	5,463	10,926 00	5,015 00	3,418 65		405 38	19,765 03
Cherokee			21,000 00			12 73	21,012 73
Childress	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Clay * 1899-1900	17,712	17,712 00					17,712 00
Coke					(a) 12,000 00	2,600 00	14,600 00
Coleman	641	1,282 00	6,000 00	58,149 36		388 72	65,820 08
Collin	1,356	1,695 00	51,747 00	10,635 11		5,382 90	69,460 01
Collingsworth	17,712	25,658 00					25,658 00
Colorado	17,712	70,848 00					70,848 00
Comal	103	489 25	34,200 00	49,504 71		1,221 14	85,415 10
Comanche	179	179 00		20,810 13		2,903 07	23,892 20
Concho			1,333 30	16,712 00			18,045 30
Cooke			39,900 00	8,175 45		178 75	48,254 20
Coryell			21,500 00	10,587 61		4,944 58	37,032 19
Cottle	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Crockett	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Crosby			1,000 00	17,712 00			18,712 00
Dallam	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Dallas			8,000 00	24,568 00			32,568 00
Deaf Smith				17,712 00			17,712 00
Delta				25,000 00			25,000 00
Denton			13,892 68			386 00	14,278 68
De Witt			42,000 00			372 00	42,372 00
Dickens	17,712	22,140 00					22,140 00
Dimmit	13,284	13,284 00	4,000 00				17,284 00
Donley				20,300 00			20,300 00
Duval	17,760	17,760 00					17,760 00
Eastland			440 00	27,140 53		1,596 59	29,177 12
Ector	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Edwards			3,800 00	10,000 00		1,255 20	15,055 20
Ellis			80,501 20	3,579 18		4,686 73	88,767 11
El Paso	18,506	55,515 00					55,515 00
Erath			7,500 00	6,441 12		10,121 20	24,062 32
Falls	7,040	14,080 00	29,530 00				43,610 00
Fannin			35,300 00	16,293 08		16,475 87	62,068 95
Fayette	4,183	8,287 00	84,500 00			10,622 12	103,409 12
Fisher	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00

* No report on this subject. † \$1,607.50 is in a judgment. ‡ No report on this subject.

§ County poor farm. (a) Land in suit. || Contract of sale. ¶ County securities.

TABLE NO. 12, 1900-1901—continued.

Counties.	Acres of land on hand.	Estimated value of land.	Investment of permanent school fund.				Total value of permanent school fund, including estimated value of lands on hand.
			Bonds.	Notes.	Other securities.	Cash.	
Floyd.....	17,712	\$ 17,712 00					\$ 17,712 00
Foard.....	17,712	17,712 00					17,712 00
Port Bend *.....							
Franklin.....			\$ 8,200 00			\$ 5,072 67	13,272 67
Freestone.....			25,800 00				25,800 00
Frio.....			11,280 00	\$ 20,773 46		471 32	32,524 78
Galveston.....	1,542	2,896 70	44,182 50	2,504 50		9,349 49	58,933 19
Gillespie.....			22,000 00			140 00	22,140 00
Glasscock.....			2,595 30	15,000 00		113 70	17,712 00
Goliad.....			26,000 00	12,097 74		4,981 44	43,079 18
Gonzales.....	12,536	35,946 00	10,500 00			707 55	47,153 55
Grayson.....			28,500 00	4,539 50		342 13	33,381 63
Gregg.....	17,712	35,424 00					35,424 00
Grimes.....			10,995 00	33,928 58			44,923 58
Guadalupe.....	19,012	50,003 00					50,000 00
Hale.....	17,712	22,140 00					22,140 00
Hall.....	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Hamilton.....	406	406 00	10,800 00	1,801 80		3,227 06	16,231 86
Hansford.....			2,000 00	15,712 00			17,712 00
Hardeman.....	14,760	14,760 00					14,760 00
Hardin.....			6,946 50	8,511 82			15,458 32
Harris.....			36,000 00	4,161 71		199 52	40,361 23
Harrison.....	2,470	4,940 00	34,500 00	4,940 33		219 32	44,599 65
Hartley.....	17,712	17,712 00					17,712 00
Haskell.....	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Hays.....			12,495 00	15,755 01	\$ 508 14	491 64	29,249 79
Hemphill.....	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Henderson.....	824	1,236 00	12,118 10	13,561 53		7,975 00	34,890 65
Hidalgo.....	20,712	20,712 00					20,712 00
Hill.....			2,306 43			1,643 81	32,040 24
Hood.....			3,019 08			262 19	18,581 27
Hopkins.....	127	378 30	27,798 13			100 00	28,276 43
Houston.....			58,023 05	2,000 00		3,354 95	63,378 00
Howard.....			17,712 00				17,712 00
Hunt.....			34,525 00	1,150 00		3,829 89	39,504 89
Irion.....	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Jack.....			20,500 00	470 57		7,238 38	28,208 95
Jackson.....			31,425 76	752 08		800 00	32,977 84
Jasper.....	9,150	16,781 20	14,314 12	1,559 30			32,654 62
Jeff Davis.....				10,712 00		6,114 40	16,826 40
Jefferson.....	15,952	66,429 64	4,900 00			2,744 43	74,074 07
Johnson.....			17,000 00	26,597 99		12,080 34	55,678 33
Jones.....	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Karnes.....	4,428	4,428 00	12,000 00	14,070 00		121 61	30,619 61
Kaufman.....			19,087 44	1,520 86		13,636 82	34,245 12
Kendall.....				14,900 00		377 27	15,277 27
Kent.....	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Kerr.....	61	61 00	38,250 00	2,441 86		1,012 12	39,764 98
Kimble.....	2,867	2,150 25	6,962 00	216 00		41 95	9,370 20
King * 1899-1900.....				17,712 00			17,712 00
Kinney.....	13,284	13,284 00	1,000 00	3,542 40			17,826 40
Knox.....	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Lamar.....			24,500 00		\$ 1,500 00	2,163 24	26,663 24
Lampasas.....			6,500 00	8,058 92		5,227 65	19,786 57
La Salle.....	17,712	22,140 00					22,140 00
Lavaca.....	546	1,092 00	31,100 00	11,913 36		10,773 63	54,878 99
Lee.....	17,777	35,353 20					35,353 20
Leon.....			52,070 00	3,311 37		3,465 13	58,846 50
Liberty.....			15,600 00	6,500 00		3,614 00	25,714 00
Limestone.....	78	468 00	32,840 00	3,198 85		6,651 02	43,157 87
Lipscomb.....				16,712 00		1,000 00	17,712 00
Live Oak.....			8,500 00	12,440 62			20,940 62
Llano.....	17,712	53,160 00					53,160 00
Lubbock.....				13,284 00			13,284 00
Madison.....			8,500 00	10,627 20		412 70	19,539 90
Marion.....			28,000 00			347 14	28,347 14
Martin.....					\$ 11,284 00	2,000 00	13,284 00
Mason.....			1,000 00	11,934 00		326 00	13,260 00
Matagorda.....			36,767 40			941 01	37,708 41
Maverick.....	1,000	1,500 00	13,300 00			3,412 01	18,212 01
McCulloch.....	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
McLennan.....			25,000 00	12,882 24		1,061 35	38,943 59

* Lost years ago. † No report on this subject. ‡ Contract of sale. § Obligations.

TABLE NO. 12, 1900-1901—continued.

Counties.	Acres of land on hand.	Estimated value of land.	Investment of permanent school fund.				Total value of permanent school fund, including estimated value of lands on hand.
			Bonds.	Notes.	Other securities.	Cash.	
McMullen	17,712	\$ 17,712 00					\$ 17,712 00
Medina			\$ 26,000 00	\$ 4,599 65		\$ 524 38	31,124 03
Menard	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Midland	17,712	17,712 00					17,712 00
Milam			53,072 00	12,700 00		5,455 14	71,227 14
Mills			7,600 00	10,112 00			17,712 00
Mitchell				7,856 00		1,000 00	8,856 00
Montague			19,000 00	10,110 46		2,467 13	31,577 59
Montgomery	12,351	24,702 00	8,700 00	8,598 29		876 96	42,877 25
Moore			1,000 00	16,712 00			17,712 00
Morris				19,128 96			19,128 96
Motley	17,712	28,568 00					28,568 00
Nacogdoches	3,001	6,752 47	23,900 00			2,338 53	32,991 00
Navarro	83	415 00	23,000 00	1,746 32		35,802 05	60,963 37
Newton		21,500 00				684 30	22,184 30
Nolan	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Nueces	3,546	7,092 32	4,645 90	18,459 69		565 60	33,762 61
Ochiltree	17,712	17,712 00				171 60	17,883 60
Oldham	3,542	4,428 00	2,000 00	12,423 42		1,998 98	20,850 40
Orange					\$ 17,633 33		17,633 33
Palo Pinto			7,500 00	1,708 00		16,548 40	25,756 40
Panola			30,441 14				30,441 14
Parker					\$ 17,712 00		17,712 00
Pecos	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Polk	13,947	55,788 00	2,000 00	3,105 00		1,528 00	62,421 00
Potter			1,500 00	10,000 00		4,784 00	16,284 00
Presidio	17,000	17,000 00					17,000 00
Rains (a)	15,036	22,554 00	2,130 80				24,684 80
Randall			6,000 00	10,000 00			16,000 00
Red River			32,500 00			2,500 00	35,000 00
Reeves				13,284 00			13,284 00
Refugio			13,700 00	8,735 65		427 06	22,862 71
Roberts	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Robertson	4,428	8,856 00	39,329 85			4,696 28	52,882 23
Rockwall			15,509 75			117 77	15,627 52
Runnels	4,428	6,000 00	5,000 00	12,988 00			11,000 00
Rusk	7,925	7,925 00	9,000 00	12,988 00		402 50	30,315 50
Sabine			11,571 65	9,488 25		605 35	21,665 25
San Augustine	11,808	17,712 00	1,000 00				18,712 00
San Jacinto			14,110 00	10,980 56		2,363 04	27,453 60
San Patricio				17,712 00			17,712 00
San Saba	17,712	44,280 00					44,280 00
Scurry	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Shackelford			4,500 00	10,000 00		3,000 00	17,500 00
Shelby	1,371	1,371 00	65,517 00	1,625 14			68,513 14
Sherman	17,712	17,712 00					17,712 00
Smith			42,000 00			44 44	42,044 44
Somervell			13,264 00	3,353 34		892 63	17,509 97
Starr				17,712 00			17,712 00
Stephens	4,428	6,642 00		11,944 00			18,586 00
Sterling	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Stonewall	17,712	17,712 00					17,712 00
Sutton	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Swisher	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Tarrant	320	2,110 00	15,365 00	53,927 07		7,824 47	79,226 54
Taylor			17,000 00			712 00	17,712 00
Throckmorton	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Titus	3,744	7,488 00	10,000 00	2,979 06		9,812 92	30,279 98
Tom Green	17,662	17,662 75				49 25	17,712 00
Travis	17,712	22,140 00	1,000 00			3,000 00	26,140 00
Trinity			15,191 92				15,191 92
Tyler			22,000 00				22,000 00
Upshur * 1899-1900	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Uvalde	2,013	2,013 00	8,000 00	602 00		532 96	11,147 96
Val Verde			1,000 00		\$ 16,712 00		17,712 00
Van Zandt			50,000 00	983 78		80 54	51,064 32
Victoria			34,950 00	284 60		1,264 28	36,498 88
Walker	17,000	17,000 00	7,256 95				24,256 95
Waller	320	1,600 00		18,435 62			20,635 62
Ward			2,330 00	15,000 00		302 46	17,632 46
Washington	17,712	26,568 00					26,568 00

* No report on this subject, taken from 1899-1900. + County scrip and note. † County obligations. § Contract of sale. (a) Taken from the report of 1900.

TABLE NO. 12, 1900-1901—continued.

Counties.	Acres of land on hand.	Estimated value of land.	Investment of permanent school fund.				Total value of permanent school fund, including estimated value of lands on hand.
			Bonds.	Notes.	Other securities.	Cash.	
Webb.....	11,146	\$ 6,687 60	\$ 6,974 10				\$ 13,661 70
Wharton.....			20,450 00	\$ 17,100 13		\$ 1,624 24	39,174 37
Wheeler.....	5,872	6,048 16	11,312 68			963 00	18,323 84
Wichita.....				20,000 00			20,000 00
Wilbarger.....				390 73		6,670 08	18,827 81
Williamson.....	11,267	11,267 00	500 00				26,568 00
Wilson.....	17,712	26,568 00		4,000 00			30,268 00
Wise.....	17,512	26,268 00					33,110 86
Wood *.....			11,200 00	3,427 24	\$ 17,205 57	1,478 05	42,551 17
Young.....	9,157	27,471 00	13,000 00	1,878 70		201 47	26,568 00
Zapata.....	17,712	26,568 00					17,712 00
Zavala.....			1,000 00		+ 16,712 00		

* No report on this subject, taken from 1899-1900. † Contract of sale. ‡ County obligations.

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 12.

County Permanent School Fund Account for the Year Ending August 31, 1901.

STATEMENT OF INVESTED FUND.

Amount of county permanent fund invested in bonds.....	\$ 2,462,092 80
Amount of county permanent fund invested in vendor's lien notes.....	1,298,274 17
Amount of county permanent fund invested in other securities.....	118,274 54
Amount of county permanent school fund in cash.....	372,059 65
Total fund invested.....	\$ 4,250,701 16
Amount of county permanent fund held in land by counties, 1,377,736 acres; estimated value of same.....	2,253,911 44
Grand total permanent school fund held by counties.....	\$ 6,504,612 60

TABLE NO. 13.

Bonded Indebtedness of Independent Districts for Building School Houses: the Assessed Value of Taxable Property, the Rate of Tax for Payment of Bonded Debt and the Rate of Tax for Support of the Public Schools, for the Year Ending August 31, 1901.

Cities.	Amount of bonded indebtedness.	Date issued.	Rate of interest.	Year when bonds are due.	Amount received from sale of bonds.	Amount paid on bonded debt.	Amount of taxable property.	Rate of tax, in cents, for payment of interest on bonds.	Rate of tax, in cents, for support of public schools.
Abilene †.							\$ 323,115 00		.25
Albany *	3,000 00	1897-1898.		1937-1938			407,193 00	.250	.50
Alvarado ..	4,000 00	Oct. 1, 1894.	6	1894			228,352 00	.002½	.005
Alvin...	6,000 00	Aug. 2, 1899.	4½	1919			350,318 00	12½	.25
Angleton ..							218,105 00		.25
Anson *									
Appleby **.									
Arapas Pass **.									
Argo * †.									
Atlanta ..	6,000 00	1889.	6	1914			268,854 50	18	.50
Aubrey *							156,000 00		.20
Austin ..	45,000 00	1899.	5	1919			8,891,837 00		.333
Bastrop...	20,000 00	Sept. 1, 1892.	6	1912			741,770 00	.25	.50
Bay City * †.									
Beaumont...	30,000 00	Oct. 6, 1901.	6	1921			3,274,640 00	.01	.25
Beckville **.									
Beeville ..	16,000 00	1894.	6	1914		\$ 2,000 00	879,616 00	.25	15
Belcherville.	5,000 00	1892.	6	1912			65,886 84	50	.50
Belville *							300,760 00	50	37.5
Belton †, 1899-1900.	6,000 00	April 1, 1896.	6	1936			130,600 00	50	.02
Bonham *						500 00	2,050,000 00	10	.30
Bowie.....	9,000 00	1886-1894.	6, 8	1906-1924			895,684 00		.40
Bremont *							267,445 00		.20
Brenham ..							1,900,000 00		.50
Brownsville *							1,531,024 00		.40
Brownwood **.							35,845 00		.20
Bruner * †.							1,315,135 00		.40
Brushy Creek *									
Bryan ..									
Buffalo * †.	6,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898.	6	1938					
Burnet ..									
Caldwell *									
Calvert ..	11,000 00	1883-1892.	6	1903-1912			530,048 00		.50
Cameron ..	20,000 00	1890-1891.	5	1920		5,000 00	1,000,000 00	12	.50
Campbell **.							1,362,095 00	20	.45
Canton * †.									
Carbon ..	1,600 00	Mar. 10, 1900.	6	1920			121,690 00	.25	.50

Elm Mott *	135,000 00	1890-1901	5, 6	1920-1930	6,828,825 00	15 1/2
El Paso	16,900 00	Sept. 15, 1894	6	1934	1,562,825 00	30
Ennis	5,000 00	Oct. 10, 1900	6	1920	200,000 00	25
Exum *					402,231 00	35
Fairfield						
Farmersville (a)						
Flordia *						
Florence *						
Forney *						
Fort Worth *	6,000 00	April 1, 1894	6	1914	16,158,609 00	385
Franklin					500 00	25
Fredericksburg *	42,000 00	1892-1898	5, 6	1938-1942	3,782,190 00	50
Gainesville	75,000 00	1898	6	1908	12,691,383 00	9 1/2
Galveston	2,000 00				185,000 00	25
Ganado					797,000 00	25
Garrison *	17,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	5	1915	100,000 00	17 1/2
Gatesville					2,000 00	25
Geneva *	22,000 00	1894-1895	6	1934-1935	1,265,200 00	18
Georgetown	8,000 00	Oct. 1, 1892	6	1902	401,075 00	50
Giddings	2,000 00	1897	6	1907	143,176 00	25
Glen Rose	5,400 00	1895	6	1915	225,000 00	25
Glenwood *	5,000 00	1891	6	1910	320,000 00	25
Goldthwaite	15,500 00	July, 1897-98	6	1917-1918	1,143,850 00	20
Gonzales	4,000 00	1896	6	1916	235,105 00	25
Gordon						
Gorman *	9,000 00	Aug. 1892	6	1907	547,416 00	25
Graham	9,000 00	Aug. 1, 1891	6	1911	367,588 00	50
Granbury					298,737 00	25
Granger *					105,290 00	50
Grapeland *	21,000 00	1885-1890	6, 8	1915-1920	2,257,509 00	50
Greenville	10,000 00	1893	6	1913	25	50
Groesbeck						
Groveton *						
Hamilton *	7,500 00	April 2, 1894	6	1934	350,000 00	50
Hearne					554,909 00	25
Hempstead *					506,190 00	50
Henderson *					748,825 00	25
Henrietta *					700,000 00	50
Hewitt *						
Hico	7,000 00	1892	6	1912	550,000 00	13
Hillsboro	13,500 00	1885-1894		1905-1924	2,052,150 00	25
Holland *					168,050 00	20
Honey Grove	29,000 00	Aug. 1, 1890	5	1930-1940	1,454,395 00	35
Houston *	1,200,000 00	1894-1898		1923-1924	25,151,000 00	.013
Houston Heights *						
Hubbard *	8,000 00	1889	6	1909	490,838 00	25
Hubbard *	4,000 00	July 2, 1888	6	1908	766,877 00	20
Huntsville					200,000 00	35
Hutto *	6,000 00	Aug. 15, 1900	5	1910	242,290 00	20
Iowa Park					106,895 00	50
Irredell *	7,500 00	June 26, 1898	6	1918	560,515 00	20
Jacksboro						25

Morgan *							137,385 00		25
Moscow *							120,000 00		25
Mount Pleasant							475,000 00	25	
Mullin.....							127,900 00	33	
Nacogdoches *							924,832 00		25
Navasota.....							1,215,402 00	07	
New Braunfels *							816,200 00		25
New Ulm *									
Nocona.....							270,219 00	25	30
Oak Cliff.....							1,464,100 00	20	50
Oakville.....									
Oenaville * +									
Oglesby * +									
Orange, 1899-1900									
Osage * +							220,000 00	20	25
Overton *									
Palestine *, 1899-1900							121,335 00	25	20
Palo Pinto.....							3,647,163 00	25	12
Paris.....							130,000 00	25	
Pasadena * +							4,760,000 00	.015	25
Patroon * +									
Pearsall.....							230,000 00	25	40
Pittsburg.....							604,286 00	25	
Plano.....							491,000 00		50
Poetry.....									
Pontotoc * +									
Port Lavaca.....									
Port Arthur.....							300,000 00	25	20
Quannah.....							730,000 00	25	
Queen City * +							774,765 00	17	45
Quintan * +									
Ranger *.....							100,000 00		20
Richardson * +									
Riesel.....							125,000 00		30
Rising Star *							140,000 00	25	25
Robert Lee.....							139,275 00		32 1/2
Robinson * +							102,166 00	25	25
Roby.....							900,625 00		
Rockdale.....							911,200 00	13	35
Rock Island * +									
Rockport.....							171,506 00	25	30
Rosebud *, 1899-1900							160,000 00	25	25
Rosenberg.....									
Runge.....							303,238 00	20	50
Saint Jo.....							200,000 00	25	20
Salado * +									
San Antonio * +							31,881,075 00		20
San Springs * +									
Sanger.....									
San Marcos * +									
San Patricio.....							171,000 00	25	20

TABLE NO. 13, 1900-1901—continued.

Cities.	Amount of bonded indebtedness.	Date issued.	Rate of interest.	Year when bonds are due.	Amount received from sale of bonds.	Amount paid on bonded debt.	Amount of taxable property.	Rate of tax, in cents, for payment of interest on bonds.	Rate of tax, in cents, for support of public schools.
San Saba *							500,000 00	20	20
Seely *							190,320 00	20	50
Segin *	\$ 13,000 00	1892.		1922			900,000 00	25	
Sherman *	9,500 00	Oct. 1, 1896.	6	1935-1936			5,107,630 00		.004
Smithville.	3,000 00	July 1900.	6	1920			733,510 00	25	34
Snider *							100,000 00	25	30
Stanford *							150,000 00		25
State Orphan Asylum *	6,000 00						555,003 00	16	.375
Stephenville *, 1890-1900	12,000 00	1886-1889.	6, 4½	1900-1934			1,334,120 00	25	
Sturges Springs.	8,000 00	1890.	5, 6	1940			2,202,387 00	20	40
Tahoka *							2,463,065 00		50
Tehuacana *	31,000 00	1884-1897	6, 7	1904-1937			1,800,000 00	.075	45
Tenchia *							1,941,185 00		30
Terrell *							201,178 00		25
Texarkana *							100,000 00		20
Thornton *							270,000 00		25
Tolar *							235,301 00		30
Trinity *							2,863,038 00	10	42
Troupe *	36,000 00	1884.	7	1914			201,435 00		25
Tyler							415,000 00	30	50
Valley Mills *							2,683,270 00	17½	
Vernon	17,500 00	1890.	4	1911	\$ 1,500 00		11,002,000 00	.01	30
Victoria	43,000 00	1901.	5	1923			135,000 00		25
Waco.	30,000 00	1893.							
Wallis *									
Wallasco *									
Walnut *									
Waskom *	27,500 00	1892-1899.	3	1929-1932			2,075,000 00	.032	.082
Waxahachie *, 1899-1900	23,000 00	1885-1899	5, 6	1925-1930			2,419,000 00	25	25
Weatherford	5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1893.	6	1913	10,000 00		240,000 00	20	25
West Dallas.	6,000 00	July 1, 1893.	6	1915			259,729 00	20	25
West Paris.	8,000 00	1899.	6	1919			480,000 00	25	
Wharton.	10,000 00	1892.	6	1942			410,864 00	25	40
Whitesboro *, 1890-1900.	8,000 00	Feb. 1, 1894.	6	1934			890,724 00	.06	20
Whitewright.							182,000 00		25
Whitney *							102,075 00	20	32
Whit.	1,500 00	Aug. 1, 1900.	6	1920			350,000 00	18	
Wichita Falls.	18,500 00	1900.	5	1910					
Willis *							353,000 00	25	25
Wills Point.	7,500 00	1890.		1910					

Windom †, 1890-1900.....	8,500 00	1890.....	6	1890.....	100,000 00	20
Wolfe City.....					370,000 00	50
Woodville * †.....						25
Wortham *.....					345,008 00	25
Wylie *.....					233,400 00	35 ½
Yoakum.....	3,000 00	Sept. 1, 1892.....	6	1942.....	111,313 00	50

* No bonded indebtedness for building school houses. † No local tax. ‡ No report on these subjects. (a) School building belongs to the city.
(b) Enough to cover 2 per cent. sinking fund and 5 per cent. interest in a general levy. (k) School house and city hall bonds.

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 13.

Bonded Indebtedness of Independent Districts for Building School Houses; Assessed Value of Taxable Property, 1900-1901.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS—TAXABLE VALUES.

Amount of bonded indebtedness on account of school buildings.....	\$2,777,150 00
Amount of said bonds redeemed during the year.....	61,500 00
Actual bonded indebtedness.....	\$2,715,650 00
Assessed value of property on which bonds are based.....	\$280,585,592 34

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1901-1902.

TABLE NO. 1.

School Census and State Apportionment for the School Year 1901-1902.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Scholastic Census, over 8 and under 17.						Amounts apportioned to Counties, Cities and Towns at \$1.75 per capita.	Grand Total apportioned to Counties, Cities and Towns.
	White.			Colored.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Anderson.....	1078	1012	2,090	1159	1092	2,251	4,341	\$ 20,619 75
Brushy Creek.....	30	45	75	.....	2	4	79	375 25
Cross Roads.....	34	31	65	.....	10	17	82	389 50
Denson Springs.....	30	25	55	.....	.....	.....	55	281 25
Elkhart.....	62	44	106	10	8	18	124	589 00
Palestine, It.....	555	586	1,141	363	408	771	1,912	9,082 00
Sand Springs.....	30	31	61	3	3	6	67	318 25
Angelina*.....	1530	1338	2,868	252	211	463	3,331	15,822 25
Aransas.....	53	43	96	4	4	8	104	494 00
Rockport, It.....	125	97	222	20	26	46	268	1,273 00
Archer.....	331	319	650	.....	.....	.....	650	3,087 50
Armstrong.....	121	138	259	.....	.....	.....	259	1,230 25
Atascosa.....	994	868	1,862	41	36	77	1,939	9,210 25
Austin.....	1324	1349	2,673	600	638	1,238	3,911	18,577 25
Bellville, It.....	79	91	170	.....	.....	.....	170	807 50
New Ulm.....	43	56	99	.....	.....	.....	99	470 25
Sealy, It.....	79	75	154	38	40	78	232	1,102 00
Wallis, It.....	41	38	79	24	32	56	135	641 25
Bandera.....	724	623	1,347	9	7	16	1,363	6,474 25
Bastrop.....	1310	1304	2,614	1153	1199	2,352	4,966	23,588 50
Bastrop It.....	125	90	215	165	154	319	534	2,536 50
Elgin, It.....	176	167	343	55	72	127	470	2,232 50
Smithville, It.....	173	176	349	108	99	207	556	2,641 00
Baylor.....	204	177	381	.....	.....	.....	381	1,809 75
Seymour.....	150	150	300	.....	.....	.....	300	1,425 00
Bee.....	636	547	1,183	17	22	39	1,222	5,804 50
Beeville, It.....	320	318	638	58	59	117	755	3,586 25
Bell +.....	3738	3589	7,327	240	215	455	7,782	36,964 50
Belton, It.....	269	320	589	119	152	271	860	4,085 00
Holland.....	147	110	257	.....	.....	.....	257	1,220 75
Oenaville.....	51	57	108	7	7	14	122	579 50
Salado, It.....	59	50	109	.....	.....	.....	109	517 75
Temple, It.....	489	599	1,088	194	217	411	1,499	7,120 25
Bexar.....	1894	1712	3,606	120	125	245	3,851	18,292 25
San Antonio, It.....	4546	4567	9,113	639	685	1,324	10,437	49,575 75
Blanco.....	533	501	1,034	37	41	78	1,112	5,282 00
Borden.....	114	107	221	.....	.....	.....	221	1,049 75
Bosque*) District.....	381	374	755	.....	.....	.....	755	3,586 25
Community).....	1282	1148	2,430	76	79	155	2,585	12,278 75
Iredell.....	65	63	128	.....	.....	.....	128	608 00
Meridian.....	101	100	201	.....	.....	.....	201	954 75
Morgan.....	59	61	120	15	6	21	141	669 75
Valley Mills.....	51	61	112	.....	.....	.....	112	532 00
Walnut Springs.....	108	108	216	.....	.....	.....	216	1,026 00
Bowie* +.....	1977	1791	3,768	1358	1313	2,671	6,439	30,585 25
Texarkana, It.....	509	503	1,012	408	376	784	1,796	8,531 00
Brazoria*.....	360	310	670	1612	1391	3,003	3,673	17,446 75
Alvin, It.....	84	107	191	1	.....	1	192	912 00
Angleton.....	90	71	161	15	14	29	190	902 50
Quintana, It.....	17	12	29	.....	5	5	34	161 50
Velasco, It.....	32	45	77	20	19	39	116	551 00
Brazos.....	964	771	1,735	977	914	1,891	3,626	17,223 50
Bryan, It.....	232	245	477	262	234	499	976	4,636 00
Brewster.....	196	198	394	4	5	9	403	1,914 25
Briscoe.....	159	115	274	.....	.....	.....	274	1,301 50
Brown.....	1550	1488	3,038	1	5	6	3,044	14,459 00
Brownwood.....	397	391	788	24	25	49	837	3,975 75
Burleson*) District.....	27	43	70	3	.....	3	73	346 75
Community).....	977	926	1,903	913	929	1,842	3,745	17,788 75
Caldwell, It.....	114	107	221	37	62	99	320	1,520 00
Burnet.....	1170	1156	2,326	23	14	37	2,363	11,224 25
Burnet, It.....	112	112	224	8	18	26	250	1,187 50
Caldwell.....	1639	1393	3,032	717	780	1,497	4,529	21,512 75
Lockhart, It.....	212	218	430	79	68	147	577	2,740 75
Luling, It.....	156	146	302	43	41	84	386	1,833 50
Calhoun.....	98	113	211	.....	.....	.....	211	1,002 25
Port Lavaca.....	122	129	251	36	30	66	317	1,505 75
Callahan.....	1130	1040	2,170	3	.....	3	2,173	10,321 75

* Community.

† County superintendent.

It, Local tax.

TABLE NO. 1—continued.

School Census and State Apportionment for the School Year 1901-1902.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Scholastic Census, over 8 and under 17.						Grand Total.	Amounts appor- tioned to Counties, Cities and Towns at \$4.75 per capita.	Grand Total ap- portioned to Coun- ties, including Cit- ies and Towns.
	White.			Colored.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
Cameron*+.....	2181	1947	4,128	.....	.....	.....	4,128	\$ 19,608 00	\$ 29,849 00
Brownsville.....	1086	1059	2,145	5	6	11	2,156	10,241 00	
Camp*.....	513	500	1,013	584	541	1,125	2,138	10,155 50	
Pittsburg, It.....	115	101	216	62	69	131	347	1,648 25	11,803 75
Carson.....	60	65	125	.....	.....	.....	125	593 75	
Cass.....	1586	1529	3,115	1102	1018	2,120	5,235	24,866 25	
Atlanta, It.....	118	90	208	83	85	168	376	1,786 00	
Queen City.....	24	26	50	34	27	61	111	527 25	27,179 50
Castro.....	59	54	113	.....	.....	.....	113	536 75	536 75
Chambers.....	277	266	543	127	104	231	774	3,676 50	3,676 50
Cherokee.....	1992	1980	3,972	1186	1182	2,368	6,340	30,115 00	30,115 00
Childress.....	152	173	325	.....	.....	.....	325	1,543 75	
Childress.....	84	82	166	.....	.....	.....	166	788 50	2,332 25
Clay*.....	959	987	1,946	2	2	4	1,950	9,262 50	
Henrietta.....	191	186	377	3	3	6	383	1,819 25	11,081 75
Coke.....	434	419	853	2	.....	2	855	4,061 25	
Robert Lee.....	70	67	137	.....	.....	.....	137	650 75	4,712 00
Coleman.....	1243	1284	2,527	7	4	11	2,538	12,055 50	12,055 50
Collin*.....	5061	4831	9,892	199	179	378	10,270	48,782 50	
Farmersville, It.....	173	183	356	35	25	60	416	1,976 00	
McKinney, It.....	330	326	656	111	97	208	864	4,104 00	
Plano, It.....	109	129	238	1	1	2	240	1,140 00	
Wylie, It.....	86	74	160	.....	.....	.....	160	760 00	56,762 50
Collingsworth.....	148	142	290	.....	.....	.....	290	1,377 50	1,377 50
Colorado.....	1100	1028	2,128	1076	1047	2,123	4,251	20,192 25	
Columbus.....	93	74	167	132	155	287	454	2,156 50	
Eagle Lake.....	64	66	130	51	43	94	224	1,064 00	
Rock Island.....	42	41	83	.....	.....	.....	83	394 25	23,807 00
Comal.....	585	531	1,116	15	18	33	1,149	5,457 75	
New Braunfels.....	220	208	428	7	26	33	461	2,189 75	7,647 50
Comanche.....	2486	2355	4,841	.....	.....	.....	4,841	22,994 75	
Carlton.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	14 25	
Comanche.....	301	297	598	.....	.....	.....	598	2,840 50	
DeLeon.....	86	110	196	.....	.....	.....	196	931 00	
Proctor.....	91	82	173	.....	.....	.....	173	821 75	27,602 25
Concho.....	202	175	377	4	1	5	382	1,814 50	1,814 50
Cooke.....	2186	2153	4,339	103	105	208	4,547	21,598 25	
Gainesville, It.....	657	714	1,371	134	127	261	1,632	7,752 00	
Myra.....	60	56	116	.....	.....	.....	116	551 00	29,901 25
Coryell.....	2063	2000	4,063	26	30	56	4,119	19,565 25	
Copperas Cove, It.....	65	68	133	.....	.....	.....	133	631 75	
Coryell.....	73	63	136	.....	.....	.....	136	646 00	
Evant*, It.....	55	35	90	.....	.....	.....	90	427 50	
Gatesville, It.....	200	203	403	22	46	68	471	2,237 25	
Jonesboro, It.....	51	41	92	.....	.....	.....	92	437 00	
Oglesby*.....	74	84	158	.....	.....	.....	158	750 50	
Osage.....	48	35	83	.....	.....	.....	83	394 25	25,089 50
Cottle.....	118	139	257	.....	.....	.....	257	1,220 75	1,220 75
Crockett.....	146	142	288	.....	.....	.....	288	1,368 00	1,368 00
Crosby.....	95	102	197	.....	.....	.....	197	935 75	935 75
Dallam.....	6	6	12	.....	.....	.....	12	57 00	57 00
Dallas*.....	3349	3100	6,449	503	509	1,012	7,461	35,139 75	
Dallas, It.....	2704	2792	5,496	643	730	1,373	6,869	32,627 75	
Garland.....	74	80	154	1	1	2	156	741 00	
Lancaster.....	136	135	271	48	37	85	356	1,691 00	
Mesquite.....	128	128	256	.....	.....	.....	256	1,216 00	
Oak Cliff, It.....	361	382	743	68	57	125	868	4,123 00	
Richardson.....	40	39	79	.....	.....	.....	79	375 25	
West Dallas, It.....	77	92	169	10	9	19	188	893 00	77,106 75
Deaf Smith.....	123	118	241	.....	.....	.....	241	1,144 75	1,144 75
Delta.....	1608	1538	3,146	71	73	144	3,290	15,627 50	
Cooper.....	113	121	234	27	31	58	292	1,387 00	17,014 50
Denton.....	2726	2499	5,225	264	264	528	5,753	27,326 75	
Aubrey.....	60	80	140	.....	.....	.....	140	665 00	
Denton.....	374	390	764	49	55	104	868	4,123 00	
Sanger.....	99	101	200	2	.....	2	202	959 50	33,074 25
DeWitt*.....	1588	1461	3,049	589	585	1,174	4,223	20,059 25	

* Community. * County Superintendent. † Lies in two counties, Coryell and Hamil-
ton. § Coryell and McLennan. It. Local tax.

TABLE NO. 1—continued.

School Census and State Apportionment for the School Year 1901-1902.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Scholastic Census, over 8 and under 17.						Grand Total.	Amounts apportioned to Counties, Cities and Towns at \$4.75 per capita.	Grand Total apportioned to Counties, including Cities and Towns.
	White.			Colored.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
Cuero, It.....	255	275	530	120	152	272	802	\$ 3,809 50	
Yoakum, It.....	117	135	252	55	61	116	368	1,748 00	\$ 25,616 75
Dickens.....	135	142	277				277	1,315 75	1,315 75
Dimmit.....	115	129	244	9	11	20	264	1,254 00	1,254 00
Donley.....	135	119	254				254	1,206 50	
Clarendon, It.....	179	184	363	2	2	4	367	1,743 25	2,949 75
Duval*.....	1107	1068	2,175				2,175	10,331 25	10,331 25
Eastland.....	1767	1634	3,401				3,401	16,154 75	
Carbon, It.....	74	78	152				152	722 00	
Cisco, It.....	141	180	321	5	4	9	330	1,567 50	
Eastland, It.....	70	87	157				157	745 75	
Gorman, It.....	93	119	212				212	1,007 00	
Ranger, It.....	71	76	147				147	698 25	
Rising Star, It.....	85	112	197				197	935 75	21,831 00
Ector.....	41	27	68				68	323 00	323 00
Edwards.....	394	372	766	3	2	5	771	3,662 25	3,662 25
Ellist.....	4913	4456	9,369	457	441	898	10,267	48,768 25	
Ennis, It.....	391	427	818	154	154	308	1,126	5,348 50	
Waxahachie, It.....	344	332	676	160	173	333	1,009	4,792 75	58,909 50
El Paso.....	1019	889	1,908				1,908	9,063 00	
El Paso.....	1346	1483	2,829	59	58	117	2,946	13,993 50	23,056 50
Erath.....	3291	3037	6,328	41	44	85	6,413	30,461 75	
Dublin, It.....	387	354	741				741	3,519 75	
Stephenville, It.....	216	235	441	29	23	52	493	2,341 75	36,323 25
Falls*.....	2204	2022	4,226	1530	1534	3,064	7,290	34,627 50	
Durango, It.....	83	70	153	5	4	9	162	769 50	
Marlin, It.....	229	228	457	120	126	246	703	3,339 25	
Mooreville.....	88	64	152	53	35	88	240	1,140 00	
Rosebud, It.....	113	143	256	61	47	108	364	1,729 00	41,605 25
Fannin*.....	4710	4392	9,102	432	425	857	9,959	47,305 25	
Bonham, It.....	439	423	862	130	146	276	1,138	5,405 50	
Dodd City.....	79	77	156	17	21	38	194	921 50	
Honey Grove, It.....	182	192	374	90	93	183	557	2,645 75	
Ladonia, It.....	111	115	226	36	39	75	301	1,429 75	
Leonard.....	188	166	354				354	1,681 50	
Windom.....	65	61	126	4	3	7	133	631 75	60,021 00
Fayette*.....	2612	2566	5,178	1170	1092	2,262	7,440	35,340 00	
Flatonia, It.....	91	88	179	30	39	69	248	1,178 00	
La Grange.....	116	121	237	115	97	212	449	2,132 75	
Ledbetter, It.....	32	14	46	12	12	24	70	332 50	38,983 25
Fisher.....	495	404	899				899	4,270 25	
Roby.....	81	73	154				154	731 50	5,001 75
Floyd.....	302	240	542				542	2,574 50	2,574 50
Foard.....	223	249	472				472	2,242 00	2,242 00
Fort Bend*.....	381	372	753	1194	1238	2,432	3,185	15,128 75	
Rosenberg.....	47	50	97	35	30	65	162	769 50	15,898 25
Franklin.....	933	1025	1,958	129	117	246	2,204	10,469 00	10,469 00
Freestone*+ District.....	285	263	548	113	106	219	767	3,643 25	
Freestone*+ Commu.....	839	719	1,558	1076	1089	2,165	3,723	17,684 25	
Fairfield.....	57	67	124	28	25	53	177	840 75	
Wortham.....	136	125	261	30	39	69	330	1,567 50	23,735 75
Frio.....	412	361	773	8	6	14	787	3,738 25	
Pearsall, It.....	114	125	239	9	13	22	261	1,239 75	4,978 00
Galveston*.....	404	364	768	59	46	105	873	4,146 75	
Galveston.....	1812	1930	3,742	510	568	1,078	4,820	22,895 00	27,041 75
Garza*.....	24	27	51				51	242 25	242 25
Gillespie.....	835	841	1,676	7	9	16	1,692	8,037 00	
Fredericksberg.....	161	168	329	8	4	12	341	1,619 75	9,656 75
Glasscock.....	29	26	55				55	261 25	261 25
Goliad.....	718	650	1,368	238	261	519	1,887	8,963 25	8,963 25
Gonzales.....	2105	1886	3,991	963	979	1,942	5,933	28,181 75	
Gonzales, It.....	228	221	449	122	141	263	712	3,382 00	31,563 75
Gray*.....	58	44	102				102	484 50	484 50
Grayson*.....	4130	3799	7,929	366	286	652	8,581	40,759 75	
Denison, It.....	967	1079	2,046	400	425	825	2,871	13,637 25	
Sherman, It.....	813	984	1,797	188	224	412	2,209	10,492 75	
Whitesboro, It.....	132	151	283	18	14	32	315	1,496 25	
Whitewright, It.....	144	162	306	34	45	79	385	1,828 75	68,214 75

* Community.

+ County superintendent.

* Not organized.

lt. Local tax.

TABLE NO. 1—continued.

School Census and State Apportionment for the School Year 1901-1902.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Scholastic Census, over 8 and under 17.						Grand Total.	Amounts appor- tioned to Counties, Cities and Towns at \$4.75 per capita.	Grand Total ap- portioned to Coun- ties, including Cit- ies and Towns.
	White.			Colored.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
Gregg.....	447	411	858	674	726	1,400	2,258	\$ 10,725 50	
Longview.....	135	165	300	172	157	329	629	2,987 75	\$ 13,713 25
Grimes.....	1207	1224	2,431	1348	1367	2,715	5,146	24,443 50	
Navasota, lt.....	159	164	323	153	166	319	642	3,049 50	27,493 00
Guadalupe.....	1714	1510	3,224	609	600	1,209	4,433	21,056 75	
Seguin.....	198	180	378	71	74	145	523	2,484 25	23,541 00
Hale.....	217	246	463	.....	.....	.....	463	2,199 25	2,199 25
Hall.....	133	136	269	.....	.....	.....	269	1,277 75	
Memphis.....	78	83	161	.....	.....	.....	161	764 75	2,042 50
Hamilton.....	1322	1322	2,644	.....	.....	.....	2,644	12,559 00	
Carlton.....	38	41	79	.....	.....	.....	79	375 25	
Evant.....	18	15	33	.....	.....	.....	33	156 75	
Hamilton, lt.....	122	154	276	.....	.....	.....	276	1,311 00	
Hico, lt.....	151	205	356	.....	.....	.....	356	1,691 00	
Jonesboro.....	22	26	48	.....	.....	.....	48	228 00	16,321 00
Hansford.....	18	15	33	.....	.....	.....	33	156 75	156 75
Hardeman.....	219	225	444	.....	.....	.....	444	2,109 00	
Quanah, lt.....	183	178	361	.....	.....	.....	361	1,714 75	3,823 75
Hardin.....	440	357	797	96	87	183	980	4,653 00	
Kountze.....	47	52	99	8	9	17	116	551 00	5,206 00
Harris*.....	1614	1469	3,083	825	740	1,565	4,648	22,078 00	
Brunner.....	116	77	193	27	30	57	250	1,187 50	
Houston.....	3002	2923	5,925	1422	1595	3,017	8,942	42,474 50	
Houston Heights.....	79	60	139	38	29	67	206	978 50	
La Porte.....	51	51	102	1	3	4	106	503 50	
Pasadena.....	18	17	35	2	4	6	41	194 75	67,416 75
Harrison*.....	736	756	1,492	3025	3152	6,177	7,669	36,427 75	
Marshall.....	422	417	839	704	736	1,440	2,279	10,825 25	
Waskom.....	15	13	28	65	74	139	167	793 25	48,046 25
Hartley.....	59	40	99	.....	.....	.....	99	470 25	470 25
Haskell.....	454	432	886	1	1	2	888	4,218 00	4,218 00
Hays.....	1219	1012	2,231	190	207	397	2,628	12,484 00	
San Marcos.....	232	262	494	78	113	191	675	3,206 25	15,689 25
Hemphill.....	71	85	156	.....	.....	.....	156	741 00	741 00
Hengerson.....	1779	1569	3,348	446	410	856	4,204	19,969 00	
Athens, lt.....	174	186	360	118	103	221	581	2,759 75	22,728 75
Hidalgo.....	1531	1335	2,866	3	5	8	2,874	13,651 50	13,651 50
Hill.....	4117	3858	7,975	193	186	379	8,354	39,681 50	
Hillsboro, lt.....	456	487	943	147	162	309	1,252	5,947 00	
Hubbard, lt.....	121	150	271	44	61	105	376	1,786 00	
Mt. Calm.....	106	106	212	17	7	24	236	1,121 00	
Whitney, lt.....	73	66	139	14	19	33	172	817 00	49,352 50
Hood.....	1040	955	1,995	20	8	28	2,023	9,609 25	
Granbury, lt.....	150	150	300	22	23	45	345	1,638 75	
Tolar, lt.....	59	51	110	.....	.....	.....	110	522 50	11,770 50
Hopkins.....	2827	2708	5,535	299	339	638	6,173	29,321 75	
Sulphur Springs.....	253	253	506	117	133	250	756	3,591 00	32,912 75
Houston* } District.....	154	130	284	144	173	317	601	2,854 75	
Houston* } Community.....	1769	1606	3,375	983	993	1,976	5,351	25,417 25	
Crockett, lt.....	155	171	326	175	185	360	686	3,258 50	
Grapeland, lt.....	81	57	138	13	11	24	162	769 50	32,300 00
Howard.....	226	227	453	7	9	16	469	2,227 75	2,227 75
Hunt.....	4133	3816	7,949	290	286	576	8,525	40,493 75	
Campbell, lt.....	139	127	266	9	8	17	243	1,344 25	
Celeste, lt.....	107	122	229	4	2	6	235	1,116 25	
Commerce, lt.....	161	194	355	15	9	24	379	1,800 25	
Greenville, lt.....	517	546	1,063	174	177	351	1,414	6,716 50	
Merit.....	50	77	127	.....	.....	.....	127	603 25	
Quinlan, lt.....	89	92	181	.....	.....	.....	181	859 75	
Wolfe City, lt.....	155	170	325	30	38	68	393	1,866 75	54,800 75
Hutchinson*.....	49	45	94	.....	.....	.....	94	446 50	446 50
Irion.....	96	98	194	.....	.....	.....	194	921 50	921 50
Jack *.....	1221	1102	2,323	.....	.....	.....	2,323	11,034 25	
Jacksboro, lt.....	156	160	316	14	16	30	346	1,643 50	12,677 75
Jackson.....	284	226	510	282	258	540	1,050	4,987 50	
Ganado, lt.....	41	47	88	3	7	10	98	465 50	5,453 00
Jasper.....	548	539	1,087	405	405	810	1,897	9,010 75	9,010 75

* Community. * County superintendent. * Not organized, attached to Roberts.
12—Ed. lt. Local tax.

TABLE NO. 1—continued.

School Census and State Apportionment for the School Year 1901-1902.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Scholastic Census, over 8 and under 17.						Amounts ap- portioned to Coun- ties, Cities and Towns at \$4.75 per capita.	Grand Total ap- portioned to Coun- ties, including Cit- ies and Towns.
	White.			Colored.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Jeff Davis.....	100	96	196	3	2	5	201	\$ 954 75
Jefferson.....	297	325	622	101	97	198	820	3,895 75
Beaumont, It.....	483	518	1,001	252	245	497	1,498	7,115 50
Port Arthur, It.....	104	114	218	2	2	2	220	1,045 00
Johnson.....	2951	2761	5,712	58	58	116	5,828	27,683 00
Alvarado, It.....	140	136	276	6	10	16	292	1,387 00
Cleburne, It.....	734	788	1,522	79	77	156	1,678	7,970 50
Keene.....	57	67	124	.....	.....	.....	124	589 00
Jones.....	963	813	1,776	1	.....	1	1,777	8,440 75
Anson, It.....	97	114	211	.....	.....	.....	211	1,002 25
Stamford, It.....	159	165	324	2	1	3	327	1,553 25
Karnes.....	753	612	1,365	89	68	157	1,522	7,229 50
Karnes City, It.....	56	74	130	15	16	31	161	764 75
Kenedy, It.....	75	60	135	11	15	26	161	764 75
Runge, It.....	146	113	259	25	17	42	301	1,429 75
Kaufman.....	2368	2150	4,518	408	355	763	5,281	25,084 75
Crandall.....	103	90	193	4	6	10	203	964 25
Elmo.....	48	47	95	26	17	43	138	655 50
Forney.....	141	175	316	61	65	126	442	2,099 50
Kaufman, It.....	164	181	345	89	76	165	510	2,432 50
Poetry.....	60	50	110	2	3	5	115	546 25
Terrell, It.....	323	378	701	149	165	314	1,015	4,821 25
Kendall.....	466	465	931	27	32	59	990	4,702 50
Kent.....	165	147	312	.....	.....	.....	312	1,482 00
Kerr.....	316	322	638	5	10	15	653	3,101 75
Centre Point, It.....	58	63	121	.....	.....	.....	121	574 75
Kerrville, It.....	167	147	314	14	11	25	339	1,610 25
Kimble.....	374	332	706	.....	.....	.....	706	3,353 50
King.....	52	43	95	.....	.....	.....	95	451 25
Kinney.....	321	288	609	73	62	135	744	3,534 00
Knox.....	337	332	669	.....	.....	.....	669	3,177 75
Lamar.....	3740	3479	7,219	914	956	1,870	9,089	43,172 75
Paris.....	683	829	1,512	408	523	931	2,503	11,889 25
West Paris.....	170	159	329	59	39	98	427	2,028 25
Lampasas.....	834	749	1,583	20	9	29	1,612	7,657 00
Lampasas, It.....	178	192	370	26	19	45	415	1,971 25
LaSalle.....	319	294	613	2	8	10	623	2,959 25
Lavaca*.....	2593	2513	5,106	611	634	1,245	6,351	30,167 25
Yoakum, It.....	170	190	360	12	19	31	391	1,857 25
Lee* } District.....	38	51	89	8	5	13	102	484 50
Lee* } Community.....	947	883	1,830	473	480	953	2,783	13,219 25
Giddings, It.....	99	77	176	50	47	97	273	1,296 75
Lexington, It.....	83	64	147	23	19	42	189	897 75
Leon.....	1165	1091	2,256	775	749	1,524	3,780	17,935 00
Buffalo.....	74	62	136	36	32	68	204	969 00
Jewett.....	81	73	154	29	40	69	223	1,059 25
Oakwood.....	70	81	151	59	55	114	265	1,258 75
Liberty.....	480	455	935	202	202	404	1,339	6,360 25
Dayton.....	34	27	61	27	26	53	114	541 50
Liberty.....	41	31	72	70	50	120	192	912 00
Limestone*.....	2888	2695	5,583	939	850	1,789	7,372	35,017 00
Groesbeck, It.....	79	121	200	45	45	90	290	1,377 50
Kosse, It.....	75	85	160	18	18	36	196	931 00
Mexia, It.....	214	228	442	97	111	208	650	3,087 50
Tehuacana.....	74	72	146	12	13	25	171	812 25
Thornton, It.....	93	73	166	14	15	29	195	926 25
Lipscomb.....	76	77	153	.....	.....	.....	153	726 75
Live Oak.....	309	278	587	3	2	5	592	2,812 00
Oakville.....	36	51	87	7	5	12	99	470 25
Llano.....	724	715	1,439	.....	.....	.....	1,439	6,835 25
Llano, It.....	182	221	403	5	6	11	414	1,966 50
Lubbock.....	98	81	179	.....	.....	.....	179	850 25
Madison.....	871	796	1,667	291	267	558	2,225	10,568 75
Madisonville, It.....	87	90	177	27	18	45	222	1,054 50
Marion.....	447	452	899	1143	1172	2,315	3,214	15,266 50
Martin.....	38	35	73	.....	.....	.....	73	346 75
Mason.....	505	525	1,030	2	2	2	1,032	4,902 00
Mason, Lt.....	152	143	295	11	9	20	315	1,496 25

* Community.

† County superintendent.

lt. Local tax.

TABLE NO. 1—continued.

School Census and State Apportionment for the School Year 1901-1902.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Scholastic Census, over 8 and under 17.						Amounts apportioned to Counties, Cities and Towns at \$4.75 per capita.	Grand Total apportioned to Counties, Cities and Towns.
	White.			Colored.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Pontotoc†.....	41	41	82				82	\$ 389 50
Matagorda*.....	203	157	360	414	435	849	1,209	5,742 75
Bay City.....	51	70	121	13	13	26	147	698 25
Maverick.....	207	130	337	13	4	17	354	1,681 50
Eagle Pass.....	360	381	741	27	24	51	792	3,762 00
McCulloch.....	533	502	1,035	5	6	11	1,046	4,968 50
McLennan†.....	3090	2883	5,973	1081	1068	2,149	8,122	38,579 50
Crawford.....	89	87	176	6	3	9	185	878 75
Elm Mott.....	55	45	100	3	3	6	106	503 50
Hewitt.....	49	29	78	2	3	5	83	394 25
McGregor, It.....	134	139	273	23	28	51	324	1,539 00
Moody.....	93	67	160	1	2	3	193	916 75
Nalley.....	35	30	65	22	15	37	102	484 50
Oglesby.....	19	18	37				37	175 75
Riesel, It.....	76	88	164	25	25	50	214	1,016 50
Robinson.....	81	84	165	23	20	43	208	988 00
Waco, It.....	1507	1549	3,056	478	576	1,054	4,110	19,522 50
McMullen.....	108	102	210	4	12	16	226	1,073 50
Medina.....	1018	870	1,888	57	47	104	1,992	9,462 00
Menard.....	164	143	307				307	1,458 25
Menardville.....	59	58	117				117	555 75
Midland.....	170	155	325				325	1,543 75
Milam†.....	2997	2753	5,750	1100	1115	2,215	7,965	37,833 75
Cameron, It.....	238	270	508	123	146	269	777	3,690 75
Rockdale, It.....	158	172	330	106	109	215	545	2,588 75
Mills.....	857	846	1,703	1		1	1,704	8,094 00
Goldthwaite.....	162	181	343	2	1	3	346	1,643 50
Mullin.....	52	58	110				110	522 50
Mitchell.....	332	287	619	18	16	34	653	3,101 75
Montague.....	2542	2420	4,962	1	1	2	4,963	23,574 25
Belcherville, It.....	55	48	103				103	489 25
Bowie, It.....	277	288	565				565	2,683 75
Montague, It.....	84	98	182		2	2	184	874 00
Nocona, It.....	93	123	216				216	1,026 00
Saint Jo.....	89	92	181				181	859 75
Montgomery*.....	1008	783	1,791	719	730	1,449	3,240	15,390 00
Conroe, It.....	106	103	209	74	76	150	359	1,705 25
Montgomery.....	30	33	63	29	30	59	122	579 50
Willis.....	75	86	161	57	54	111	272	1,292 00
Moore.....	31	29	60				60	285 00
Morris*.....	642	620	1,262	485	494	979	2,241	10,644 75
Motley.....	127	125	252				252	1,197 00
Nacogdoches*.....	2155	1894	3,989	870	843	1,713	5,702	27,084 50
Appleby.....	61	56	117	6	9	15	132	627 00
Garrison, It.....	91	104	195	31	23	54	249	1,182 75
Nacogdoches.....	226	228	454	90	124	214	668	3,173 00
Navarro†.....	3776	3469	7,245	1031	1039	2,070	9,315	44,246 25
Coriscana, It.....	649	625	1,274	270	260	530	1,804	8,569 00
State Orphan Asylum.....	101	133	234				234	1,111 50
Newton.....	517	459	976	299	293	592	1,568	7,448 00
Nolan.....	422	408	830	6		6	836	3,971 00
Nueces.....	760	645	1,405	9	7	16	1,421	6,749 75
Corpus Christi, It.....	810	817	1,627	97	88	185	1,812	8,607 00
Ochiltree.....	37	34	71				71	337 25
Oldham.....	28	24	52				52	247 00
Orange.....	256	230	486				486	2,368 50
Orange, It.....	259	304	563	92	114	206	769	3,652 75
Palo Pinto.....	1135	1040	2,175				2,175	10,381 25
Gordon.....	109	92	201				201	954 75
Mineral Wells.....	208	192	400	15	14	29	429	2,037 75
Palo Pinto.....	58	47	105				105	498 75
Panola* (District.....	301	317	618	579	506	1,085	1,703	8,089 25
Beckville.....	956	872	1,828	591	589	1,180	3,008	14,288 00
Carthage.....	72	73	145	63	53	116	261	1,239 75
Parker.....	104	100	204	40	59	99	303	1,439 25
Weatherford, It.....	2400	2206	4,606	34	29	63	4,669	22,177 75
Whitt.....	463	499	962	53	72	125	1,087	5,163 25
	80	57	137				137	650 75

* Community. † County superintendent. * Lies in three counties. It. Local tax.

TABLE NO. 1—continued.

School Census and State Apportionment for the School Year 1901-1902.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Scholastic Census, over 8 and under 17.						Amounts appor- tioned to Counties, Cities and Towns at \$4.75 per capita.	Grand Total ap- portioned to Coun- ties, including Cit- ies and Towns.	
	White.			Colored.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
Pecos.....	204	197	401				401	\$ 1,904 75	\$ 1,904 75
Polk.....	984	851	1,835	475	470	945	2,780	13,205 00	
Leggett.....	18	12	30	9	10	19	49	232 75	
Livingston, lt.....	80	98	178	67	71	138	316	1,501 00	
Moscow, lt.....	34	37	71	36	39	75	146	693 50	15,632 25
Potter.....	169	166	335				335	1,591 25	1,591 25
Presidio.....	985	794	1,779	8	6	14	1,793	8,516 75	8,516 75
Rains.....	805	745	1,550	71	83	154	1,704	8,094 00	8,094 00
Randall.....	132	120	252				252	1,197 00	1,197 00
Red River* { District.....	704	663	1,367	288	301	589	1,956	9,291 00	
Community.....	2076	2048	4,124	888	859	1,747	5,871	27,887 25	
Clarksville, lt.....	111	89	200	96	115	211	411	1,952 25	39,130 50
Reeves.....	193	210	403				403	1,914 25	1,914 25
Refugio.....	134	143	277	61	59	120	397	1,885 75	1,885 75
Roberts.....	57	51	108				108	513 00	513 00
Robertson* { District.....	348	280	628	110	109	219	847	4,023 25	
Community.....	1153	1149	2,302	1693	1761	3,454	5,756	27,341 00	
Bremont, lt.....	106	98	204	31	38	69	273	1,296 75	
Calvert, lt.....	188	156	344	206	277	483	827	3,928 25	
Franklin, lt.....	112	109	221	62	73	135	356	1,691 00	
Hearne, lt.....	111	112	223	168	177	345	568	2,698 00	40,978 25
Rockwall.....	1107	1086	2,193	72	57	129	2,322	11,029 50	11,029 50
Runnels.....	881	858	1,739	6	12	18	1,751	8,317 25	8,317 25
Rusk* { District.....	61	39	100		5	5	105	498 75	
Community.....	1854	1652	3,506	1399	1363	2,762	6,268	29,773 00	
Henderson, lt.....	164	158	322	177	186	363	685	3,273 75	
Overton, lt.....	58	49	107	74	54	128	235	1,116 25	34,641 75
Sabine*.....	570	476	1,046	263	233	496	1,542	7,324 50	
Geneva.....	47	38	85				85	403 75	7,728 25
San Augustine.....	664	661	1,325	359	337	696	2,021	9,599 75	9,599 75
San Jacinto.....	491	475	966	757	718	1,475	2,441	11,594 75	11,594 75
San Patricio.....	272	260	532	6	6	12	544	2,584 00	
Aransas Pass.....	19	28	47				47	223 25	2,807 25
San Saba.....	850	828	1,678	4	3	7	1,685	8,003 75	
Pontotoc.....	7	9	16				16	76 00	
San Saba, lt.....	140	133	273	3	3	6	279	1,325 00	9,405 00
Schleicher.....	45	45	90				90	427 50	427 50
Scurry.....	526	464	990				990	4,702 50	
Snyder, lt.....	115	115	230				230	1,092 50	5,795 00
Shackelford* { District.....	29	26	55				55	261 25	
Community.....	132	117	249	3	5	8	257	1,220 75	
Albany, lt.....	94	120	214	13	18	31	245	1,163 75	2,645 75
Shelby.....	1890	1822	3,712	479	448	927	4,639	22,035 25	
Center.....	90	88	178	60	47	107	285	1,353 75	
Patroon.....	47	50	97	14	33	47	144	684 00	
Teneha.....	78	77	155	30	19	49	204	969 00	25,042 00
Sherman*.....	46	36	82				82	389 50	389 50
Smith*.....	1830	1583	3,413	1642	1769	3,411	6,824	32,414 00	
Lindale.....	143	118	261	11	18	29	290	1,377 50	
Troupe.....	106	116	222	72	58	130	352	1,672 00	
Tyler, lt.....	527	526	1,053	419	380	799	1,852	8,797 00	44,260 50
Somervell.....	417	440	857				857	4,070 75	
Glen Rose.....	78	76	154	1		1	155	736 25	48,807 00
Starr*.....	1311	1251	2,562				2,562	12,169 50	12,169 50
Stephens.....	827	806	1,633				1,633	7,756 75	7,756 75
Sterling.....	149	119	268				268	1,273 00	1,273 00
Stonewall.....	304	276	580				580	2,755 00	2,755 00
Sutton.....	55	46	101				101	479 75	
Sonora.....	108	89	197				197	935 75	1,415 50
Swisher.....	161	132	293				293	1,391 75	1,391 75
Tarrant*.....	2839	2676	5,515	207	173	380	5,895	28,001 25	
Fort Worth, lt.....	1882	1975	3,857	348	417	765	4,622	21,954 50	
Glenwood, lt.....	114	132	246				246	1,168 50	51,124 25
Taylor.....	1074	984	2,058				2,058	9,775 50	
Abilene, lt.....	418	407	825	22	7	29	854	4,056 50	13,832 00
Throckmorton.....	242	212	454				454	2,156 50	2,156 50
Titus.....	1100	1069	2,169	157	185	342	2,511	11,927 25	
Argo.....	49	48	97				97	460 75	

* Community.

† County superintendent.

‡ No census report.

lt. Local tax.

TABLE NO. 1—continued.

School Census and State Apportionment for the School Year 1901-1902.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Scholastic Census, over 8 and under 17.						Grand Total.	Amounts ap- portioned to Counties, Cities and Towns at \$4.75 per capita.	Grand Total ap- portioned to Coun- ties, including Cit- ies and Towns.
	White.			Colored.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
Mt. Pleasant, lt.....	149	158	307	100	90	190	497	\$ 2,360 75	\$ 14,748 75
Tom Green.....	772	711	1,483	43	48	91	1,574	7,476 50	7,476 50
Travis.....	2140	1926	4,066	1029	1011	2,040	6,106	29,003 50	
Austin, lt.....	1483	1523	3,006	597	597	1,194	4,200	19,950 00	48,953 50
Trinity*.....	791	684	1,475	233	210	443	1,918	9,110 50	
Groveton, lt.....	126	118	244	41	40	81	325	1,543 75	
Trinity, lt.....	62	80	142	39	36	75	217	1,030 75	11,685 00
Tyler.....	1102	952	2,054	316	285	601	2,655	12,611 25	
Woodville.....	54	62	116	29	25	54	170	807 50	13,418 75
Upshur.....	1440	1392	2,832	701	712	1,413	4,245	20,163 75	20,163 75
Uvalde.....	659	615	1,274	6	11	17	1,291	6,132 25	6,132 25
Val Verde.....	385	300	685	6	10	16	701	3,329 75	
Del Rio, lt.....	323	284	607	25	22	47	654	3,106 50	6,436 25
Van Zandt*.....	2902	2865	5,767	135	150	285	6,052	28,747 00	
Canton.....	61	55	116	.....	.....	.....	116	551 00	
Wills Point.....	126	116	242	23	25	48	290	1,377 50	30,675 50
Victoria.....	559	481	1,040	227	198	425	1,465	6,958 75	
Victoria.....	390	390	780	290	313	603	1,383	6,569 25	13,528 00
Walker.....	648	644	1,292	912	887	1,799	3,091	14,682 25	
Dodge.....	53	49	102	53	39	92	194	921 50	
Huntsville, lt.....	105	108	213	68	74	142	355	1,686 25	17,290 00
Waller*.....	543	510	1,053	845	837	1,682	2,735	12,991 25	
Hempstead.....	106	117	223	131	155	286	509	2,417 75	15,409 00
Ward.....	226	160	386	.....	.....	.....	386	1,833 50	1,833 50
Washington*.....	1839	1746	3,585	2401	2297	4,698	8,283	39,344 25	
Brenham.....	295	316	611	285	306	591	1,202	5,709 50	
Chappell Hill.....	75	76	151	121	145	266	417	1,980 75	47,034 50
Webb*.....	1425	1173	2,598	.....	.....	.....	2,598	12,340 50	
Laredo.....	1208	1314	2,522	6	9	15	2,537	12,050 75	24,391 25
Wharton* } District.....	301	297	598	3	6	9	607	2,883 25	
} Community.....	252	242	494	957	1032	1,989	2,483	11,794 25	
El Campo.....	82	95	177	.....	.....	.....	177	840 75	
Whar on.....	100	83	183	163	161	324	507	2,408 25	17,926 50
Wheeler.....	78	57	135	2	2	4	139	660 25	660 25
Wichita.....	229	257	486	.....	.....	.....	486	2,308 50	
Iowa Park, lt.....	79	80	159	.....	.....	.....	159	755 25	
Wichita Falls.....	280	234	514	13	20	33	547	2,598 25	5,662 00
Wilbarger.....	439	426	865	.....	.....	.....	865	4,108 75	
Vernon, lt.....	248	226	474	1	6	7	481	2,284 75	6,393 50
Williamson*.....	3091	2972	6,063	282	260	542	6,605	31,373 75	
Corn Hill.....	77	71	148	3	2	5	153	726 75	
Florence.....	48	54	102	80	72	152	102	484 50	
Georgetown, lt.....	244	272	516	.....	72	152	668	3,173 00	
Granger, lt.....	46	69	115	30	31	61	176	836 00	
Hutto.....	84	99	183	17	19	36	219	1,040 25	
Liberly Hill.....	83	84	167	.....	.....	.....	167	793 25	
Taylor, lt.....	327	318	645	196	182	378	1,023	4,859 25	43,286 75
Wilson.....	1700	1593	3,293	202	178	380	3,673	17,446 75	17,446 75
Wise.....	2919	2781	5,700	.....	.....	.....	5,700	27,075 00	
Chico, lt.....	124	119	243	.....	.....	.....	243	1,154 25	
Decatur, lt.....	166	192	358	10	13	23	381	1,809 75	30,039 00
Wood.....	2042	1914	3,956	421	373	794	4,750	22,562 50	
Mineola.....	127	127	254	67	90	157	411	1,952 25	24,514 75
Young.....	714	748	1,462	.....	.....	.....	1,462	6,944 50	
Graham.....	91	127	218	.....	.....	.....	218	1,035 50	7,980 00
Zapata.....	1021	890	1,911	.....	.....	.....	1,911	9,077 25	9,077 25
Zavala.....	101	89	190	.....	.....	.....	190	90 50	902 50

* Community.

† County superintendent.

lt. Local tax.

TABLE NO. 1—continued.

School Census and State Apportionment of Community Counties for the School Year 1901-1902.

Community Counties.	Scholastic Census, over 8 and under 17.						Grand Total.	Apportionment to Community Coun- ties, not includ- ing Districts, Cit- ies or Towns.
	White.			Colored.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Angelina.....	1530	1338	2,868	252	211	463	3,331	\$ 15,822 25
Bastrop.....	1310	1304	2,614	1153	1199	2,352	4,966	23,588 50
Bosque.....	1282	1148	2,430	76	79	155	2,585	12,278 75
Bowie*.....	1977	1791	3,768	1358	1313	2,671	6,439	30,585 25
Burleson.....	977	926	1,903	913	929	1,842	3,745	17,788 75
Cameron*.....	2181	1947	4,128	.....	.....	.....	4,128	19,608 00
Camp.....	513	500	1,013	584	541	1,125	2,138	10,155 50
Cass.....	1586	1529	3,115	1102	1018	2,120	5,235	24,866 25
DeWitt.....	1588	1461	3,049	589	585	1,174	4,223	20,059 25
Duval.....	1107	1068	2,175	.....	.....	.....	2,175	10,331 25
Fayette*.....	2612	2566	5,178	1170	1092	2,262	7,440	35,340 00
Freestone*.....	1124	982	2,106	1189	1195	2,384	4,490	21,327 50
Houston.....	1769	1606	3,375	983	993	1,976	5,351	25,417 25
Lee.....	947	883	1,830	473	480	953	2,783	13,219 25
Limestone.....	2888	2695	5,583	939	850	1,789	7,372	35,017 00
Matagorda.....	203	157	360	414	439	849	1,209	5,742 75
Montgomery.....	1008	783	1,791	719	730	1,449	3,240	15,390 00
Morris.....	642	620	1,262	485	494	979	2,241	10,644 75
Nacogdoches.....	2155	1834	3,989	870	843	1,713	5,702	27,084 50
Panola.....	956	872	1,828	591	589	1,180	3,008	14,288 00
Red River.....	2076	2048	4,124	888	859	1,747	5,871	27,887 25
Robertson*.....	1153	1149	2,302	1693	1761	3,454	5,756	27,341 00
Rusk.....	1854	1652	3,506	1399	1363	2,762	6,268	29,773 00
Sabine.....	570	476	1,046	263	233	496	1,542	7,324 50
Shackelford.....	132	117	249	3	5	8	257	1,220 75
Starr.....	1311	1251	2,562	.....	.....	.....	2,562	12,169 50
Trinity.....	791	684	1,475	233	210	443	1,918	9,110 50
Van Zandt.....	2902	2865	5,767	135	150	285	6,052	28,747 00
Washington.....	1839	1746	3,585	2401	2297	4,698	8,283	39,344 25
Webb*.....	1425	1173	2,598	.....	.....	.....	2,598	12,340 50
Wharton.....	252	242	494	957	1032	1,989	2,483	11,794 25

* County superintendent.

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 1.

General Summary of School Census and State Apportionment of the Available School Fund for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902.

Total School Census that are over 8 and under 17 years of age..... 739,573
 State Apportionment per capita for school year ending August 31, 1902.. \$ 4 75
 Grand Total Amount of State Apportionment..... 3,512,971 75

Enumeration for the State at Large.	White.	Colored.	Total.
District counties outside of independent districts:			
Number of male children.....	187,829	41,524	229,353
Number of female children.....	175,260	40,951	216,211
Total in district counties.....	363,089	82,475	445,564
Community counties outside of independent districts:			
Number of male children.....	44,374	22,441	66,815
Number of female children.....	40,923	22,086	63,009
Total in community counties.....	85,297	44,527	129,824
Cities and towns constituting independent districts:			
Number of male children.....	62,112	18,494	80,606
Number of female children.....	64,015	19,564	83,579
Total in cities and towns.....	126,127	38,058	164,185
Total number of male children over 8 and under 17.....	294,315	82,459	376,774
Total number of female children over 8 and under 17.....	280,198	82,601	362,799
Grand total of school census.....	574,513	165,060	739,573

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct abstract of the scholastic census and the State apportionment of public school funds for the State of Texas for the year beginning September 1, 1901, and ending August 31, 1902.

ARTHUR LEFEVRE,
 State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE NO. 2—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES.
Enrollment in School for School Year 1901-1902.

District counties.	Pupils Within School Age.						Pupils Over School Age.						Pupils Under School Age.						Total Enrollment in School.									
	White.			Colored.			Total white and colored.	White.			Colored.			Total white and colored.	White.			Colored.			Total white and colored.	White.			Colored.			Grand total white and colored.
	Female.	Male.	Total.	Female.	Male.	Total.		Female.	Male.	Total.	Female.	Male.	Total.		Female.	Male.	Total.	Female.	Male.	Total.		Female.	Male.	Total.	Female.	Male.	Total.	
Anderson.....	1065	878	1,943	886	986	1,872	3,815	106	58	164	31	50	81	245	139	143	282	66	96	162	444	1310	1079	2,389	983	1132	2,115	4,504
Aranas.....	44	40	84	.....	.....	.....	84	16	18	34	.....	.....	.....	34	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	106	370	380	720	.....	.....	.....	720
Archer.....	306	274	580	.....	.....	.....	580	6	4	10	.....	.....	.....	10	24	26	50	.....	.....	.....	150	132	282	306	.....	.....	.....	306
Armstrong.....	112	134	246	.....	.....	.....	246	6	4	10	.....	.....	.....	12	26	28	54	.....	.....	.....	140	786	747	1,533	17	17	34	1,567
Atascosa.....	685	648	1,333	15	17	32	1,365	37	25	62	1	1	1	65	49	58	107	2	2	4	140	1048	914	1,960	515	560	1,075	3,033
Austin.....	1014	880	1,894	495	534	1,029	2,923	6	5	11	.....	.....	.....	93	32	37	69	1	2	3	110	686	604	1,290	7	9	16	1,306
Bandera.....	601	517	1,118	6	7	13	1,131	36	29	65	.....	.....	.....	93	32	37	69	1	2	3	69	264	250	514	.....	.....	.....	514
Baylor.....	215	194	409	.....	.....	.....	409	14	19	33	.....	.....	.....	39	32	37	69	1	2	3	69	264	250	514	.....	.....	.....	514
Bea.....	352	292	644	9	16	25	669	18	14	32	.....	.....	.....	32	20	20	46	1	1	2	48	390	332	722	10	17	27	749
Bee.....	3299	3113	6412	180	179	359	6,771	179	100	279	9	9	18	297	269	295	554	7	18	25	579	3747	3498	7,245	196	206	402	7,647
Bell.....	1169	942	2,111	72	99	171	2,282	21	10	31	1	2	3	34	61	57	118	1	2	3	121	1251	1009	2,260	74	103	177	2,433
Bexar.....	345	348	693	20	31	51	744	18	24	42	1	1	2	43	23	21	44	1	2	3	44	386	333	779	21	31	52	831
Blanco.....	109	112	221	.....	.....	.....	221	2	7	12	.....	.....	.....	12	20	32	52	13	20	33	52	134	151	285	.....	.....	.....	285
Borden.....	270	218	488	1091	1046	2,137	2,625	22	16	38	16	18	34	72	39	36	75	13	20	33	108	331	270	601	1120	1084	2,204	2,805
Brazoria.....	710	682	1,392	792	951	1,743	3,216	35	32	67	6	8	14	81	68	65	133	22	45	67	200	894	779	1,673	820	1004	1,824	3,497
Brazos.....	142	131	273	.....	.....	.....	273	4	3	7	.....	.....	.....	7	14	13	27	.....	.....	.....	27	160	147	307	.....	.....	.....	307
Brewster.....	175	132	307	.....	.....	.....	307	18	21	39	.....	.....	.....	39	25	15	40	.....	.....	.....	40	218	168	386	.....	.....	.....	386
Brown.....	1308	1283	2,591	.....	.....	.....	2,591	105	69	175	.....	.....	.....	175	146	160	306	5	2	7	306	1560	1513	3,073	.....	.....	.....	3,073
Burnet.....	1062	983	2,045	21	15	36	2,081	90	51	141	1	1	2	146	85	86	171	5	.....	.....	178	1237	1120	2,357	38	20	48	2,405
Caldwell.....	1071	934	2,005	562	709	1,271	3,276	48	30	78	7	20	27	105	88	81	169	51	61	112	36	129	144	273	.....	.....	.....	3,662
Callahan.....	98	113	211	.....	.....	.....	211	10	16	26	.....	.....	.....	26	21	15	36	.....	.....	.....	36	129	144	273	.....	.....	.....	273
Carroll.....	963	915	1,878	.....	.....	.....	1,878	51	35	86	.....	.....	.....	86	110	93	203	.....	.....	.....	203	1124	1043	2,167	.....	.....	.....	2,167
Carson.....	50	60	110	.....	.....	.....	110	5	4	9	.....	.....	.....	9	11	13	24	.....	.....	.....	24	66	77	143	.....	.....	.....	143
Castro.....	52	59	111	.....	.....	.....	111	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	4	5	13	18	.....	.....	.....	18	60	73	133	.....	.....	.....	133
Chambers.....	221	225	446	102	93	195	641	3	8	11	.....	.....	.....	13	18	27	45	11	12	23	608	242	960	502	113	107	220	722
Cherokee.....	1818	1833	3,651	858	967	1,825	5,476	98	66	164	30	29	59	223	204	251	455	87	66	153	608	210	2150	4,270	975	1062	2,037	6,307
Childress.....	127	137	264	.....	.....	.....	264	9	9	18	.....	.....	.....	18	27	26	53	.....	.....	.....	53	163	172	335	.....	.....	.....	335
Clay.....	918	923	1,841	.....	.....	.....	1,841	69	50	119	.....	.....	.....	119	119	122	241	.....	.....	.....	241	1106	1405	2,511	.....	.....	.....	2,511
Coke.....	475	434	909	.....	.....	.....	909	45	28	73	.....	.....	.....	73	56	47	103	.....	.....	.....	103	576	509	1,085	.....	.....	.....	1,085
Coleman.....	1162	1192	2,354	.....	.....	.....	2,354	90	45	135	.....	.....	.....	135	109	95	204	.....	.....	.....	204	1369	1366	2,735	.....	.....	.....	2,735
Collingsworth.....	4501	4447	9,048	123	123	246	9,294	272	114	386	2	3	5	391	616	575	1,191	14	13	27	1,218	5489	5136	10,625	139	139	278	10,963
Collins.....	154	160	314	.....	.....	.....	314	14	9	23	6	8	20	23	23	15	38	.....	.....	.....	38	141	184	375	.....	.....	.....	375
Colorado.....	968	854	1,822	726	756	1,482	3,304	14	9	23	6	8	20	28	34	31	65	69	68	137	202	1003	890	1,893	803	844	1,647	3,540
Comal.....	397	322	719	16	8	24	743	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	14	14	28	1	.....	.....	29	412	338	750	17	8	25	777

Comanche.....	2276	2118	4,384	4,394	177	85	202	262	282	270	552	552	2735	2473	5,308	5,308	449	5,208
Concho.....	197	162	359	359	24	8	32	32	29	29	58	58	250	169	449	449	449	449
Cooke.....	1948	1865	3,812	3,982	185	99	285	274	281	261	542	542	2285	2225	4,620	4,620	114	4,440
Coryell.....	1861	1811	3,673	3,704	212	83	295	285	186	261	407	407	1815	115	4,374	4,374	20	4,350
Cottle.....	139	151	290	280	5	6	11	11	24	34	58	58	168	191	359	359	15	359
Crockett.....	85	116	201	201	1	1	2	2	13	5	18	18	99	122	221	221	221	221
Crosby.....	119	122	241	241	11	7	18	18	24	26	50	50	154	155	309	309	309	309
Dallam.....	7	2	9	9	1	1	1	1	3	3	6	6	11	15	16	16	16	16
Dallas.....	2975	2971	5,946	6,762	135	64	199	201	361	348	709	709	3471	3383	8,854	8,854	369	8,485
Deaf Smith 1900-1	122	123	245	245	10	4	14	14	15	14	29	29	147	141	288	288	288	288
Delta.....	1463	1444	3,007	3,000	83	33	116	117	244	266	510	510	1700	1743	3,533	3,533	50	3,483
DeWitt.....	2362	2146	4,908	4,874	157	90	247	259	327	309	636	636	2846	2545	5,391	5,391	184	5,207
Dickens.....	110	136	246	246	12	10	22	22	37	42	79	79	159	188	347	347	347	347
Dimitt.....	168	142	240	240	9	9	18	11	25	19	44	44	127	108	245	245	9	236
Donley.....	107	89	196	196	8	13	21	21	32	30	56	56	139	134	273	273	18	255
Donland.....	1354	1342	2,696	2,696	115	64	176	179	176	190	366	366	1645	1596	3,241	3,241	313	2,928
Ector.....	50	33	83	83	5	5	5	5	15	23	35	35	63	48	111	111	111	111
Edwards.....	327	312	639	639	31	22	53	53	24	40	64	64	382	374	756	756	756	756
Ellis.....	4281	4011	8,292	8,965	293	155	448	405	512	514	1,026	1,026	5086	4680	9,766	9,766	344	9,422
El Paso.....	417	331	748	748	2	2	4	4	11	11	24	24	432	344	776	776	776	776
Erath.....	2734	2690	5,424	5,424	197	129	326	326	368	348	736	736	3319	3167	6,486	6,486	648	6,038
Falls 1900-1901	1661	113	3,097	3,097	883	1034	1,917	114	171	147	318	318	446	19	3,513	3,513	964	3,513
Fannin.....	3965	3-64	7,829	8,523	234	101	335	364	437	460	897	897	1636	1425	3,061	3,061	383	2,678
Fisher.....	473	366	839	839	35	28	63	63	79	81	160	160	357	475	1,062	1,062	800	1,062
Floyd.....	310	254	564	564	33	12	45	45	47	38	85	85	340	304	694	694	694	694
Foard.....	230	234	464	464	18	16	34	34	58	55	113	113	306	305	611	611	611	611
Fort Bend.....	301	279	560	560	96	6	15	21	26	21	47	47	336	306	642	642	758	642
Franklin.....	746	820	1,595	1,771	63	40	103	108	99	102	201	201	408	362	1,870	1,870	117	1,753
Frio.....	259	257	516	516	8	4	12	36	33	33	98	98	312	307	619	619	13	587
Galveston.....	304	289	598	598	35	45	80	13	23	34	57	57	334	334	668	668	35	633
Garza.....	7	12	19	19	1	1	1	1	3	3	4	4	10	13	23	23	23	23
Gillespie.....	619	579	1,198	1,198	14	11	25	25	53	41	94	94	666	631	1,317	1,317	1317	1,317
Glasscock.....	18	24	42	42	11	2	2	2	6	2	13	13	24	33	57	57	57	57
Goliad.....	519	498	1,017	1,334	11	19	30	41	24	25	49	49	554	542	1,066	1,066	220	1,066
Gonzales.....	1499	1416	2,915	4,533	58	34	92	155	142	110	252	252	669	1500	3,339	3,339	811	2,528
Gray.....	24	23	47	47	1	1	1	2	4	4	12	12	27	404	61	61	61	61
Grayson.....	3630	3477	7,107	7,682	230	125	355	372	487	401	838	838	4347	428	8,300	8,300	340	7,960
Gregg.....	387	349	639	639	654	17	51	81	48	62	110	110	469	428	897	897	707	827
Grimes.....	1055	1100	2,158	2,158	106	33	66	86	111	88	199	199	392	327	872	872	707	1,579
Hale.....	241	278	519	519	38	23	61	61	40	39	79	79	119	121	240	240	1013	2,276
Hall.....	127	139	266	266	2	4	6	6	9	18	37	37	319	310	659	659	659	659
Hamilton.....	1066	1085	2,181	2,181	121	89	210	210	129	137	266	266	1346	1311	2,657	2,657	309	2,348
Hansford.....	23	19	41	41	1	1	1	1	9	9	13	13	28	39	55	55	55	55
Hartman.....	180	198	378	378	20	19	39	39	98	81	181	181	468	470	967	967	117	850
Harris.....	383	333	616	616	27	21	53	46	70	62	104	104	262	227	519	519	537	1,089
Harris.....	1191	1121	2,303	3,867	515	549	1,064	181	126	132	258	258	859	859	1,737	1,737	2205	3,062
Hartley.....	707	697	1,400	1,400	2433	4,483	5,867	74	107	87	141	141	253	511	64	64	117	636
Haskell.....	54	46	95	100	27	12	39	39	47	58	105	105	545	546	1,094	1,094	1,094	1,094
Hays.....	474	476	960	960	36	33	69	69	57	68	134	134	1043	888	1,931	1,931	168	1,763
Hemphill.....	990	86	1,345	2,107	195	392	519	22	57	68	134	134	90	104	203	203	303	2,906
Hemphill.....	1637	1531	3,156	4,005	160	77	237	268	231	278	509	509	2028	1874	3,902	3,902	482	4,384

TABLE NO. 2—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.
Enrollment in School for School Year 1901-1902.

District counties.	Pupils Within School Age.						Pupils Over School Age.						Pupils Under School Age.						Total Enrollment in School.								
	White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			Grand total white and colored		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.						
Hidalgo.....	373	410	783	.....	.....	.....	783	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	373	410	783	.....	.....	.....	940	4200	4083	8478	138	143	281	783	
Hill.....	3691	3527	7218	130	131	261	7479	245	783	.....	.....	.....	335	444	779	.....	.....	.....	116	930	907	1846	9	10	19	854	
Hood.....	830	813	1643	9	10	19	1662	54	33	87	55	116	116	930	907	1846	9	10	19	728	2722	2641	5363	253	261	516	1865
Hopkins.....	2216	2174	4390	236	230	466	4556	64	93	280	6	15	286	322	371	693	13	22	35	53	267	258	525	8	13	21	546
Howard.....	230	234	464	6	8	14	478	9	5	14	14	1	15	28	19	47	2	4	6	809	4354	4034	8388	248	297	545	8483
Hunt.....	3713	3482	7195	218	260	478	7673	251	119	370	8	21	391	390	433	823	22	24	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hutchinson.....	18	31	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hudson.....	95	116	215	.....	.....	.....	215	5	7	12	.....	.....	12	11	4	15	.....	.....	15	115	127	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irion.....	1117	962	2099	.....	.....	.....	2099	117	64	181	5	7	181	144	127	271	.....	.....	271	1378	1173	2551	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jack.....	293	224	487	245	231	476	903	12	17	29	5	7	36	29	36	65	.....	.....	65	86	304	277	581	260	244	504	1085
Jackson.....	438	451	909	347	349	696	1605	55	35	90	26	30	56	146	60	51	111	.....	111	162	573	537	1110	400	403	803	1111
Jasper.....	53	41	94	.....	.....	.....	94	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	8	7	15	.....	.....	15	63	48	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jeff Davis.....	289	222	461	91	96	187	648	1	13	14	14	2	14	33	27	60	.....	.....	60	67	273	262	535	93	101	194	729
Jefferson.....	2638	2510	5148	37	35	72	5220	298	158	456	.....	.....	458	324	295	619	.....	.....	619	633	3260	2963	6223	46	42	88	6311
Johnson.....	805	789	1694	.....	.....	.....	1694	7	1	8	.....	.....	99	133	134	267	.....	.....	267	297	1099	951	2050	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones.....	445	381	826	60	56	116	942	8	6	14	3	3	17	45	30	75	.....	.....	75	77	498	417	915	61	60	121	1086
Karnes.....	1945	1812	3757	295	301	596	4353	103	42	145	1	2	148	197	210	407	.....	.....	407	436	2245	2064	4309	303	315	618	1250
Kaufman.....	148	163	311	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16	14	30	.....	.....	30	22	176	199	375	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kendall.....	241	221	462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	16	30	46	.....	.....	46	43	280	252	532	3	8	11	375
Kerr.....	348	371	719	.....	.....	.....	719	23	15	38	.....	.....	27	25	18	48	.....	.....	48	46	176	199	375	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kimble.....	138	167	305	.....	.....	.....	305	109	5	9	.....	.....	9	5	4	4	.....	.....	4	46	393	410	803	.....	.....	.....	.....
King.....	58	51	109	.....	.....	.....	109	5	.....	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	68	59	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingney.....	377	371	748	.....	.....	.....	748	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	57	48	105	.....	.....	105	12	146	173	319	32	40	72	127
Knox.....	3141	3218	6359	818	900	1718	8677	183	84	267	19	21	307	444	515	959	74	82	156	1115	3768	3817	7585	911	1003	1914	9499
Lamar.....	715	674	1389	.....	.....	.....	1389	42	29	71	.....	.....	71	57	56	113	.....	.....	113	113	814	759	1573	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lampasas.....	123	112	235	.....	.....	.....	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	13	19	.....	.....	19	21	133	133	266	6	12	18	284
La Salle.....	1945	1855	3800	531	506	1037	4837	64	37	101	14	16	131	70	67	137	.....	.....	137	200	2079	1959	4038	569	561	1130	5168
Lavaca.....	1105	1047	2152	646	628	1274	3486	128	77	205	23	29	257	295	267	562	.....	.....	562	466	1431	1316	2747	706	736	1462	4884
Leon.....	298	275	543	129	123	258	801	14	7	21	1	1	23	26	27	53	.....	.....	53	44	101	101	202	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty.....	67	78	145	.....	.....	.....	145	7	6	13	.....	.....	13	27	17	44	.....	.....	44	14	101	101	202	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lipscomb.....	178	160	338	.....	.....	.....	338	16	19	35	.....	.....	35	5	12	17	.....	.....	17	17	199	191	390	.....	.....	.....	.....
Live Oak.....	583	564	1147	.....	.....	.....	1147	14	26	40	.....	.....	34	30	64	.....	.....	64	64	631	620	1251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Llano.....	93	72	165	.....	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9	6	15	.....	.....	15	15	108	80	188	.....	.....	.....	.....

Madison.....	743	691	1,442	103	221	1,856	33	10	55	3	12	15	70	111	105	216	20	27	47	283	887	826	1,713	216	290	476	2,189		
Marion.....	328	379	702	805	940	1,745	414	1,856	33	10	55	3	12	15	70	111	105	216	20	27	47	283	887	826	1,713	216	290	476	2,189
Martin.....	25	15	40	.....	.....	40	.....	40	97	.....	.....	.....	97	30	39	69	14	58	101	14	29	25	54	.....	.....	.....	1,009	2,711
Mason.....	451	465	916	.....	.....	916	46	51	97	.....	.....	.....	97	30	39	69	14	58	101	14	29	25	54	.....	.....	.....	1,009	2,711
Maverick.....	96	99	195	.....	.....	195	4	5	97	.....	.....	.....	97	30	39	69	14	58	101	14	29	25	54	.....	.....	.....	1,009	2,711
McCluck.....	516	496	1,012	.....	.....	1,012	56	34	90	.....	.....	.....	90	65	70	135	30	119	111	30	119	111	1,037	230	.....	.....	1,082	2,880
McLennan.....	2532	2884	4,916	940	1052	1,992	175	60	235	5	3	8	243	246	293	589	26	36	62	135	610	237	5,740	971	1091	2,062	7,802		
McMullen.....	70	75	145	.....	.....	145	11	7	18	.....	.....	.....	18	5	5	8	161	7	8	8	86	58	171	.....	.....	.....	171	1,575
Medina.....	122	144	289	49	45	94	.....	.....	70	3	3	3	21	21	25	35	161	7	8	8	86	58	171	.....	.....	.....	105	1,575
Menard.....	144	116	260	.....	.....	260	10	11	21	.....	.....	.....	21	25	35	38	60	179	162	60	179	162	341	.....	.....	.....	341	881
Midland.....	170	176	346	.....	.....	346	152	81	233	9	16	25	258	221	226	35	35	192	189	35	192	189	381	.....	.....	.....	381	8,000
Mills.....	2654	2578	745	733	1,478	1,478	77	53	130	130	71	101	130	71	101	172	447	31	47	78	525	3057	2885	5,942	961	1097	2,058	8,000	
Mitchell.....	745	733	1,478	.....	.....	1,478	77	53	130	130	71	101	130	71	101	172	447	31	47	78	525	3057	2885	5,942	961	1097	2,058	8,000
Montague.....	2433	2318	4,751	.....	.....	4,751	201	123	324	.....	.....	.....	324	322	336	668	75	4	6	172	893	887	1,780	.....	.....	.....	1,780	1,780
Moore.....	37	28	65	.....	.....	65	1	1	324	.....	.....	.....	324	322	336	668	75	4	6	172	893	887	1,780	.....	.....	.....	1,780	1,780
Motley.....	163	171	334	764	889	1,653	29	91	38	1	1	1	38	44	48	95	23	49	40	23	49	40	89	.....	.....	.....	89	487
Navarro.....	3548	3290	6,838	764	889	1,653	29	91	38	1	1	1	38	44	48	95	23	49	40	23	49	40	89	.....	.....	.....	89	487
Newton.....	441	382	823	266	271	537	68	42	110	2	10	12	122	61	64	135	37	34	71	204	578	488	1,066	305	315	620	1,886	9,750	
Nolan.....	342	347	689	.....	.....	689	27	21	48	.....	.....	.....	48	59	64	93	37	34	71	204	578	488	1,066	305	315	620	1,886	9,750
Nueces.....	270	256	526	.....	.....	526	2	5	7	.....	.....	.....	7	16	10	26	26	288	271	26	288	271	559	.....	.....	.....	559	559
Ochiltree.....	27	28	55	.....	.....	55	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	5	14	14	28	28	45	43	28	45	43	88	.....	.....	.....	88	88
Oldham.....	28	24	52	.....	.....	52	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	6	26	33	59	6	31	27	6	31	27	58	.....	.....	.....	58	58
Orange.....	159	134	293	.....	.....	293	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	6	26	33	59	6	31	27	6	31	27	58	.....	.....	.....	58	358
Palo Pinto.....	9-2	965	1,957	83	46	129	129	130	164	314	129	130	164	314	314	125	1175	2,400	314	125	1175	2,400	314	125	1175	2,400	2,400
Parker.....	2208	2021	4,229	21	22	43	.....	.....	330	.....	.....	.....	330	287	300	587	14	7	21	608	2739	5407	5,146	35	30	65	2,411	5,211
Pecos.....	110	100	210	210	2	3	5	5	27	17	44	44	139	120	259	44	139	120	259	44	139	120	259	44
Polk.....	964	817	1,781	422	468	890	93	36	129	9	3	12	141	132	126	258	13	19	32	290	1189	979	2,108	444	490	934	3,102	4,908	
Porter.....	211	214	425	.....	.....	425	8	14	22	.....	.....	.....	22	25	26	51	51	244	252	51	244	252	480	.....	.....	.....	480	480
Presidio.....	189	222	421	.....	.....	421	9	7	16	.....	.....	.....	16	20	23	43	43	228	252	43	228	252	480	.....	.....	.....	480	480
Rains.....	754	724	1,478	74	73	147	1,625	47	22	69	4	8	16	20	23	43	43	228	252	43	228	252	480	.....	.....	.....	480	480
Randall.....	166	171	337	.....	.....	337	7	11	18	.....	.....	.....	18	30	34	64	64	203	216	64	203	216	419	.....	.....	.....	419	419
Reeves.....	83	114	207	207	6	2	8	8	17	9	26	26	116	125	241	26	116	125	241	26	116	125	241	241
Refugio.....	91	87	168	.....	.....	168	43	89	237	.....	.....	.....	237	6	6	7	7	87	88	175	87	88	175	55	51	106	281	281
Roberts.....	58	71	130	.....	.....	130	15	9	24	.....	.....	.....	24	7	11	18	18	81	91	172	18	81	91	172	55	51	106	281
Rockwall.....	1082	1027	2,059	37	48	85	.....	.....	86	4	2	6	92	136	121	257	9	10	19	276	1224	1178	2,402	50	60	110	172	172
Runnels.....	918	871	1,789	.....	.....	1,789	58	42	100	1	1	6	101	59	74	133	1	1	134	1035	987	2,022	5	5	10	2,032	2,032	2,032
San Augustine.....	521	510	1,031	369	350	719	77	34	111	21	22	43	151	90	80	170	28	37	65	235	688	624	1,312	418	409	827	2,139	2,139	
San Jacinto.....	460	425	885	684	653	1,277	29	24	53	13	11	24	77	73	80	158	24	18	42	195	562	529	1,091	661	682	1,343	2,434	2,434	
San Patricio.....	113	119	232	.....	.....	232	5	4	9	.....	.....	.....	9	11	7	13	13	130	259	18	129	130	259	.....	.....	.....	259	259
San Saba.....	727	751	1,478	.....	.....	1,478	84	37	121	.....	.....	.....	121	86	103	188	189	891	1,788	189	891	1,788	.....	.....	.....	1,788	1,788	
Schleicher.....	56	58	114	.....	.....	114	4	7	11	.....	.....	.....	11	12	10	22	22	72	75	22	72	75	147	.....	.....	.....	147	147
Scurry.....	1,129	47	28	28	75	79	68	147	75	79	68	147	75	79	68	147	75	79	68	147	147	147
Shelby.....	1666	1673	3,339	313	326	639	156	65	321	20	13	35	254	324	345	669	38	39	77	746	2146	2083	4,229	371	378	749	4,978	4,978	
Sherman.....	39	38	77	77	5	59	8	8	7	15	15	15	52	48	100	15	52	48	100	15	52	48	100	100
Smith.....	1639	1518	3,157	1385	1086	3,071	94	59	153	60	90	150	303	159	175	334	100	210	370	704	1892	1752	3,644	1005	1986	3,591	7,355	7,355	
Somervell.....	400	399	799	.....	.....	799	21	25	46	.....	.....	.....	46	62	55	117	117	483	479	117	483	479	962	.....	.....	.....	962	962
Stephens.....	727	727	1,454	.....	.....	1,454	66	53	119	.....	.....	.....	119	86	100	186	186	879	880	186	879	880	1,759	.....	.....	.....	1,759	1,759
Stearns.....	153	144	297	.....	.....	297	12	5	17	.....	.....	.....	17	11	14	25	25	176	163	25	176	163	339	.....	.....	.....	339	339
Stonewall.....	304	300	604	.....	.....	604	18	11	29	.....	.....	.....	29	55	66	121	121	377	377	121	377	377	754	.....	.....	.....	754	754
Sutton.....	30	26	56	.....	.....	56	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	4	6	10	10	36	33	10	36	33	69	.....	.....	.....	69	69
Swisher.....	134	115	249	.....	.....	249	10	10	20	.....	.....	.....	20	35	21	56	56	179	146	56	179	146	325	.....	.....	.....	325	325

TABLE NO. 2—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.
Enrollment in School for School Year 1901-1902.

District counties.	Pupils Within School Age.						Pupils Over School Age.						Pupils Under School Age.						Total Enrollment in School.					
	White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1901-1902.																								
Tarrant.....	2647	2408	5055	143	130	273	5328	156	107	263	1	6	7	270	264	312	576	21	21	42	618	3067	2827	5894
Taylor.....	893	875	1768				1768	54	36	90				90	100	111	211				211	1047	1022	2069
Throckmorton.....	235	223	458				458	28	27	55				55	37	49	86				86	300	299	599
Titus.....	966	955	1921	144	171	315	2236	64	41	105	10	8	18	123	145	165	310	17	27	44	354	1175	1161	2336
Tom Green.....	609	634	1243	20	40	60	1303	20	26	46				46	60	63	123				123	689	723	1412
Travis.....	1620	1448	3068	730	829	1559	4627	41	30	71	1	9	10	81	103	105	208	45	44	89	297	1764	1583	3347
Tyler.....	985	895	1880	516	2396	109	40	149	3	2	5	154	129	164	293	3	8	11	304	1223	1089	2322	270	480
Upshur.....	1225	1219	2444	560	562	1122	3566	126	59	185	21	39	60	245	220	202	422	57	53	110	532	1571	1480	3051
Uvalde.....	370	386	756	5	9	14	770	13	16	29				29	40	38	78	2	1	3	81	423	440	863
Val Verde.....	157	104	261				261	2	1	3				3	5	4	9				9	164	109	273
Victoria.....	448	328	776	130	120	250	1025	9	8	17	2	5	7	24	27	32	59	12	13	25	84	484	308	852
Walker.....	668	642	1310	847	884	1731	3041	33	29	62	7	15	22	84	138	82	220	21	27	48	268	839	753	1592
Waller.....	482	471	953	656	696	1352	2305	24	9	33	2	4	6	39	48	41	89	29	17	46	135	554	521	1075
Ward.....	97	77	174				174	1	3	4				4	8	9	17				17	106	89	195
Wheeler.....	75	61	136				136	5	7	10				10	14	15	25				29	94	81	175
Wichita.....	186	197	383				383	10	7	17				17	39	37	76				76	235	241	476
Wilbarger.....	396	409	805				805	31	13	44				44	67	63	140				140	504	485	989
Williamson.....	2303	2237	4546	152	157	309	4855	109	58	167	8	14	22	189	167	161	328	5	12	17	345	2585	2456	5041
Wilson.....	1290	1158	2448	137	157	294	2742	48	44	92	2	9	11	103	91	90	181	9	8	17	198	1429	1292	2721
Wise.....	2705	2706	5412				5312	266	132	408				408	387	357	744				744	3359	3105	6464
Wood.....	1958	1912	3870	351	333	684	4554	159	67	226	9	20	29	255	282	234	556				619	2379	2273	4652
Young.....	638	733	1371				1371	87	44	131				131	114	123	237				237	839	900	1739
Zapata.....	570	330	900				900																	
Zavala.....	82	68	150				150	8	3	11				11	7	12	19				19	97	83	180

TABLE NO. 2.—DIVISION B—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.
Enrollment in School for School Year 1901-1902.

Community counties.	Pupils Within School Age.						Pupils Over School Age.						Pupils Under School Age.						Total Enrollment in School.									
	White.			Colored.			Total white and colored.			White.			Colored.			Total white and colored.			White.			Colored.			Total.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
Angellina.....	1323	1396	2,719	244	251	505	3,224	316	342	658	52	56	108	766	432	423	855	77	70	147	1,002	2,097	2,135	4,232	373	387	760	4,992
Barstrop.....	1080	1009	2,089	917	1063	1,980	4,069	58	34	92	12	25	37	129	112	96	208	45	51	96	304	1,250	1,139	2,389	974	1,139	2,113	4,502
Bosque.....	1478	1385	2,864	74	82	156	3,020	117	59	176	.....	7	7	183	152	159	311	10	13	23	334	1,737	1,604	3,351	84	102	186	4,502
Bowie.....	1748	1694	3,442	1214	1183	2,397	5,839	25	26	51	11	10	21	72	43	47	90	44	48	92	182	1,816	1,767	3,583	1,269	1,241	2,510	6,063
Burleson.....	832	806	1,638	801	936	1,737	3,375	40	29	69	5	10	15	84	76	76	152	32	38	70	222	948	911	1,859	838	984	1,822	3,681
Cameron.....	938	880	1,818	.....	.....	.....	1,818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	23	43	.....	.....	.....	42	957	903	1,860	.....	.....	.....	1,860
Camp.....	426	445	871	387	407	794	1,665	36	36	95	6	6	12	107	78	87	165	30	33	63	228	563	568	1,131	423	446	869	2,000
Cass.....	1531	1439	2,970	1023	1042	2,065	5,035	98	38	134	18	38	56	190	164	186	380	91	80	171	551	1,823	1,661	3,484	1,132	1,140	2,272	5,776
De Witt.....	1113	989	2,102	407	477	884	2,986	22	17	39	3	12	15	54	79	71	150	30	33	63	213	1,214	1,077	2,291	440	322	962	3,253
Duval.....	418	441	859	.....	.....	.....	859	4	8	12	.....	.....	.....	12	11	11	22	.....	.....	.....	22	433	460	893	.....	.....	.....	893
Fayette.....	208	1939	4,047	942	907	1,909	5,956	19	11	30	15	28	43	173	65	78	143	37	30	67	210	2,192	2,028	4,220	964	1,025	2,019	6,239
Freestone.....	881	828	1,709	810	873	1,684	3,393	63	36	99	5	22	27	126	118	119	237	48	41	89	326	1,092	983	2,015	863	937	1,809	3,845
Guadalupe.....	1070	1060	2,130	516	562	1,078	3,208	18	9	27	2	16	18	45	52	41	93	20	30	50	143	1,140	1,110	2,250	538	598	1,146	3,396
Houston.....	1708	1547	3,255	1158	1394	2,402	5,717	131	77	208	20	49	69	277	315	316	631	140	143	283	914	2,154	1,940	4,094	1,318	1,466	2,814	6,908
Lee.....	570	549	1,119	371	388	759	1,878	30	21	51	14	14	28	82	68	54	122	28	26	54	176	668	624	1,292	413	498	914	2,133
Limestone.....	2420	2262	4,682	582	607	1,189	5,871	193	57	250	15	17	32	282	309	303	612	34	39	73	885	2,922	2,622	5,544	621	693	1,314	6,938
Matagorda.....	146	128	274	339	417	756	1,030	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....	12	12	11	23	15	17	32	55	164	143	307	354	436	760	1,067
Matagorda.....	146	128	274	339	417	756	1,030	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....	12	12	11	23	15	17	32	55	164	143	307	354	436	760	1,067
Montgomery.....	771	723	1,494	668	788	1,456	2,950	38	25	63	4	6	10	73	89	103	192	8	7	15	207	898	851	1,749	669	801	1,485	3,250
Morris.....	547	592	1,139	414	446	860	1,999	71	85	156	17	22	32	118	102	110	212	59	62	121	333	720	717	1,437	480	523	1,013	2,450
Nacogdoches.....	1666	1531	3,197	648	725	1,373	4,570	169	82	251	21	22	43	204	242	253	495	88	94	182	667	2,077	1,866	3,943	787	831	1,588	5,531
Panola.....	949	866	1,815	896	918	1,784	3,599	69	41	110	54	54	108	218	150	169	319	76	72	148	467	1,108	1,076	2,244	986	1,044	2,040	4,284
Red River.....	2327	2304	4,631	882	934	1,816	6,447	187	89	276	22	28	50	326	367	378	745	62	63	125	870	2,881	2,771	5,652	960	1,025	1,991	7,643
Robertson.....	1077	1003	2,080	1488	1593	3,091	5,171	77	46	123	9	17	26	149	96	106	202	54	61	95	297	1,250	1,155	2,405	1,561	1,651	3,212	5,017
Rusk.....	1554	1425	2,979	1033	1176	2,209	5,188	122	57	179	39	58	97	276	216	195	411	93	134	227	638	1,892	1,677	3,569	1,105	1,368	2,463	6,102
Sabine, 1899-1900.....	356	310	696	138	179	377	1,073	44	30	74	8	4	12	86	121	110	231	9	8	17	248	551	450	1,001	215	191	406	1,407
Shackelford.....	111	91	202	.....	.....	.....	202	12	4	16	.....	.....	.....	16	18	15	33	.....	.....	.....	33	141	110	251	.....	.....	.....	251
Starr.....	477	467	944	.....	.....	.....	944	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	26	34	240	.....	.....	.....	60	503	599	1,012	.....	.....	.....	1,012
Trinity.....	697	616	1,313	228	208	436	1,749	53	33	86	1	4	5	91	128	118	246	20	26	46	282	878	767	1,645	249	238	487	2,132
Van Zandt.....	2025	2002	4,027	114	140	254	5,485	21	69	286	6	3	9	295	384	500	884	8	12	20	904	3,206	3,175	6,401	128	155	283	6,884
Washington.....	1291	1173	2,464	1581	1665	3,246	5,710	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	15	10	25	51	25	12	18	43	1,308	1,183	2,491	1,563	1,673	3,266	5,757
Webb.....	351	347	698	.....	.....	.....	698	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	25	51	.....	.....	.....	51	377	373	750	.....	.....	.....	750
Wharton.....	470	445	915	754	902	1,656	2,571	22	19	41	1	1	2	43	46	48	94	21	19	40	134	538	512	1,050	776	922	1,698	2,748

1901-1902.

Community counties.

TABLE NO. 2—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS.
Enrollment in School for School Year 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Pupils Within School Age.						Pupils Over School Age.						Pupils Under School Age.						Total Enrollment in School.						
	White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			Grand total colored, white and
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
1901-1902.	Total white and colored.						Total white and colored.						Total white and colored.						Total white and colored.						
Abilene.....	454	505	959	20	13	33	992	4	5	9	11	20	17	37	478	527	1,005	20	15	35	1,040	92			
Alba.....	36	42	78	5	12	17	78	2	2	4	2	6	16	17	17	44	48	92	15	12	27	92			
Albany.....	84	106	192	5	12	17	209	7	10	17	17	6	16	17	98	128	226	5	8	13	243	17			
Alvarado, 1900-1901.....	137	177	314	5	8	13	327	15	10	25	25	12	38	20	164	195	359	5	8	13	372	17			
Alvin.....	102	134	236	3	1	4	236	8	1	9	4	34	38	67	67	139	168	307	7	9	16	307			
Angleton.....	187	230	417	7	9	16	417	5	4	9	5	3	8	17	91	128	219	7	9	16	235	16			
Auston.....	110	145	255	9	4	13	255	9	4	13	13	13	23	36	36	132	172	304	6	6	12	304			
Appleby.....	44	93	137	6	6	12	137	9	9	18	9	4	13	17	53	55	108	6	6	12	114	6			
Aranas Pass.....	15	24	39	1	1	2	39	1	1	2	1	4	5	9	20	26	46	1	1	2	46	1			
Argo.....	72	88	160	10	4	14	160	11	4	15	12	10	17	27	90	106	196	10	8	18	196	10			
Atlanta, 1900-1901.....	165	178	343	100	87	187	350	11	11	22	12	10	20	15	186	184	370	100	87	187	557	187			
Aubrey.....	117	111	228	60	64	124	232	11	7	18	20	24	44	35	41	152	129	281	62	76	138	419			
Austin.....	1089	824	1913	412	830	1242	1332	4	2	6	31	150	127	277	21	3246	3752	5998	418	472	890	3511			
Bastrop.....	114	83	197	123	132	255	142	2	2	4	17	11	9	20	127	94	221	140	143	283	504				
Bay City.....	59	89	148	10	13	23	171	4	4	8	4	9	15	13	25	72	95	167	13	15	28	195			
Beaumont.....	552	604	1,156	275	337	612	1,768	6	6	12	6	36	38	74	24	988	648	1,236	275	337	612	1,848			
Beckville.....	56	70	126	24	35	59	185	5	6	11	13	7	15	22	68	91	159	24	39	63	222	39			
Belleville.....	301	330	631	46	58	104	735	20	20	40	40	10	15	25	25	331	365	696	46	58	104	800			
Belcher.....	50	56	106	1	1	2	106	1	1	2	1	2	7	9	52	64	116	1	1	2	116	1			
Belton.....	100	120	220	2	2	4	220	1	2	3	3	3	5	8	5	104	124	228	2	2	4	228			
Belvo.....	248	348	596	58	86	144	746	7	6	13	13	13	18	31	31	268	372	640	58	86	144	788			
Blanco.....	82	93	175	175	175	350	175	8	9	17	14	2	4	6	3	92	100	192	8	8	16	192			
Bonham.....	394	328	722	104	153	257	1,051	3	3	6	15	15	25	40	824	368	692	104	156	260	1,134				
Bowie.....	304	338	642	632	632	1,264	632	5	15	20	20	10	5	15	15	94	88	182	31	38	69	251			
Bremont.....	83	83	166	31	38	69	235	1	1	2	1	10	5	15	42	45	87	8	12	20	114				
Brenham.....	184	241	425	208	238	446	871	3	2	5	5	41	30	71	225	271	496	216	250	466	962				
Bridgeport.....	98	94	192	6	6	12	192	3	3	6	5	13	25	38	25	114	108	222	6	6	12	222			
Brownsville.....	327	294	621	6	6	12	621	3	3	6	13	43	43	86	91	451	479	930	30	36	66	995			
Brownwood.....	407	454	861	28	32	60	891	1	1	2	1	27	32	59	59	354	327	681	6	6	12	687			
Bryan.....	74	76	150	10	13	23	173	1	1	2	13	4	5	9	41	47	88	10	13	23	178				
Brushy Creek.....	39	48	87	18	18	36	87	13	5	18	18	2	4	6	5	74	50	124	10	13	23	109			
Bryan.....	198	240	438	168	179	347	785	7	7	14	9	1	4	5	22	207	253	460	169	179	348	808			
Buffalo.....	87	90	177	35	32	67	244	7	3	10	10	4	7	11	98	100	198	35	32	67	255				

[illegible]

Groesbeek.....	111	188	279	42	50	92	371	91	1	10	2	2	4	14	16	8	24	1	2	3	313	44	52	96	409				
Groveton.....	141	160	301	40	47	87	388	18	4	22	2	2	2	24	13	14	27	1	2	3	350	41	51	92	442				
Hamilton.....	122	169	281	126	138	219	585	19	17	36	6	6	7	36	10	16	26	1	3	4	356	175	175	322	615				
Hearne.....	161	136	297	146	172	318	585	4	2	6	3	4	7	13	21	23	44	3	2	5	30	141	152	293	615				
Hempstead.....	139	105	198	116	200	316	514	20	16	36	6	3	9	45	25	31	44	3	2	5	49	180	202	328	532				
Henderson.....	139	161	300	69	78	147	447	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	3	44	3	2	5	30	141	152	293	615				
Henrietta.....	195	234	429	7	3	10	439	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	44	3	2	5	49	180	202	328	532				
Hewitt.....	53	39	92	1	1	1	42	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	44	3	2	5	6	57	43	100	191				
Hico.....	212	279	491	18	156	282	492	1	1	37	2	2	2	2	3	3	44	3	2	5	74	284	338	602	1,274				
Hillsboro.....	450	486	936	126	156	282	1,218	18	19	37	2	2	2	2	3	3	44	3	2	5	48	481	511	992	1,274				
Holland.....	174	160	334	334	84	166	602	18	8	25	9	5	14	25	31	37	44	3	2	5	48	481	511	992	1,274				
Honey Grove.....	206	230	436	82	84	166	602	18	8	25	9	5	14	25	31	37	44	3	2	5	48	481	511	992	1,274				
Houston.....	224	248	475	257	137	2,366	7,091	33	111	144	2	8	10	154	84	95	179	8	4	12	11	2359	2689	5,048	997	13,888			
Houston Heights, 1900-1901.....	60	57	117	21	39	156	39	156	3	14	1	1	1	15	19	20	30	53	1	2	1	11	63	64	127	22	18	7,436	
Hubbard.....	136	166	302	51	69	120	422	11	3	14	1	1	1	12	12	12	10	1	1	2	42	166	190	356	53	70	123	479	
Huntsville.....	174	182	356	91	123	214	570	4	1	11	1	1	1	11	15	16	31	1	4	5	53	201	213	414	91	123	414	628	
Hutto.....	103	104	207	27	29	56	263	6	5	11	1	1	1	12	12	12	10	1	1	2	26	121	118	239	29	33	62	301	
Iowa Park.....	98	99	187	1	1	1	197	7	4	11	1	1	1	12	12	12	10	1	1	2	31	120	119	239	29	33	62	301	
Iredell.....	92	91	183	1	1	1	183	6	6	12	1	1	1	12	12	12	10	1	1	2	3	99	99	198	198	198	198	198	198
Jacksboro.....	170	180	350	13	15	28	378	40	25	65	1	2	3	62	63	7	10	1	1	2	10	213	212	425	14	17	31	456	
Jewett.....	80	94	174	1	1	1	174	27	17	44	1	1	1	44	44	4	7	1	1	2	11	114	118	232	232	232	232	232	232
Jonesboro.....	79	72	151	12	16	28	171	4	7	11	1	1	1	11	11	1	6	1	1	2	7	85	77	162	162	162	162	162	162
Karnes City.....	62	81	143	12	16	28	171	4	7	11	1	1	1	11	11	1	6	1	1	2	7	85	77	162	162	162	162	162	162
Kaufman.....	206	202	408	83	90	173	581	15	11	26	1	1	1	26	26	14	25	39	2	1	3	42	235	238	473	85	91	176	649
Keene.....	50	45	95	14	10	24	95	1	7	8	1	1	1	18	10	14	24	4	2	6	30	142	145	287	18	12	30	317	103
Kemp.....	116	129	245	14	10	24	95	1	7	8	1	1	1	18	10	14	24	4	2	6	30	142	145	287	18	12	30	317	103
Kennedy.....	77	72	149	9	13	22	171	4	3	7	1	1	1	16	17	14	31	1	1	3	4	35	210	196	406	15	20	35	441
Kerrville.....	184	175	359	14	17	31	390	9	7	16	1	1	1	10	9	4	5	9	4	4	13	86	103	189	66	41	107	296	107
Kosse.....	80	95	175	60	38	98	273	2	3	5	2	8	5	10	9	4	5	9	4	4	17	61	56	117	8	9	17	134	134
Kountze, 1900-1901.....	45	46	91	8	9	17	108	7	2	9	1	1	1	25	8	13	21	3	7	10	21	144	156	300	98	55	42	97	397
La Grange.....	127	129	256	53	42	95	351	9	14	23	2	2	2	38	15	6	21	3	7	10	31	147	122	269	98	140	238	507	507
Ladonia, 1899-1900.....	129	112	241	85	112	197	438	3	4	7	10	21	31	38	15	6	21	3	7	10	31	147	122	269	98	140	238	507	507
Lampasas.....	209	221	430	37	28	65	495	7	10	17	1	1	1	17	16	20	36	2	1	3	42	235	251	483	39	29	68	551	551
La Porte.....	81	106	187	1	1	1	187	2	4	6	1	1	1	6	6	3	6	2	1	3	6	86	113	199	199	199	199	199	199
Laredo.....	554	570	1,124	13	12	25	1,146	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	7	8	8	8	8	1,124	124	13	12	25	1,146	1,146	1,146	1,146
Ledbetter.....	42	31	73	13	11	23	96	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	7	8	8	8	8	8	46	38	83	13	12	25	1,146	1,146
Leggett.....	21	17	38	1	1	1	38	1	2	3	1	1	1	16	17	14	23	1	1	2	7	25	23	48	48	48	48	48	48
Leonard.....	151	136	287	18	30	48	287	7	9	16	1	1	1	16	17	14	23	1	1	2	23	169	157	326	161	30	48	209	209
Lexington 1899-1900.....	85	61	146	18	30	48	287	7	9	16	1	1	1	16	17	14	23	1	1	2	23	169	157	326	161	30	48	209	209
Liberty.....	42	45	87	44	28	72	159	2	3	5	1	1	1	9	9	4	2	6	1	1	17	67	60	107	45	30	75	182	182
Liberty Hill.....	74	74	148	14	23	37	307	24	14	38	1	1	1	38	5	3	8	1	1	2	24	166	144	310	16	25	41	351	351
Lindale.....	143	127	270	67	72	139	307	13	7	20	2	2	2	38	5	3	8	1	1	2	22	89	107	196	70	73	143	339	339
Livingston.....	178	92	170	67	72	139	307	13	7	20	2	2	2	38	5	3	8	1	1	2	22	89	107	196	70	73	143	339	339
Llano.....	158	204	362	85	170	155	392	16	10	28	6	6	6	26	19	12	20	1	1	2	22	89	107	196	70	73	143	339	339
Llano.....	158	204	362	85	170	155	392	16	10	28	6	6	6	26	19	12	20	1	1	2	22	89	107	196	70	73	143	339	339
Lockhart.....	184	216	400	94	170	155	392	16	10	28	6	6	6	26	19	12	20	1	1	2	22	89	107	196	70	73	143	339	339
Longview.....	119	161	380	94	170	155	392	16	10	28	6	6	6	26	19	12	20	1	1	2	22	89	107	196	70	73	143	339	339
Luling.....	146	149	295	36	29	65	300	3	3	6	1	1	1	6	6	3	6	1	1	1	19	136	229	425	85	70	119	217	588
Mabank.....	87	79	166	26	16	42	166	3	3	6	1	1	1	6	6	3	6	1	1	1	19	136	229	425	85	70	119	217	588
Madison.....	280	266	546	126	223	357	933	21	21	42	1	1	1	42	43	31	46	2	3	5	17	118	111	223	36	66	102	402	402
Madisonville.....	280	266	546	126	223	357	933	21	21	42	1	1	1	42	43	31	46	2	3	5	17	118	111	223	36	66	102	402	402
Marlin.....	280	266	546	126	223	357	933	21	21	42	1	1	1	42	43	31	46	2	3	5	17	118	111	223	36	66	102	402	402

TABLE NO. 2—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Enrollment in School for School Year 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Pupils Within School Age.						Pupils Over School Age.						Pupils Under School Age.						Total Enrollment in School.						
	White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			Grand total white and colored.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
Marshall.....	324	346	670	255	350	605	1,275	8	10	18	27	15	42	27	15	42	353	369	722	255	350	605	1,327		
Mason.....	146	144	290				290	10	17	27	15	18	33	13	18	31	33	171	179	350				350	
McGregor.....	188	232	420				420	17	8	25	13	25	38	19	8	27	38	218	265	483	72	71	143	811	
McKinney.....	320	321	641	72	71	143	784	3	4	7	4	8	12	4	4	8	27	339	329	668				668	
Menardville.....	60	68	128				128	3	1	4	5	5	10	4	4	8	12	67	77	144				144	
Meridian.....	109	120	229				229	5	5	10	5	5	10	4	4	8	12	114	120	234				234	
Meritt.....	49	77	126				126	7	1	8	8	7	15	10	7	17	17	66	85	151				151	
Mesquite.....	128	129	257				257	17	8	25	14	6	20	10	7	17	20	159	143	302				302	
Mexia.....	232	255	487	57	84	141	628	16	6	22	1	1	2	16	3	19	16	31	260	279	539	59	84	143	682
Midway.....	43	37	80	44	32	76	155	6	13	19	16	3	19	3	6	9	16	53	49	102	46	40	86	188	
Mincola.....	122	133	255	80	122	202	467	7	6	13	1	2	3	23	13	8	9	26	130	143	273	92	131	223	496
Mineral Wells.....	248	219	467	17	14	31	498	22	13	35	13	8	21	23	17	40	26	293	249	542	27	13	40	328	
Montague.....	83	97	180				180	11	6	17	17	9	26	8	6	14	15	103	109	212				212	
Montgomery.....	40	43	83	27	31	58	141	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	42	44	86	27	31	58	144	
Moody.....	118	124	242				242	11	2	13	13	12	25	12	10	22	22	141	136	277				277	
Mooreville.....	97	40	137				137	1	1	2	4	6	10	4	4	8	10	62	46	108				108	
Morgan.....	94	85	182	18	9	27	209	5	6	11	11	7	18	3	4	7	21	109	105	214	18	9	27	241	
Moscow.....	104	53	157	24	22	46	153	4	18	22	15	30	3	3	6	6	71	60	131	25	23	48	179		
Mt. Calm.....	106	127	233	24	12	36	269	18	4	22	23	15	38	3	3	6	36	139	149	288	27	13	40	328	
Mt. Pleasant.....	92	114	206	50	62	112	318	5	5	10	4	4	8	1	1	2	6	96	115	211	50	63	113	324	
Mullin.....	108	58	166				166	3	2	5	5	5	10	4	4	8	13	58	68	126				126	
Myra.....	90	82	172				172	19	7	26	26	14	40	5	8	13	58	68	126				126		
Nacogdoches.....	227	237	464	96	128	224	688	22	13	35	8	5	13	48	21	27	52	270	271	541	109	138	247	788	
Navasota.....	163	185	348	106	173	281	639	4	13	17	12	21	32	15	25	40	32	179	209	388	111	178	289	677	
New Braunfels.....	143	123	266	18	33	51	317	9	3	12	12	15	27	3	2	5	45	158	147	305	20	37	57	362	
New Ulm.....	91	82	173				173	5	5	10	8	7	15	11	24	35	15	47	59	106				106	
Nocona.....	122	148	270				270	5	9	14	14	11	25	15	11	26	29	138	175	313				313	
Oak Cliff.....	330	420	750	41	61	102	852	2	2	4	20	26	46	4	4	8	46	352	448	800	41	61	102	902	
Oakville.....	31	47	78	6	5	11	89	4	1	5	5	3	8	2	5	7	5	38	50	88	6	5	11	99	
Oakwoods.....	67	85	152	38	46	84	236	7	3	10	7	7	14	4	3	7	21	81	95	176	42	55	97	273	
Odenburg.....	56	69	125	13	9	22	147	4	6	10	12	14	26	8	14	22	15	66	79	145	13	10	23	268	
Oglesby.....	106	98	204				204	22	5	27	27	13	40	1	1	2	25	141	115	256				256	
Orange.....	256	322	578	92	114	206	784	3	7	10	10	27	34	6	6	12	25	141	115	256				256	
Orange.....	34	29	63				63	9	8	17	6	10	16	8	6	14	16	48	39	87				87	

Overton, 1900-'01...	44	45	89	40	45	85	189
Palestine	472	555	1,027	243	307	550	1,733
Palo Pinto	58	60	118			137	137
Paris	654	845	1,499	260	402	662	2,468
Pasadena	17	16	33			38	38
Patron	38	42	80	19	30	49	161
Pearson	104	120	224	13	15	28	274
Pearshall	164	157	321	142	100	242	634
Pittsburg	162	208	370			370	428
Piano	66	60	126			126	135
Poetry	43	51	94			94	115
Pontotoc	108	114	222			222	296
Port Arthur	120	131	251	27	54	108	350
Port Lavaca	87	91	178			178	219
Proctor	203	198	401			401	460
Quana	31	46	77	25	26	51	142
Queen City, 1900-'01	84	118	202			202	230
Quintana	9	11	20			20	22
Ranger	90	82	172			172	214
Richardson	63	65	128			128	146
Riesel *	65	80	145			145	167
Rising Star	118	132	250			250	291
Robert Lee	73	76	149			149	182
Robinson	49	55	104	32	38	70	181
Roby, 1900-'01	185	202	387	91	115	206	221
Rockdale	49	54	103			103	124
Rock Island	83	69	152	14	20	34	138
Rockport	133	155	288	44	53	97	213
Rosebud	59	71	130	21	37	58	99
Rosenberg	115	108	223	23	20	43	132
Runge	122	139	271			271	327
Saint Jo	30	33	73			73	84
Salado	305	320	628	477	553	1,030	1,161
San Antonio	31	18	30			30	32
Sand Springs	123	147	270			270	320
Sanger	150	180	340	70	75	145	304
San Marcos	127	133	260			260	300
San Saba	136	158	294	84	44	78	178
Sealy	136	158	294	77	91	108	176
Seguin	136	158	294			294	347
Seymour	719	822	1,541	138	211	349	411
Sherman	191	215	406	80	63	143	382
Smithville	187	185	366			366	446
Snyder	192	198	390			390	466
Sonora	110	130	240			240	300
Stamford	231	234	478	16	24	40	575
State Orphan Asylum	231	234	478	119	126	245	708
Stephenville, 1900-'01	231	234	478			478	582
Stulpor Springs	307	310	617	114	145	259	322
Taylor	104	364	344			344	382

* No report of colored school.

TABLE NO. 2—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Enrollment in School for School Year 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Pupils Within School Age.					Pupils Over School Age.					Pupils Under School Age.					Total Enrollment in School.				
	White.			Colored.		Total white and colored.	White.			Colored.		Total white and colored.	White.			Colored.		Grand total		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.		Female.	Total.						
Tehuacana.....	70	54	124	124	124	2	2	4	2	2	4	73	57	130	181	227	408	130		
Temple.....	524	651	1,175	155	211	366	1	36	1	36	1	217	612	777	1,389	181	227	408	1,797	
Teneha.....	90	76	166	21	23	44	4	15	1	16	3	14	106	88	194	22	24	46	240	
Terrell.....	330	405	735	154	161	315	4	12	3	16	3	27	355	444	799	157	163	320	1,119	
Texarkana.....	457	507	964	150	174	324	1	3	4	16	3	19	457	507	964	150	174	324	1,388	
Thornton.....	123	113	236	15	18	33	2	2	4	3	3	6	131	123	254	15	18	33	287	
Timpson.....	168	152	320	58	66	124	444	11	4	15	3	18	195	177	372	63	71	134	546	
Tolar.....	62	61	123	123	14	137	14	7	21	1	2	4	41	79	120	37	63	100	148	
Trinity.....	82	99	181	49	37	86	267	10	7	17	1	17	6	12	18	20	22	38	88	
Troupe.....	113	137	250	46	44	90	340	15	7	22	2	23	57	149	206	313	53	54	107	
Tyler.....	470	500	970	149	203	352	1,322	10	19	29	2	31	202	568	770	1,151	174	230	1,420	
Valley Mills.....	74	83	157	157	20	177	157	20	7	27	2	27	18	103	99	202	27	42	202	
Velasco.....	30	46	76	21	39	60	136	5	7	12	6	18	25	34	58	92	37	42	161	
Vernon.....	270	243	513	513	2	515	513	2	5	7	7	515	55	301	274	575	239	269	575	
Victoria.....	211	212	423	210	250	460	883	2	4	6	6	10	55	301	274	575	239	269	575	
Waco.....	1141	1274	2,415	423	551	974	3,389	13	43	56	4	18	383	420	803	474	619	1,093	4,060	
Waller.....	50	50	100	36	59	95	195	3	1	4	1	4	18	53	51	104	36	59	199	
Walnut Springs.....	130	123	253	253	5	258	253	5	10	15	1	10	13	140	136	276	36	59	276	
Waskom.....	10	11	21	59	72	131	152	2	2	4	2	4	9	14	18	32	78	95	276	
Waxahachie.....	346	369	715	163	138	301	1,016	9	10	19	3	22	41	140	18	32	78	95	276	
Weatherford.....	479	525	1,005	52	74	126	1,311	10	4	14	1	3	72	386	407	803	108	139	1,110	
West Dallas.....	76	105	181	181	2	183	181	2	3	5	7	25	42	514	547	1,061	52	74	1,187	
West Paris.....	144	139	283	39	41	80	363	2	6	8	1	3	7	80	111	191	101	52	191	
Wharton.....	76	104	180	110	123	233	413	1	1	2	1	1	36	165	182	327	39	41	407	
Whitesboro.....	134	171	305	305	2	307	305	2	2	4	4	4	13	145	177	322	120	126	451	
Whitewright.....	138	141	279	25	22	47	316	10	5	15	1	26	15	41	154	155	310	25	322	
Whitney, 1900-01.....	74	90	164	13	13	26	190	15	3	18	1	26	15	41	154	155	310	25	322	
Whitt.....	73	57	130	130	21	151	130	15	3	18	5	11	2	13	88	102	190	15	218	
Wichita Falls.....	275	278	553	14	21	35	588	6	14	20	2	5	6	12	315	324	639	16	158	
Willis.....	48	66	114	56	66	122	226	9	5	14	2	21	4	76	61	74	135	61	273	
Willis Point.....	142	122	264	20	16	36	300	5	2	7	6	3	6	18	153	136	289	20	325	
Windsor.....	66	97	163	163	36	199	163	21	26	47	1	12	6	24	97	116	213	36	325	
Wolf City.....	197	213	410	35	36	71	481	20	8	28	2	27	10	28	124	116	213	36	325	
Woodville.....	41	61	102	24	23	47	149	7	1	8	1	15	2	17	55	70	125	26	175	
Wortham.....	130	121	251	21	31	52	233	13	2	15	4	18	4	18	141	129	270	25	329	
Wylie.....	123	103	231	231	16	247	231	16	2	18	3	15	11	14	124	124	271	26	329	
Y oakum.....	324	359	683	56	53	109	683	15	16	31	3	15	16	31	339	375	714	56	866	

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 2—DIVISIONS A, B AND C.

Enrollment of children in school for 1901-1902.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Pupils within school age enrolled in 196 district counties.....	154,686	147,480	302,166	30,545	33,500	64,105	366,271
Pupils over school age enrolled in 196 district counties.....	10,368	5,976	16,344	604	906	1,510	17,854
Pupils under school age enrolled in 196 district counties.....	18,119	18,377	36,496	1,892	2,082	3,974	40,470
Grand total enrollment in 194 organized and two unorganized counties.....	183,173	171,833	355,006	33,041	36,548	69,589	424,595
Pupils within school age enrolled in 32 community counties.....	35,089	33,297	68,386	18,669	20,244	38,913	107,299
Pupils over school age enrolled in 32 community counties.....	2,307	1,296	3,603	360	525	886	4,489
Pupils under school age enrolled in 32 community counties.....	4,161	4,275	8,436	1,191	1,226	2,417	10,853
Grand total enrollment in community counties.....	41,557	38,868	80,425	20,220	21,996	42,216	122,641
Pupils within school age enrolled in district and community counties.....	189,775	180,777	370,552	49,214	53,804	103,018	473,570
Pupils over school age enrolled in district and community counties.....	12,675	7,272	19,947	964	1,432	2,396	22,343
Pupils under school age enrolled in district and community counties.....	22,280	22,652	44,932	3,083	3,308	6,391	51,323
Grand total enrollment in the rural schools.....	224,730	210,701	435,431	53,261	58,544	111,805	547,236
Pupils within school age enrolled in 288 independent districts.....	56,385	61,233	117,618	13,902	16,799	30,701	148,319
Pupils over school age enrolled in 288 independent districts.....	2,344	1,933	4,277	143	241	384	4,661
Pupils under school age enrolled in 288 independent districts.....	5,363	5,578	10,941	703	769	1,472	12,413
Grand total enrollment in the independent districts.....	64,092	68,744	132,836	14,748	17,809	32,557	165,393
Pupils within school age enrolled in the entire State.....	246,160	242,010	488,170	63,116	70,603	133,719	621,889
Pupils over school age enrolled in the entire State.....	15,019	9,205	24,224	1,107	1,673	2,780	27,004
Pupils under school age enrolled in the entire State.....	27,643	28,230	55,873	3,786	4,077	7,863	63,736
Grand total enrollment in the State.....	288,822	279,445	568,267	68,009	76,353	144,362	712,629

47270	39275	80545	1125	1477	2602	89147	38	13796	1892	1456	3258	20	3278	49110	40731	89841	1145	1477	2602	92403	
143520	134052	78272	6345	27018	278272	896	4801	13796	15243	13601	28804	20	32804	10738	15311	338672	6946	1477	2602	92403	
13836	13182	27018	5972	6245	12217	336513	784	4701	13035	16382	3062	651	394	1014	10748	15089	6946	1477	2602	92403	
124309	123997	73236	736	464	1220	200573	1038	4703	13073	18803	14280	34	78	32903	14207	15243	6946	1477	2602	92403	
3785	9640	9045	5872	6245	1220	200573	1038	4703	13073	18803	14280	34	78	32903	14207	15243	6946	1477	2602	92403	
8781	9860	9045	5872	6245	1220	200573	1038	4703	13073	18803	14280	34	78	32903	14207	15243	6946	1477	2602	92403	
10055	10846	20874	710	589	1308	23307	257	835	1192	1407	1984	3450	719	3615	12046	15006	589	1477	2602	92403	
20874	2138	20874	710	589	1308	23307	257	835	1192	1407	1984	3450	719	3615	12046	15006	589	1477	2602	92403	
10419	9010	16330	3267	2602	5890	311172	7407	4486	11962	2961	5884	1549	10723	4674	12355	14581	589	1477	2602	92403	
82240	8310	16330	3267	2602	5890	311172	7407	4486	11962	2961	5884	1549	10723	4674	12355	14581	589	1477	2602	92403	
149174	13824	27419	10723	710	589	1308	23307	257	835	1192	1407	1984	3450	719	3615	12046	15006	589	1477	2602	92403
8745	10677	10822	710	589	1308	23307	257	835	1192	1407	1984	3450	719	3615	12046	15006	589	1477	2602	92403	
8182	10887	13075	710	589	1308	23307	257	835	1192	1407	1984	3450	719	3615	12046	15006	589	1477	2602	92403	
6089	10887	13075	710	589	1308	23307	257	835	1192	1407	1984	3450	719	3615	12046	15006	589	1477	2602	92403	
1354	1342	2686	710	589	1308	23307	257	835	1192	1407	1984	3450	719	3615	12046	15006	589	1477	2602	92403	
4886	3059	7945	710	589	1308	23307	257	835	1192	1407	1984	3450	719	3615	12046	15006	589	1477	2602	92403	
29674	29720	25566	18173	22014	41087	701301	29643	13603	32786	145	116	261	1194	2664	3512	37045	18173	22014	41087	701301	
38028	33892	18180	18173	22014	41087	701301	29643	13603	32786	145	116	261	1194	2664	3512	37045	18173	22014	41087	701301	
169630	169389	830036	55071	61733	116807	824169	931	1465	5375	158	801	16687	187	801	16687	187	801	16687	187	801	
88094	119275	207262	55071	61733	116807	824169	931	1465	5375	158	801	16687	187	801	16687	187	801	16687	187	801	
212113	236084	471037	18877	21631	40508	55475	1421	1501	2922	4483	2945	27	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	
30234	25212	53475	39746	42968	61224	014264	1424	598	1872	2402	2739	2031	4770	8791	36070	21018	4770	8791	36070	21018	
20239	18289	38528	42968	61224	014264	1424	598	1872	2402	2739	2031	4770	8791	36070	21018	4770	8791	36070	21018	4770	
34139	33557	73096	4296	426	126	8584	82280	3409	1710	5119	21	30	40	5159	3330	4286	7016	144	197	341	
20895	20440	41335	278	126	40	41787	13236	2917	2298	2298	2298	2298	2298	2298	2298	2298	2298	2298	2298	2298	
22497	22028	44579	2488	3068	5556	50135	155	698	853	131	79	52	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	
413	809	1222	809	1222	809	1222	809	1222	809	1222	809	1222	809	1222	809	1222	809	1222	809	1222	
57507	51369	11876	11876	51369	11876	11876	51369	11876	11876	51369	11876	11876	51369	11876	11876	51369	11876	11876	51369	11876	
1489	2056	4145	4145	2056	4145	4145	2056	4145	4145	2056	4145	4145	2056	4145	4145	2056	4145	4145	2056	4145	
38739	40465	79224	79224	40465	79224	79224	40465	79224	79224	40465	79224	79224	40465	79224	79224	40465	79224	79224	40465	79224	
106394	96273	201637	43013	51771	94784	2960421	3569	1844	5413	1500	2539	3395	8808	10732	5407	16199	2434	1412	3555	10732	
550	1089	1639	1639	1089	1639	1639	59	90	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	
229890	296204	465170	18828	16100	34928	500008	13144	7290	20434	431	664	1095	21529	22591	22591	1131	925	2056	17089	569100	
28017	77410	28597	36538	65135	120862	1602	497	2599	577	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	
69458	74488	140946	66757	72278	139365	1819	2460	4279	697	1274	5556	6036	3917	6880	821290	2112	8992	74352	29066	88521	
81164	72310	153994	24865	29304	54169	206163	935	595	1530	348	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	
22144	24165	46309	24865	29304	54169	206163	935	595	1530	348	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	
8261	10958	19219	19219	10958	19219	19219	50	348	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	398	
72928	84344	57272	57272	84344	57272	57272	6336	4910	11446	11446	11446	11446	11446	11446	11446	11446	11446	11446	11446	11446	
1717	1398	3115	3115	1398	3115	3115	42	75	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	
15943	15946	13889	5123	4998	10421	46018	1664	564	2228	2228	2228	2228	2228	2228	2228	2228	2228	2228	2228	2228	
20188	18399	38397	5123	4998	10421	46018	1664	564	2228	2228	2228	2228	2228	2228	2228	2228	2228	2228	2228	2228	
89189	89532	178721	31373	33561	61057	234608	1750	1744	3524	604	506	1110	4634	4748	5470	5470	5470	5470	5470	5470	
43342	58002	106344	131202	102599	295801	400145	3908	2390	5438	832	2608	3460	8918	8251	17103	6441	8347	14788	17553	312049	
6351	5695	12046	275	26	501	12046	275	26	501	12046	275	26	501	12046	275	26	501	12046	275	26	
32393	37388	69651	3073	1093	69651	3073	1093	69651	3073	1093	69651	3073	1093	69651	3073	1093	69651	3073	1093	69651	
70429	61287	137176	12708	17798	30566	16222	4584	33	98	131	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	

TABLE NO. 3—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.
Attendance in Days for the School Year 1901-1902

District counties.	Days attended by pupils within school age.				Days attended by pupils over school age.				Days attended by pupils under school age.				Total number of days attended.													
	White.		Colored.		Total white and colored.	White.		Colored.		Total white and colored.	White.		Colored.		Grand total.											
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.												
Hemphill.....	7883	17498	7953	17498	704	708	1412	1412	1412	1423	1567	1640	22407	1333	1070	2403	2403	9810	11071	20881	20881					
Henderson.....	8748	17068	8830	17068	6935	2738	9673	9673	9673	10567	1423	1584	22407	1333	1070	2403	2403	10250	10291	20541	20541					
Hidalgo.....	4183	9488	4829	9488	3230	331	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	4183	4183	8366	8366					
Hill.....	235668	23610	46278	5084	5791	10875	17498	17498	17498	17498	17498	17498	17498	17498	17498	17498	17498	235668	23610	46278	46278					
Hood.....	37760	13017	40878	440	710	13400	331	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	37760	13017	40878	40878					
Hopkins.....	114208	126127	240385	8832	9817	18749	33684	7304	4500	11804	84	195	279	1388	1016	463	705	1108	118284	133312	240385	240385				
Howard.....	21707	21635	43342	424	361	785	44127	657	729	1388	7	7	1388	1783	1022	2803	180	283	42420	24147	43342	43342				
Hunt.....	257282	204125	461407	13876	17732	31608	430315	13379	7427	20806	327	521	848	21654	21110	41538	1185	1516	2671	2671	2671	2671				
Hutchinson.....	431	411	842	842	842	842	842	842	842	842	842	842	842	842	842	842	842	842	431	411	842	842				
Irion.....	10427	12572	22949	12572	12572	12572	12572	12572	12572	12572	12572	12572	12572	12572	12572	12572	12572	10427	12572	22949	22949					
Jack.....	93637	65510	139147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93637	65510	139147	139147
Jackson.....	263	224	487	245	231	476	963	12	17	23	5	2	7	25	36	65	10	21	1863	3494	5357	5357				
Jasper.....	24424	26580	50814	20065	19088	39993	98087	1946	2125	4124	1363	1738	3101	7225	2541	1953	448	888	1809	6303	28964	30468	58432	58432		
Jeff Davis.....	3604	3611	7275	7319	7319	14458	43751	13	6	557	563	30	30	28272	14612	16013	29853	587	576	963	30634	210212	200350	410448	410448	
Jefferson.....	14670	14623	29236	7319	7319	14458	43751	13	6	557	563	30	30	28272	14612	16013	29853	587	576	963	30634	210212	200350	410448	410448	
Jones.....	51611	17530	69521	2505	2505	5053	5053	5053	5053	5053	5053	5053	5053	5053	5053	5053	5053	5053	51611	17530	69521	69521				
Karnes.....	105214	105214	210430	4655	4149	8804	62276	277	229	506	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	105214	105214	210430	210430				
Kaufman.....	34218	32073	66291	943	659	1602	67893	408	112	580	1045	1251	2296	2633	21401	20886	41787	168	345	513	41787	517132	41787	517132		
Kendall.....	9482	10076	19558	345	513	3936	1058	706	1764	1362	1361	1361	1361	1362	1361	1361	1361	9482	10076	19558	19558					
Kerr.....	18999	2024	39123	165	345	513	3936	1058	706	1764	1362	1361	1361	1362	1361	1361	1361	18999	2024	39123	39123					
Kerr.....	19276	18114	37390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19276	18114	37390	37390
Kimble.....	4396	4421	8817	4103	5056	9159	4209	4209	4209	4209	4209	4209	4209	4209	4209	4209	4209	4396	4421	8817	8817					
King.....	15397	17543	32940	4103	5056	9159	4209	4209	4209	4209	4209	4209	4209	4209	4209	4209	4209	15397	17543	32940	32940					
Kinney.....	28550	31127	59677	4399	4399	8798	36808	3586	3586	3586	3586	3586	3586	3586	3586	3586	3586	28550	31127	59677	59677					
Lamar.....	177715	183175	360890	38586	43399	51985	432875	9688	3761	13459	700	608	1308	14767	22751	27087	49838	2902	3750	6652	56490	210164	214023	424187	42188	
Lampasas.....	48335	46580	95415	159	237	396	95415	2623	1415	4038	4038	4038	4038	4038	4038	4038	4038	48335	46580	95415	95415					
La Salle.....	12034	11711	23745	159	237	396	95415	2623	1415	4038	4038	4038	4038	4038	4038	4038	4038	12034	11711	23745	23745					
Lavaca.....	151732	127896	279638	29890	29890	59159	333787	363	844	1237	587	810	1397	6050	4702	4359	9121	3375	5292	8667	17788	159125	154727	293402	27572	
Leon.....	66904	72831	139725	28753	28690	57443	197168	6247	2022	4653	10349	680	1013	1679	12028	11012	11235	22747	1089	1420	5509	24756	84169	175281	30502	31133
Liberty.....	12544	12521	25065	7048	8281	16229	41294	311	945	22	32	54	1178	1198	1279	297	289	2849	14315	14111	2849	14315	14111	2849	14315	
Lipscomb.....	4470	4570	9040	670	670	1340	3317	1478	1478	1478	1478	1478	1478	1478	1478	1478	1478	4470	4570	9040	9040					

Live Oak.....	15058	14191	29249	2376	2376	20249	377	1399	2376	205	547	812	812	16300	16137	32457	32437
Llano.....	35211	34658	69899	2188	2802	69899	614	2188	2802	1771	1564	3335	3335	76006	38410	76006	76006
Lubbock.....	8305	5909	14214	388	191	14214	388	191	579	736	529	1265	1265	9429	6629	16058	16058
Madison.....	37520	38587	76107	1039	952	1039	952	1039	952	2585	4044	4044	4044	42903	32574	80161	10073
Marion.....	24241	29075	53316	638	610	53316	638	610	1348	1367	1440	2907	2907	26707	32754	59461	53107
Martin.....	2906	1728	60574	884	884	60574	884	884	253	631	884	884	884	3412	2900	6402	6402
Mason.....	28756	32118	60874	1697	1101	2798	1101	2798	2798	2573	2246	4819	4819	33026	35465	68491	14375
Maverick.....	6447	5869	12316	12316	4042	2553	4042	2553	1181	878	2059	878	878	7628	6747	14375	14375
McClulloch.....	38382	39458	77820	3708	3708	77820	3708	3708	6395	4391	3922	8503	8503	47013	47137	92718	92718
McLennan.....	16125	15385	31710	437	301	13398	437	301	13406	14384	14164	28548	1381	1384	2765	58819	110790
McMullen.....	4735	11168	34118	738	738	11168	738	738	7239	7233	5844	13077	98	715	813	1141	7728
Medina.....	65736	57531	123267	3499	3352	5851	130118	568	7165	7239	5844	13077	98	715	813	1141	7728
Menard.....	9378	9197	18575	1291	1291	18575	1291	1291	1291	1291	1291	1291	1291	1291	1291	1291	1291
Midland.....	21752	22947	43999	1291	1291	43999	1291	1291	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075
Milam.....	177802	171010	348902	51397	50036	110433	51397	50036	10375	10375	10375	10375	10375	10375	10375	10375	10375
Mills.....	49442	49905	99347	66	66	99347	66	66	6491	3272	592	8764	592	8764	592	8764	592
Michelle.....	305	285	590	13	20	33	27	39	66	38	38	75	75	4	2	6	17
Montague.....	177121	143971	321092	10733	16297	321092	10733	16297	10733	16297	16639	32936	32936	200066	164065	364761	364761
Moore.....	1425	1120	2545	54	54	2545	54	54	54	485	457	942	942	1064	1577	3541	3541
Motley.....	8295	12507	23582	9522	9522	23582	9522	9522	9522	9522	9522	9522	9522	9522	9522	9522	9522
Navarro.....	352123	32560	487183	25321	188	218	406	25321	188	218	406	25321	188	218	406	25321	188
Newton.....	29361	29101	57686	10722	10722	57686	10722	10722	27353	23424	60778	1991	1365	3356	54133	293890	363281
Nolan.....	27235	30460	57044	2498	2498	57044	2498	2498	2498	2498	2498	2498	2498	2498	2498	2498	2498
Nueces.....	25848	17658	51637	528	528	51637	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528
Ochiltree.....	1830	1768	3588	3588	167	38	205	3588	167	38	2	151	151	27017	26599	53616	53616
Oldham.....	1174	1276	3040	3040	211	158	369	3040	211	158	369	212	158	370	2187	1592	3779
Orange.....	11743	9191	20844	6884	6884	20844	6884	6884	6884	6884	6884	6884	6884	6884	6884	6884	6884
Palo Pinto.....	60391	63536	123927	25927	25927	123927	25927	25927	25927	25927	25927	25927	25927	25927	25927	25927	25927
Parker.....	138214	132971	271185	1487	1487	271185	1487	1487	15511	15185	10672	562	562	31752	316915	146911	146911
Pecos.....	8508	8046	16614	16614	130	301	163	301	2276	1753	4029	4029	4029	10059	9985	20444	20444
Polk.....	41695	35003	76998	1380	4739	3359	1380	4739	4837	6439	13618	484	623	1107	13725	51238	94053
Poster.....	23195	24969	48164	4296	4296	48164	4296	4296	1778	1950	2445	2503	4248	4842	25573	26311	54184
Presidio.....	25573	23086	45659	1743	1743	45659	1743	1743	1743	2445	2503	4248	4248	4842	25573	26311	54184
Rains.....	38001	41268	80299	1038	734	3424	1038	734	2787	6757	33007	616	462	1078	14115	47249	48759
Randall.....	15588	10736	32244	4403	2871	1841	2871	1841	1841	2871	3300	611	462	1078	14115	47249	48759
Reeves.....	6240	8289	14539	14539	239	154	343	343	393	393	1020	482	1502	1502	7499	9889	40296
Refugio.....	7418	9884	17202	3707	2707	2804	3707	2707	367	37	71	128	128	166	668	1445	1445
Robert.....	5744	13967	1097	676	1773	1773	676	1773	1773	676	1773	1773	1773	1773	1773	1773	1773
Rock wall.....	7748	7496	152694	2118	2307	4425	57119	242	182	4523	9230	16440	384	443	827	7897	89920
Runnels.....	71405	70793	144718	495	451	946	45424	3658	462	3130	3846	706	505	55	9671	88223	158066
San Augustine.....	27203	25986	18558	16940	19234	10822	16940	19234	6622	3140	4639	4134	3213	7347	1020	1020	1020
San Jacinto.....	25874	25794	51667	31360	32150	63510	15117	1340	1000	2340	158	92	250	390	4209	8010	62917
San Patricio.....	10933	11748	29981	22981	216	439	22981	216	439	22981	216	439	22981	216	439	22981	216
San Saba.....	49441	54092	104433	10433	10433	10433	10433	10433	10433	10433	10433	10433	10433	10433	10433	10433	10433
Schleicher.....	5710	4809	10609	10609	461	741	10609	461	741	10609	461	741	10609	461	741	10609	461
Scary.....	36789	37479	17558	17558	5229	2542	17558	5229	2542	17558	5229	2542	17558	5229	2542	17558	5229
Shelby.....	85476	93778	179254	179254	4059	2544	179254	4059	2544	179254	4059	2544	179254	4059	2544	179254	4059
Sherman.....	4000	3500	7500	7500	160	390	7500	160	390	7500	160	390	7500	160	390	7500	160
Smith.....	90941	93750	154691	67668	81187	148555	355456	4059	2544	179254	4059	2544	179254	4059	2544	179254	4059
Stephens.....	24055	24985	47232	47232	993	917	1610	993	917	1610	993	917	1610	993	917	1610	993
Sterling.....	15872	51945	10857	10857	3630	3861	7491	10857	3630	3861	7491	10857	3630	3861	7491	10857	3630
	12703	11893	24596	24596	657	393	1050	24596	657	393	1050	24596	657	393	1050	24596	657

TABLE NO. 3—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.
Attendance in Days for the School Year 1901-1902.

District counties.	Days attended by pupils within school age.				Days attended by pupils over school age.				Days attended by pupils under school age.				Total number of days attended.					
	White.		Colored.		Total white and colored.		White.		Colored.		Total white and colored.		White.		Colored.		Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
Stonewall	19124	21420	40544			40544	900	525	1425			1425	3142	2095	6137	23166	26940	48106
Sutton	1031	1110	2141			2141	90	354	424			424	100	48	148	148	1221	2713
Swisher.	9908	8002	18310			18310	445	400	845			900	2462	1475	3937	3937	12813	25347
Tarrant.	167234	82862	250096			250096	8313	5813	14126			14120	16388	1473	3937	3937	12813	25347
Taylor.	50008	36351	106359			106359	3179	1792	4971			4762	5408	5072	11473	11473	62685	12624
Throckmorton	13474	18153	31627			31627	338	2286	2624			3644	2582	1777	5359	5359	19414	42802
Titus	53120	61283	114403			114403	5981	303	202	505			7481	1656	735	965	1730	7384
Tom Green.	64445	70055	134500			134500	1789	1789	3578			3310	4483	5554	10037	10037	76748	147994
Travis.	111854	101555	213409			213409	2446	2282	4728			60	247	305	1454	2251	2050	4301
Tyler.	33600	30111	63711			63711	4197	1517	5714			150	29	188	9264	11232	110	366
Upton.	83408	70111	153519			153519	7245	414	12633			500	1011	2171	12834	11289	101338	21627
Val Verde.	37523	41672	79195			79195	1573	1573	3146			2351	3094	6199	800	127	858	6326
Vanderpool.	282704	29550	312254			312254	73	63	137			1152	531	937	1689	1689	3408	9248
Vernon.	282704	29550	312254			312254	676	946	1622			1152	1691	1836	3527	503	340	848
Victoria.	27019	24631	51650			51650	1167	978	2145			3373	4737	3253	7972	9826	1854	9826
Walker.	31252	31751	63003			63003	1476	545	2021			1834	2927	2476	5409	1060	2429	7852
Waller.	9121	7070	16201			16201	4	8	12			10	4	6	10	9139	7080	16219
Ward.	19124	21420	40544			40544	900	525	1425			1425	3142	2095	6137	23166	26940	48106
Ward.	19124	21420	40544			40544	900	525	1425			1425	3142	2095	6137	23166	26940	48106
Wichita.	18258	19440	37698			37698	638	681	1319			1319	3443	3079	6522	6522	22339	25359
Wichita.	18258	19440	37698			37698	638	681	1319			1319	3443	3079	6522	6522	22339	25359
Wilbourn.	25568	22120	47688			47688	617	2418	3035			2418	5819	3941	9490	9490	36186	39378
Willbourn.	150993	40911	191904			191904	9008	9838	18846			711	9357	9206	8541	17747	215	698
Willbourn.	150993	40911	191904			191904	9008	9838	18846			711	9357	9206	8541	17747	215	698
Wilson.	17687	18192	35879			35879	20426	20375	40801			307	578	382	11657	382	662	913
Wilson.	17687	18192	35879			35879	20426	20375	40801			307	578	382	11657	382	662	913
Wood.	110853	23425	134278			134278	7145	3279	10424			110	753	863	39134	210693	209886	420419
Young.	110853	23425	134278			134278	7145	3279	10424			110	753	863	39134	210693	209886	420419
Zavala.	6871	5647	12518			12518	9347	4248	13595			6749	12343	13832	27171	1385	2463	3848
Zavala.	6871	5647	12518			12518	9347	4248	13595			6749	12343	13832	27171	1385	2463	3848
Zapata.	59220	37220	96440			96440	396	63	459			459	677	846	1523	1523	7744	14300
Zapata.	59220	37220	96440			96440	396	63	459			459	677	846	1523	1523	7744	14300

TABLE NO. 3—DIVISION B—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.
Attendance in Days for School Year 1901-1902.

Community counties.	Days attended by pupils within school age.						Days attended by pupils over school age.						Days attended by pupils under school age.						Total number of days attended.											
	White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.								
	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand total.						
Angelina.....	105980	216480	105520	20920	40440	256920	263960	52040	4160	4480	8640	61280	33660	33760	67420	6180	5600	11760	79180	165000	770540	336540	29840	31000	60840	397380				
Bascom.....	69360	131471	56922	71576	128238	245045	2970	1653	4023	488	1497	1985	6068	5550	5071	10611	424	2948	5572	139853	77220	73923	151751	39804	70021	138855	287636			
Bastrop.....	88174	174581	42827	52920	128790	55066	2883	8489	.....	424	424	848	9323	6323	8078	14401	452	725	1157	15358	100103	97308	197471	4354	3540	9790	207261		
Bowie.....	127382	251471	73808	73699	147594	301019	1501	1472	3069	406	687	1153	4216	2557	3006	5663	1308	1921	3859	33322	131840	128508	259948	78302	70244	154546	414594			
Burleson.....	61406	117804	51280	61819	113663	198726	780	1975	2964	208	672	880	3842	2643	3683	7226	1840	1765	3605	19811	92587	91865	189952	53284	64256	117540	245692			
Camerton.....	85868	168726	789	1674	168726	789	1674	1764	789	973	1764	789	1764	789	973	1764	789	973	1764	789	973	1764	789	973	1764	789	973	1764	789	
Camp.....	21058	40912	21051	22217	43298	80810	2522	1782	4304	350	354	704	4908	4293	4075	8365	1536	1967	3803	12458	92423	30788	24571	22937	21468	47405	100676	172554		
Cass.....	76671	154332	27180	68060	131031	285570	3406	1730	4512	607	1389	2068	6848	5518	4900	10117	3005	2315	4876	22115	80785	83893	72471	28382	73501	141443	314431	661029	214824	
De Witt.....	50131	99017	425	777	1202	1202	1202	1202	564	1000	1564	1000	1564	564	1000	1564	1000	1564	564	1000	1564	1000	1564	564	1000	1564	1000	1564	1000	1564
Duval.....	150170	299262	57018	58116	115131	408700	684	777	1325	714	1256	1070	3295	5009	5005	10024	1003	1473	3136	13334	130088	62917	129003	47087	53551	106818	226023	501688	1085461	
Freestone.....	51072	100278	45178	50575	97553	208081	4330	3303	7042	823	1086	1616	9258	4329	4763	9083	1370	1870	3249	13334	130088	62917	129003	47087	53551	106818	226023	501688	1085461	
Houston.....	76328	153571	43728	52575	98403	208081	4330	3303	7042	823	1086	1616	9258	4329	4763	9083	1370	1870	3249	13334	130088	62917	129003	47087	53551	106818	226023	501688	1085461	
Lee.....	33768	65265	17322	26733	44055	101005	1175	3063	4238	369	507	876	2071	3884	3181	7005	1032	1169	2071	31730	98897	98897	197247	18267	18267	36534	77410	177050	365340	
Limestone.....	16200	73415	18296	32992	63169	136139	10316	3842	14158	948	1075	2023	1618	17082	14300	34703	7755	2938	4248	38759	190859	173017	364470	35694	40170	50510	96700	177050	365340	
Madagascar.....	38245	77489	32556	38827	71383	145028	1304	977	2281	140	424	306	1013	4103	785	1398	1110	1610	2721	11119	10760	41636	88068	23937	20518	70518	70612	177050	365340	
Montgomery.....	34400	73501	21466	24601	46067	120178	4017	1270	5287	1023	731	1750	2016	4103	785	1398	1110	1610	2721	11119	10760	41636	88068	23937	20518	70518	70612	177050	365340	
Norris.....	87200	171040	38306	44755	83051	199206	4221	2036	6257	623	828	1451	11028	11028	17704	29822	2024	3103	6328	25050	105514	49953	204767	47903	48817	90800	216637	501688	1085461	
Nacogdoches.....	48185	96264	40923	47639	90402	199206	4221	2036	6257	623	828	1451	11028	11028	17704	29822	2024	3103	6328	25050	105514	49953	204767	47903	48817	90800	216637	501688	1085461	
Panola.....	114773	241673	40923	47639	90402	199206	4221	2036	6257	623	828	1451	11028	11028	17704	29822	2024	3103	6328	25050	105514	49953	204767	47903	48817	90800	216637	501688	1085461	
Red River.....	65556	136586	72506	85655	158251	297537	35129	2301	38136	535	1082	1617	7450	5327	18292	35295	28757	3532	7847	21885	58389	57920	115659	52103	52560	97028	384949	501688	1085461	
Robertson.....	62556	71030	136286	72506	85655	158251	297537	35129	2301	38136	535	1082	1617	7450	5327	18292	35295	28757	3532	7847	21885	58389	57920	115659	52103	52560	97028	384949	501688	1085461
Rusk.....	92801	184034	50765	67600	124425	268459	6512	2420	9032	1234	1923	3167	13099	11091	9450	20541	1111	5457	9508	40470	104043	104043	211507	62110	75600	137100	351667	501688	1085461	
Sabine, 1900 '01	22007	41889	9071	8390	18061	60560	2284	1806	4000	332	92	424	4514	16770	6651	1411	4111	5457	9508	40470	104043	104043	211507	62110	75600	137100	351667	501688	1085461	
Shackelford.....	7556	7227	15183	15183	883	730	1715	1715	1852	3022	5202	5202	46638	51729	98367	98367	98367	501688	1085461
Starr.....	44558	92535	10640	12381	23030	94721	1864	3429	3209	3	86	89	3298	5436	5636	11072	998	1167	2166	13298	45528	42544	483072	11651	13634	25285	111257	501688	1085461	
Trinity.....	36228	55463	71691	5088	6831	11919	30428	10177	3128	13305	205	188	393	13698	17011	18813	35824	452	453	905	32729	171232	17540	346638	5745	7472	13217	350855	501688	1085461
Van Zandt.....	10431	102246	211607	14187	148046	292233	503910	116	135	135	154	154	270	135	2666	1920	4586	213544	144758	828	2577	110580	102964	213544	144758	148455	289213	506737	501688	1085461
Washington.....	34632	34440	69072	69072	135	2666	1920	4586	213544	144758	828	4586	37298	36495	73793	73793	73793	501688	1085461
Webb.....	26394	54324	49965	61062	111028	165362	631	403	1034	519	413	932	1966	2577	2950	5527	964	835	1799	7326	29602	31293	60895	51449	62310	113759	174654	501688	1085461	

TABLE NO. 3—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS.
Attendance in Days for School Year 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Days attended by pupils within school age.				Days attended by pupils over school age.				Days attended by pupils under school age.				Total number of days attended.				
	White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Total white and colored.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Total white and colored.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Total white and colored.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand total	
Abilene.....	52583	61777	114300	116297	314	363	677	831	1240	964	2204	2204	54137	63104	117241	10332	
Albany.....	1496	1712	3208	3208	50	50	100	50	302	263	565	565	1848	1975	3823	3823	
Albany.....	8776	13543	22319	24808	681	1063	1744	1744	714	1100	1814	1814	10271	15706	25977	28366	
Alvarado, 1900-'01.	3769	17388	21057	31807	1495	869	2364	2364	400	379	779	779	1760	16636	34240	710	
Alvin.....	8838	12614	21452	21452	159	11	170	170	2545	2437	4982	4982	11542	15062	26604	26604	
Angleton.....	10400	16000	26400	27060	480	320	800	800	960	800	1760	1760	11840	17120	28960	30220	
Anson.....	8483	13263	21746	21746	863	471	1334	1334	1127	1035	2162	2162	10473	14769	25242	25242	
Appleby.....	2716	3464	6180	6580	90	90	180	180	50	215	265	265	2806	3554	6360	400	
Arañas Pass.....	1148	2653	3801	3841	50	50	100	100	290	215	505	505	1448	2908	4356	4396	
Argo.....	5760	6480	12240	12240	840	360	1200	1200	480	840	1320	1320	7080	7680	14760	14760	
Athens.....	13461	14611	28072	38824	749	77	826	826	774	420	1194	1194	14984	15108	30092	40844	
Atlanta, 1900-'01	10500	10361	20861	33099	426	55	481	1406	1361	680	2041	2041	12287	11566	23853	5825	
Aubrey.....	6304	6711	13015	13015	180	115	295	295	169	67	236	236	236	6653	6883	13546	13546
Austin.....	153298	173339	326637	421575	921	4342	5263	5263	19161	17589	36750	36750	2055	2941	4996	47078	
Bastrop.....	15097	10951	26048	15336	10882	26218	5263	5263	792	369	1161	1161	440	492	533	5856	
Bay City.....	3475	5211	8686	10193	279	279	558	558	332	240	572	572	842	4123	5451	851	
Beaumont.....	52206	60193	112399	25066	34538	5604	17200	17200	3507	4148	7655	7655	55713	64920	120633	18134	
Beckville.....	4717	6372	11089	1480	2377	3857	14846	519	450	969	1554	1554	1634	5511	8101	9574	
Beeville.....	29386	32792	62178	71591	1964	2147	4111	4111	1438	2065	3503	3503	82788	37004	69792	17589	
Belcherville.....	4476	4662	9138	9138	24	24	48	48	180	830	810	810	810	4656	5316	9972	9972
Belleville.....	16520	19682	36202	36202	172	331	503	503	504	337	841	841	17196	20350	37546	37546	
Belton.....	27784	50237	83071	91505	685	460	1145	1145	1347	1180	2527	2527	34816	51927	86743	95177	
Blanco.....	6375	6063	12458	12458	320	548	868	868	34	17	51	51	6729	6648	13377	8434	
Bonham.....	46620	49744	96364	12458	320	548	868	868	34	17	51	51	6729	6648	13377	11148	
Bowie.....	48392	61668	110060	129712	585	1170	1755	1755	4718	4744	9462	9462	51923	58568	107581	18864	
Bowling.....	10659	9925	20584	126073	585	1170	1755	1755	2200	4000	6200	6200	6200	10433	23758	120196	
Bremont.....	24701	34134	58835	19237	22394	41691	106526	106526	1590	508	2098	2098	2098	12325	10433	2507	
Brenham.....	6733	6843	13576	13576	367	142	509	509	599	749	1348	1348	11221	30625	38405	1840	
Bridgport.....	45713	36668	77908	78866	678	678	1356	1356	2535	2394	4929	4929	43745	39190	82935	25956	
Brownsville.....	51243	57461	113204	120800	167	1606	1773	1773	5380	5005	10385	10385	61290	64072	125362	1840	
Brownwood.....	8114	9246	17360	19530	353	1143	1496	1496	159	119	278	278	8114	9246	17360	2812	
Brunner.....	3848	5411	9259	19530	353	1143	1496	1496	159	119	278	278	4797	5883	10680	4648	
Brushy Creek.....	26086	26576	52662	52662	790	64	854	854	782	1078	1860	1860	23868	27718	54586	2160	
Bryan.....	26086	26576	52662	52662	790	64	854	854	782	1078	1860	1860	23868	27718	54586	19434	
																39653	

Buffalo.....	6588	5584	13172	1054	3438	10610	356	122	478	.....	478	332	574	806	.....	806	7176	7280	14456	1654	1784	3338
Buffalo.....	9275	1425	1000	1720	2045	1000	1000	1000	1910	.....	1910	725	1120	1845	.....	1845	10860	11820	22880	560	1160	1784
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504
Calwell Mills.....	18413	2985	4128	5627	7589	13616	820	1362	2171	227	2395	177	107	284	.....	284	1877	1786	3563	6003	8501	14504

TABLE NO. 3—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Attendance in Days for School Year 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Days attended by pupils within school age.						Days attended by pupils over school age.						Days attended by pupils under school age.						Total number of days attended.					
	White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1901-1902.	4042	4203	8245	.....	.....	.....	330	186	516	.....	.....	516	1602	441	2043	.....	.....	2043	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elkhart.....	3828	3205	6833	.....	.....	.....	6833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	77	258	.....	.....	258	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elm Mott.....	9150	9750	18900	6450	6000	12450	3150	600	900	.....	.....	900	300	150	450	.....	.....	450	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elmo.....	116574	116115	232689	8625	9463	18088	25077	1476	354	.....	.....	354	12955	12869	25824	1565	1193	2758	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Paso.....	40502	54300	94802	13756	12018	25774	120576	1511	1261	2772	112	2884	10412	6251	16263	.....	.....	16263	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ennis.....	6987	7430	14467	.....	.....	.....	14467	882	554	1436	.....	.....	448	793	1241	.....	.....	1241	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evant.....	3919	4161	8080	810	1440	2250	10330	220	310	.....	.....	310	1368	184	308	.....	.....	308	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfield, 1900-'01.	16358	17750	34108	.....	.....	.....	34108	940	380	1320	.....	.....	1320	1940	899	.....	.....	899	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmersville.....	9084	7963	17067	2181	3227	5358	22425	59	59	.....	.....	59	600	299	899	.....	.....	899	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flatonla.....	5938	4920	9958	.....	.....	.....	9958	1173	428	1601	.....	.....	1601	325	223	548	.....	.....	548	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreney.....	8374	9043	17417	3553	4251	7804	25221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1780	2136	3916	.....	.....	3916	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Worth.....	258968	264687	523655	40456	46702	87158	630813	660	788	1448	.....	.....	1448	301	417	718	.....	.....	718	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	9753	11081	20834	1275	2727	5502	26336	1750	350	2100	.....	.....	2100	1280	940	2220	.....	.....	2220	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredericksburg.....	18515	20400	38915	1275	1980	3255	42170	166	1577	1743	.....	.....	1743	9854	11328	21012	1494	1930	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gainesville.....	75064	93227	171191	12754	17293	30047	459204	773	2941	3714	.....	.....	3714	2501	27599	56100	8043	6481	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galveston.....	198927	183372	382299	48827	58078	106905	107010	32	189	221	.....	.....	221	819	1380	.....	.....	1380	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ganado.....	4420	6290	10710	.....	.....	.....	10710	10710	21423	21423	.....	.....	21423	1882	1528	3410	.....	.....	3410	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gardard.....	9426	11497	21423	1530	1096	2626	2626	14376	480	398	878	.....	.....	878	487	1361	.....	.....	1361	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Garrison.....	4808	6942	11750	1530	1096	2626	2626	14376	480	398	878	.....	.....	878	487	1361	.....	.....	1361	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gatesville.....	25515	31915	57430	4401	8826	13227	70657	1531	2738	4269	.....	.....	4269	1285	1872	3157	.....	.....	3157	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geneva.....	2732	2478	5210	.....	.....	.....	5210	317	87	404	.....	.....	404	598	245	843	.....	.....	843	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgetown.....	27853	30936	58789	6200	7400	13600	72389	174	859	1039	.....	.....	1039	2080	2472	4502	.....	.....	4502	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Giddings.....	14034	11612	25646	3867	7287	11154	36800	467	890	1357	.....	.....	1357	969	356	1325	.....	.....	1325	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glen Rose.....	6856	3734	10590	.....	.....	.....	10590	407	805	1212	.....	.....	1212	135	380	515	.....	.....	515	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glenwood, 1900-'01.	12481	15103	31590	16405	16405	32810	16405	380	175	555	.....	.....	555	940	423	1413	.....	.....	1413	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goldthwaite.....	6825	9582	16405	.....	.....	.....	16405	380	175	555	.....	.....	555	940	423	1413	.....	.....	1413	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gonzales.....	28264	29689	54953	9106	9028	18134	73087	598	462	1060	.....	.....	1060	923	791	1690	.....	.....	1690	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gordon.....	6185	6044	12229	.....	.....	.....	12229	278	425	703	.....	.....	703	333	358	691	.....	.....	691	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gorman.....	9040	12460	21500	.....	.....	.....	21500	1830	912	2742	.....	.....	2742	1700	3320	.....	.....	3320	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graham.....	10048	12866	22914	.....	.....	.....	22914	1023	1195	2218	.....	.....	2218	222	639	861	.....	.....	861	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granbury.....	18521	19327	37848	2180	2195	4375	42223	720	529	1249	.....	.....	1249	272	308	580	.....	.....	580	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granger.....	11900	15120	27020	.....	.....	.....	27020	1400	735	2135	.....	.....	2135	980	700	1680	.....	.....	1680	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grapeland.....	4850	5424	10274	990	1476	2466	12740	187	118	305	.....	.....	305	420	80	500	.....	.....	500	4830	.....	.....	.....	.....

Greenville.....	69426	73112	142538	8462	9127	17889	100127	987	734	1411	82	147	229	1640	1894	2121	4015	111	92	203	4218	147944	8055	9266	19021	15098
Greenbeek.....	1034	22837	4362	2600	4078	6738	30300	1284	60	1544	88	105	193	1636	1734	915	2649	36	180	222	2649	24043	20512	47555	9266	15098
Grosvont.....	1034	22817	4362	2600	4078	6738	30300	1284	293	1544	88	105	193	1636	1734	915	2649	36	180	222	2649	24043	20512	47555	9266	15098
Hamilton.....	1124	12528	32456	9994	12924	21284	32456	1286	1513	2799					2799	1632	3088	16	106	212	2100	12741	14462	38443	51631	38343
Harnes.....	1124	12528	32456	9994	12924	21284	32456	1286	1513	2799					2799	1632	3088	16	106	212	2100	12741	14462	38443	51631	38343
Hemstead.....	12021	15792	30850	46701	72874	12874	72874	310	310	370	501	871	1661	2640	2831	3433	3977	386	274	600	4267	22800	26741	49021	18048	72966
Henderson.....	16925	21652	36750	7353	8829	15362	48932	208	215	4980	714	312	1026	1418	1894	1843	3977	386	274	600	4267	22800	26741	49021	18048	72966
Henrietta.....	16925	21652	36750	7353	8829	15362	48932	208	215	4980	714	312	1026	1418	1894	1843	3977	386	274	600	4267	22800	26741	49021	18048	72966
Hewitt.....	4495	3469	70957				70957	79	89	4782				1418	1894	1843	3977	386	274	600	4267	22800	26741	49021	18048	72966
Hickory.....	25539	33837	50696				50696	2925	9147	1679				4178	2358	3192	3372				7437	31119	40986	71205	8700	71205
Hillsboro.....	43553	5131	94864	12358	18135	30773	25637	360	360	4378				360	2186	1392	3572				3578	45749	53663	98862	12358	12358
Holland.....	15711	13833	26444				26444	1322	293	1615				360	2186	1392	3572				997	17740	14246	31966	31966	31966
Honey Grove.....	27540	30240	7235	14250			7235	1615	1697	300				1635	3780	3658	7436	930	775	1705	91451	31955	38164	67251	89116	89116
Houston.....	27712	31770	50807	10403	261968	82366	82366	10403	1260	1953				1635	3780	3658	7436	930	775	1705	91451	31955	38164	67251	89116	89116
Houston Heights, 1910.....	6141	5855	11995	1963	3236	15329	15329	1440	364	20136	146	324	470	20606	20606	470	877	1151	135	135	1286	1645	24300	43140	1286	1286
Hubbard.....	17290	21240	38290	4320	5400	9720	48240	1440	364	20136	146	324	470	20606	20606	470	877	1151	135	135	1286	1645	24300	43140	1286	1286
Huntsville.....	22257	24755	47142	6784	9791	15575	28518	513	403	916	19			935	3500	3500	4375	7575	180	253	5115	20880	24300	35597	6784	6784
Hutto.....	11002	12454	24056	2084	2578	4462	1942	428	1047					935	3500	3500	4375	7575	180	253	5115	20880	24300	35597	6784	6784
Hwy 100.....	11002	12454	24056	2084	2578	4462	1942	428	1047					935	3500	3500	4375	7575	180	253	5115	20880	24300	35597	6784	6784
Iowa Park.....	9508	9913	11313				11313	438	386	824				1047	1566	1527	3093				3093	11701	11863	23564	2467	4616
Jacksonboro.....	13000	15100	28100				28100	27158	2900	1036	4236			4236	368	475	843				843	11500	10737	22927	32900	32900
Jewett.....	7332	9228	17158				17158	15168	270	130	960			390	231	95	326				835	8320	7559	15879	15879	15879
Jonasboro.....	7819	7344	15163				15163	16891	424	531	955			955	48	562	610	98	133	231	841	29888	28206	55154	7989	7989
Karnes City.....	6080	8387	14163				14163	66175	1168	1524	2092			2092	855	1812	2667	201	73	274	2941	29888	28206	55154	7989	7989
Kaufman.....	24805	24930	46795	7788	8392	15380	6996	6096	609	753				753							1605	10705	11559	22924	794	794
Keene.....	3527	3469	6996				6996	6096	609	753				753							1605	10705	11559	22924	794	794
Kemp.....	8778	10526	19204	736	564	1300	20604	1217	216	1493				1493							1605	10705	11559	22924	794	794
Kennedy.....	6179	5707	11846	488	754	1242	13088	2800	1217	216	1493			1493							1605	10705	11559	22924	794	794
Kerrville.....	18805	19743	38638	1004	1118	2122	40760	963	801	1784				1784	1650	1584	3234	63	182	245	3479	21528	22128	43656	1027	1027
Kosse.....	10857	10894	17531	4951	4386	9047	30798	265	152	405				579	429	493	529	212			1374	21528	22128	43656	1027	1027
Kountze, 1890-1900.....	2543	2847	5390	410	442	842	6232	395	79	474				474	379	359	756				1766	3335	3285	6620	410	410
Ladonia, 1899-1900.....	13240	15157	28397	4316	3604	7920	36317	365	170	3167	51			3218	942	823	1765				1766	15229	18090	33329	4367	4367
La Grange.....	15620	16103	31725	8342	9428	17770	49495	166	340	5015	854	855	1439	1945	1882	655	2537	137	577	704	3241	17670	17098	34768	9653	9653
Lampasas.....	28043	28929	57872	3600	3320	6920	64720	390	336	2015				2015	1926	3607	5433	90	100	190	5623	31548	37320	65320	3690	3690
La Porte.....	8829	10066	18895				18895	322	490	822				822	166	221	387				387	9327	10777	21014	21014	21014
Laredo.....	57235	62092	11927				11927	73						73	3	324	327				327	9235	62092	11927	11927	11927
Leabeter.....	2769	1921	4490	531	532	1063	5553	73		73				73	3	324	327				327	9235	62092	11927	11927	11927
Leggett.....	2304	1926	4240				4240	97	80	177				177	280	250	480				480	2631	2945	4887	5853	5853
Leonard.....	14339	1247	28586				28586	536	1000	1536				1536	833	1012	1845				1845	15708	16259	31907	4887	4887
Lexington, 1899-1900.....	11200	9100	20300	1028	1714	2742	25846	430	880	1310	540	297	777	1310	540	297	777				1310	10217	22287	22287	1714	1714
Liberty.....	7419	3435	6629	3517	2139	5656	12285	109	133	242				292	89	511	650				780	3392	4109	7521	3547	3547
Liberty Hill.....	7473	7518	14991				14991	1967	1177	3144				3144	289	561	634				534	9660	9109	18609	18609	18609
Lindale.....	6539	9769	18085	905	1382	2287	21092	990	522	1512				1512	759	393	1152				1561	10123	11346	21469	1681	1681
Livingston.....	17285	22226	40511				40511	29305	183	219	402	200		200	602	707	1209	1916			2116	7429	11197	18626	6933	6933
Llano.....	8579	9769	18085	905	1382	2287	21092	990	522	1512				1512	759	393	1152				1561	10123	11346	21469	1681	1681
Lockhart.....	30600	36053	66653	12800	9600	22400	80053	353	708	1208				1208	602	707	1209	1916			2116	7429	11197	18626	6933	6933
Longview.....	9059	13973	23032	4571	8238	10809	33841	372	465	837				837	1970	1903	1465				3141	32651	38201	70852	12800	12800
Luling.....	16902	20089	37651	2844	2370	5214	42865	372	465	837				837	1970	1903	1465				3141	32651	38201	70852	12800	12800
Madisonville.....	5780	4953	9796				11825	11825	1100	1131	2231			2231	155	156	311				32929	19304	23057	42361	2844	2844
Marion.....	4873	4025	9136				11825	11825	1100	1131	2231			2231	155	156	311				32929	19304	23057	42361	2844	2844
Martin.....	33481	33800	67341	18202	31549	98890	98890	178	623	501				501	300	130	430	104			311	6043	6364	12397	1616	1616
Marshall.....	28024	32053	60677	13487	27063	45119	10496	178	623	501				501	300	130	430	104			311	6043	6364	12397	1616	1616

TABLE NO. 3—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICT—continued.
Attendance in Days for School Year 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Days attended by pupils within school age.						Days attended by pupils over school age.						Days attended by pupils under school age.						Total number of days attended.						
	White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1901-1902.	15142	16090	31232	31232	31232	31232	981	2357	3338	3338	2012	2494	4506	4506	4506	2012	2494	4506	4506	2012	2494	4506	4506	4506	4506
Mason	20802	26642	47444	47444	47444	47444	2513	2474	4987	4987	4987	4987	4987	4987	4987	4987	4987	4987	4987	4987	4987	4987	4987	4987	4987
McGregor	4856	44351	88907	88907	88907	88907	100	40	140	140	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
McKinney	4287	5767	10054	10054	10054	10054	108	130	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238
Menardville	12357	15018	27375	27375	27375	27375	107	540	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707	1707
Meridian	2782	5391	8173	8173	8173	8173	257	540	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207	1207
Merit	12670	13229	25899	25899	25899	25899	1107	544	1711	1711	1711	1711	1711	1711	1711	1711	1711	1711	1711	1711	1711	1711	1711	1711	1711
Mesquite	32164	37462	69626	69626	69626	69626	2865	1122	4007	4007	4007	4007	4007	4007	4007	4007	4007	4007	4007	4007	4007	4007	4007	4007	4007
Mexia	3530	8134	6664	6664	6664	6664	10652	561	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216
Midway	5590	3164	8754	8754	8754	8754	10832	561	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216
Mineral Wells	24553	23218	47771	47771	47771	47771	1429	1252	2681	2681	2681	2681	2681	2681	2681	2681	2681	2681	2681	2681	2681	2681	2681	2681	2681
Mineola	7550	8690	16250	16250	16250	16250	865	554	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346
Montague	3650	2658	6308	6308	6308	6308	1820	86	52	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138
Montgomery	3473	3925	7398	7398	7398	7398	1724	176	1900	1900	1648	1714	3362	3362	3362	1648	1714	3362	3362	1648	1714	3362	3362	3362	3362
Moody	3573	2904	6477	6477	6477	6477	39	39	78	78	39	39	78	78	78	39	39	78	78	39	39	78	78	78	78
Mooreville	6768	8770	15538	15538	15538	15538	1065	607	1672	1672	1672	1672	1672	1672	1672	1672	1672	1672	1672	1672	1672	1672	1672	1672	1672
Morgan	6584	5472	12056	12056	12056	12056	1142	950	2092	2092	2092	2092	2092	2092	2092	2092	2092	2092	2092	2092	2092	2092	2092	2092	2092
Moscow	5947	6342	12289	12289	12289	12289	1450	808	2258	2258	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102
Mount Calm	5947	6342	12289	12289	12289	12289	1450	808	2258	2258	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102	1102
Mount Pleasant	4964	6342	11306	11306	11306	11306	1714	8015	9729	9729	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364
Mt. Pleasant	5738	4217	9955	9955	9955	9955	117	324	441	441	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384
Mullin, 1900-'01.	5738	4217	9955	9955	9955	9955	117	324	441	441	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384
Myra	5738	4217	9955	9955	9955	9955	117	324	441	441	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384
Nacogdoches	19249	20861	40110	40110	40110	40110	8061	10111	18172	18172	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126
Nacogdoches	19249	20861	40110	40110	40110	40110	8061	10111	18172	18172	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126	2126
Navasota	24357	27342	51699	51699	51699	51699	9233	16387	25620	25620	3292	3292	3292	3292	3292	3292	3292	3292	3292	3292	3292	3292	3292	3292	3292
New Braunfels	22543	19989	42532	42532	42532	42532	4812	1079	1562	1562	2289	2289	2289	2289	2289	2289	2289	2289	2289	2289	2289	2289	2289	2289	2289
New Udon	4097	5846	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943	9943
Nocona	13269	15840	29109	29109	29109	29109	398	492	890	890	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880
Nocona	13269	15840	29109	29109	29109	29109	398	492	890	890	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880	880
Oak Cliff	58000	72800	130800	130800	130800	130800	6412	8980	15392	15392	146192	146192	146192	146192	146192	146192	146192	146192	146192	146192	146192	146192	146192	146192	146192
Oakwood	2248	4943	7191	7191	7191	7191	286	231	517	517	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708
Oakwood	2248	4943	7191	7191	7191	7191	286	231	517	517	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708	7708
Oakville	5948	6640	12588	12588	12588	12588	2080	3056	5136	5136	17724	17724	17724	17724	17724	17724	17724	17724	17724	17724	17724	17724	17724	17724	17724
Oenaville	4262	5463	9725	9725	9725	9725	785	620	1405	1405	11130	11130	11130	11130	11130	11130	11130	11130	11130	11130	11130	11130	11130	11130	11130
Ogbesby	9776	9236	19012	19012	19012	19012	1692	216	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908
Orange	2359	1993	4352	4352	4352	4352	279	279	279	279	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838
Orange, 1900-'01.	2359	1993	4352	4352	4352	4352	279	279	279	279	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838
Orange	2359	1993	4352	4352	4352	4352	279	279	279	279	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838	838
Grand total	39076	35889	74965	74965	74965	74965	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	38176
Grand total	39076	35889	74965	74965	74965	74965	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	38176
Grand total	39076	35889	74965	74965	74965	74965	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	38176
Grand total	39076	35889	74965	74965	74965	74965	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	38176
Grand total	39076	35889	74965	74965	74965	74965	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	38176
Grand total	39076	35889	74965	74965	74965	74965	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	38176
Grand total	39076	35889	74965	74965	74965	74965	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	38176
Grand total	39076	35889	74965	74965	74965	74965	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	38176
Grand total	39076	35889	74965	74965	74965	74965	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	38176	18135	20041	38176	38176	18135	2004				

Overton, 1900-'01	4997	5278	10275	4280	4780	9090	19335	543	231	774	577	168	745	774	315	95	410	410	8555	5004	11459	4280	4780	9090	20519
Palestine.....	63137	73763	136890	27382	39296	60678	203568	594	1266	2905	577	168	745	2905	577	5576	10741	198	367	11108	69066	8558	149691	28157	39433	67790	217481
Palo Pinto.....	8307	10620	192508	37103	41284	78446	271014	6354	190	757	206	577	745	757	206	12184	21605	3084	3160	27849	94208	215077	40500	45524	86024	301701	73246
Paris.....	4445	1146	4833	1354	1714	3528	2231	80	37	117	11	.....	.....	117	163	393	556	246	120	962	1315	2549	4681	1600	3394	9658
Pasadena.....	2875	1967	21019	1260	2400	3150	2361	106	108	710	.....	.....	.....	710	760	861	1821	.....	.....	1021	1045	28650	1260	1890	26500	9558
Patron.....	8073	11944	36360	7730	16250	23860	62293	1333	2656	3989	480	480	.....	4469	904	1905	430	940	1370	2578	20693	25251	4160	8160	17670	25830
Pearsall.....	18653	19511	38265	7730	16250	23860	62293	1333	2656	3989	480	480	.....	4469	904	1905	430	940	1370	2578	20693	25251	4160	8160	17670	25830
Petersburg.....	20000	22822	42323	.....	.....	.....	42323	2326	2451	4777	.....	.....	.....	4777	1022	1122	2548	.....	.....	3275	23758	28595	49448	49648	12960	94648
Piano.....	6435	3855	12200	.....	.....	.....	12200	349	95	190	.....	.....	.....	190	288	192	480	.....	.....	480	6913	6047	12860	9106	12960	9106
Pocahontas.....	3518	3676	7694	.....	.....	.....	7694	349	93	442	.....	.....	.....	442	95	875	970	.....	.....	970	3662	5144	9106	9106	9106	9106
Pontotoc.....	18116	13065	24901	.....	.....	.....	24901	689	756	1425	.....	.....	.....	1425	3712	3255	6867	.....	.....	6867	16197	17066	33263	33263	33263	33263
Port Arthur.....	14361	17962	33523	2000	2480	4480	37633	1193	1469	2662	.....	.....	.....	2662	331	716	1047	80	160	1207	15885	21177	37062	2080	2560	4640
Port Lavaca.....	7181	7604	19415	.....	.....	.....	14945	806	619	1425	.....	.....	.....	1425	473	728	1201	.....	.....	1201	8460	9111	17571	.....	.....	17571
Proctor.....	22999	20990	43959	.....	.....	.....	43989	715	315	1030	.....	.....	.....	1030	1697	1738	3275	.....	.....	3275	25411	29883	48294	.....	48294	48294
Quanah.....	1847	8246	5093	1300	1980	3280	8373	204	114	318	.....	.....	.....	318	155	145	200	150	300	500	2106	3505	5611	1450	2130	3580
Queen City, 1900-'01	5771	7908	13679	.....	.....	.....	13679	762	160	922	.....	.....	.....	922	126	370	496	.....	.....	496	6559	8438	15097	15097	15097	15097
Quinn.....	569	705	1364	.....	.....	.....	1364	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	13	13	.....	.....	.....	13	576	808	1384	1384	1384	1384
Quinnana.....	10018	9340	19358	.....	.....	.....	19358	1201	820	2021	.....	.....	.....	2021	1400	1001	1401	.....	.....	2401	12619	11161	11161	23780	23780	23780
Ranger.....	3934	4293	8167	.....	.....	.....	8167	372	432	804	.....	.....	.....	804	204	160	394	.....	.....	394	4510	4825	9335	9335	9335	9335
Riesel.....	4678	5647	10825	.....	.....	.....	10825	250	135	385	.....	.....	.....	385	305	507	872	.....	.....	872	8293	6289	11582	11582	11582	11582
Rising Star.....	9886	11924	21510	.....	.....	.....	21510	1322	41	1363	.....	.....	.....	1363	509	490	999	.....	.....	999	11717	12155	23872	23872	23872	23872
Robert Lee.....	5618	5900	11427	.....	.....	.....	11427	508	120	628	.....	.....	.....	628	577	412	989	.....	.....	989	6703	6341	13044	13044	13044	13044
Robinson.....	4117	4093	8210	2400	2400	4800	13010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	369	243	612	.....	.....	612	4486	4336	8822	2400	2400	4800
Roddy, 1900-'01	5805	5630	11435	.....	.....	.....	11435	287	.....	287	.....	.....	.....	287	626	688	1314	.....	.....	1314	6718	6318	13036	13036	13036	13036
Rockdale.....	22989	26172	49161	8454	12023	20477	69638	440	1200	1640	.....	.....	.....	1640	1800	1523	3323	120	120	3443	25229	28895	54124	8574	12023	20597
Rock Island.....	3112	3930	7042	.....	.....	.....	7042	479	298	777	.....	.....	.....	777	813	1004	1817	.....	.....	1817	4404	5282	9636	9636	9636	9636
Rockport.....	8100	7096	15196	.....	.....	.....	15196	254	52	303	.....	.....	.....	303	254	242	496	.....	.....	496	8005	7300	15965	940	1314	2254
Rosebud.....	12950	14052	26312	8500	10605	19105	45417	774	326	1100	.....	.....	.....	1100	862	1023	1885	145	145	2030	13896	15401	29297	8500	10750	19250
Roseburg.....	3891	4171	8082	1588	2660	4248	12310	295	43	248	.....	.....	.....	248	1771	734	1505	.....	.....	1505	4867	4948	9815	1588	2660	4248
Roswell.....	11544	12110	29554	1589	2954	4543	28197	822	657	1479	.....	.....	.....	1479	1671	1763	3524	210	458	3692	14129	14328	29457	1799	3604	5403
Runge.....	11544	12110	29554	1589	2954	4543	28197	822	657	1479	.....	.....	.....	1479	1671	1763	3524	210	458	3692	14129	14328	29457	1799	3604	5403
Saint Jo.....	11200	13082	24282	.....	.....	.....	24282	214	.....	214	.....	.....	.....	214	1074	608	1882	.....	.....	1882	285	6055	5828	20178	20178	20178
Salado.....	5888	5612	11500	.....	.....	.....	11500	71	27	98	.....	.....	.....	98	189	285	6055	.....	.....	285	6055	5828	11883	11883	11883	11883
San Antonio.....	485303	548700	1063370	50837	60981	111818	1145191	8239	23367	32173	43147	43160	80367	7091	4432	12123	98430	536982	614597	1151579	58528	65087	124215	124215	124215	124215	
San Antonio, 1900-'01	991	1600	2501	.....	.....	.....	2501	159	.....	159	.....	.....	.....	159	509	110	619	.....	.....	619	1659	11170	3369	3369	3369	3369
Sand Springs.....	10506	13620	24126	.....	.....	.....	24126	1535	464	1999	.....	.....	.....	1999	1000	854	1884	.....	.....	1884	13071	14938	24079	7000	8200	15200
Sanger.....	21650	24000	45550	7000	8200	15200	60550	125	125	250	.....	.....	.....	250	742	1037	1779	.....	.....	1779	22517	25162	47679	7000	8200	15200
San Marcos.....	15767	17147	32914	.....	.....	.....	32914	590	438	1028	.....	.....	.....	1028	377	400	777	.....	.....	777	16734	17985	34719	34719	34719	34719
San Saba.....	5620	5930	11550	1825	3203	5027	16578	90	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	90	70	54	124	.....	.....	124	5780	5984	11764	1825	3203	5028
Seely.....	13066	14191	27257	5168	6264	11422	38479	313	.....	313	.....	.....	.....	313	85	90	175	.....	.....	175	2448	13881	14036	28417	5377	6481
Seymour.....	21239	22482	43811	.....	.....	.....	43811	1568	880	2148	.....	.....	.....	2148	548	602	505	.....	.....	505	1107	134	127	261	2162	22749
Sherman.....	40153	10283	200436	13358	21261	34619	275055	1218	2068	3286	.....	.....	.....	3286	3318	15468	12903	28071	979	1456	30506	106830	124954	231703	14337	37086
Smithville.....	24136	26741	50877	606	163	769	67189	606	163	769	.....	.....	.....	769	20	20	2532	2487	4839	4839	27094	29391	50485	7085	8637	16332
Snider.....	15767	16544	32304	.....	.....	.....	32304	1729	511	2871	.....	.....	.....	2871	580	1375	1855	.....	.....	1855	18069	18961	37030	37030	37030	37030
Snyder.....	10187	9852	20039	.....	.....	.....	20039	997	523	1520	.....	.....	.....	1520	641	318	959	.....	.....	959	11825	10693	25518	25518	25518	25518
Sonora.....	16226	19776	36002	.....	.....	.....	36002	873	490	1363	.....	.....	.....	1363	1161	688	1849	.....	.....	1849	1820	20954	39214	39214	39214	39214
Stamford.....	10296	13776	25841	.....	.....	.....	25841	45970	.....	45970	.....	.....	.....	45970	300	300	660	.....	.....	660	960	1760	37960	33660	71620	45970
State Ophan Asylum.....	20129	25841	45970	.....	.....	.....	45970	300	300	660	.....	.....	.....	660	960	960	1760	.....	.....	1760	37960	33660	71620	2160	2240	4400
Stephens, 1900-'01	36800	32400	69200	2160	2240	4400	75800	360	300	228	.....	.....	.....	228	1753	1474	3227	.....	.....	3227	18645	19274	37919	9334	10109	19443
Stephenville.....	16832	17632	34204	6334	10109	19443	53907	600	168	1733	.....	.....	.....	1733	4632	3402	8034	905	679	1584	9018	46817	47177	94534	12504	15355
Stulpha Springs.....	41188	43579	8																								

TABLE NO. 3—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.

Attendance in Days for School Year 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Days attended by pupils within school age.										Days attended by pupils over school age.										Days attended by pupils under school age.										Total number of days attended.									
	White.					Colored.					Total white and colored.	White.					Colored.					Total white and colored.	White.					Colored.					Total.	Grand days attended.						
	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.		Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.		Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.								
Teneba.....	6329	6442	12771	978	1296	2274	15045	449	330	778	30	30	60	838	342	392	734	40	45	85	819	7130	7163	14283	1048	1371	2419	16702												
Terrell.....	39918	52171	92089	15256	18647	33903	125962	125	1596	1721	376	376	376	2097	2268	2840	5108	239	239	5347	42311	56667	98918	15632	18886	34518	133436													
Texas-kana.....	39760	40019	77779	14764	16462	31266	103945	149	94	243	480	480	723	723	653	1186	1186	1186	1186	1186	1186	1186	1186	1186	1186	1186	1186	1186	1186	1186										
Thompson.....	115322	120861	236183	31858	4980	32529	35833	149	256	405	118	229	1357	1781	151	131	282	10	149	159	2080	12176	14078	26284	1792	3668	5460	28302												
Tipton.....	107926	108061	215987	23655	4578	4894	8908	1195	586	1781	181	181	1781	1781	151	131	282	10	149	159	2080	12176	14078	26284	1792	3668	5460	28302												
Tolar.....	4537	4071	8608	1195	586	1781	181	181	1781	151	131	282	10	149	159	2080	12176	14078	26284	1792	3668	5460	28302	1792	3668	5460	28302													
Tracy.....	4537	4071	8608	1195	586	1781	181	181	1781	151	131	282	10	149	159	2080	12176	14078	26284	1792	3668	5460	28302	1792	3668	5460	28302													
Troupe.....	6325	9538	16070	3477	2506	5983	22053	775	774	1549	70	70	1925	2238	185	438	624	73	42	115	553	7087	10707	18027	3550	2543	6098	24125												
Truett.....	11408	13928	25336	3359	3268	6627	24384	1165	690	1855	59	59	1925	2238	185	438	624	73	42	115	553	7087	10707	18027	3550	2543	6098	24125												
Tyler.....	60071	71750	132421	14845	19895	34650	47071	1410	2459	3869	59	59	3928	9620	7363	15983	1404	2250	3654	20637	71701	81572	153273	13608	22655	36303	191636													
Valley Mills, 900-01.....	5432	6916	12348	861	565	1426	12348	861	565	1426	80	80	1426	1426	591	697	1288	770	770	1553	2858	6884	8178	15062	4522	6360	10882	55062												
Vandewater.....	4519	6126	10645	1325	4265	5590	10645	281	566	884	884	884	10645	10645	799	1386	2185	513	257	770	2955	5318	7512	12830	1838	4522	6360	10882												
Vernon.....	23778	29067	52845	48845	298	585	883	281	566	847	884	884	10645	10645	799	1386	2185	513	257	770	2955	5318	7512	12830	1838	4522	6360	10882												
Victoria.....	20597	25042	45639	17269	22731	40000	85638	251	585	836	898	671	1569	2465	440	1434	2775	1286	404	1690	4465	22189	27061	49250	19453	23806	43259	92509												
Waco.....	150076	185226	335302	51763	92772	435574	13353524	1335	3524	4859	800	2308	3117	4767	28218	23863	52081	3651	3906	7857	39638	4081	5198	10000	2000	6000	8000	18000												
Waller.....	4533	5000	9533	2000	6000	8000	17533	3317	284	601	467	109	211	2665	4319	2076	6785	253	166	419	6954	45352	51215	96567	12708	13657	26365	129232												
Walnut Springs.....	7905	7631	15136	1532	4310	5842	8779	317	284	601	467	109	211	2665	4319	2076	6785	253	166	419	6954	45352	51215	96567	12708	13657	26365	129232												
Waskom.....	800	721	15136	1532	4310	5842	8779	317	284	601	467	109	211	2665	4319	2076	6785	253	166	419	6954	45352	51215	96567	12708	13657	26365	129232												
Waxahachie.....	39783	47866	87649	12143	19491	25634	113283	1256	1127	2383	312	312	312	2895	4709	2272	6785	253	166	419	6954	45352	51215	96567	12708	13657	26365	129232												
Weatherford.....	63251	7170	137421	5874	10008	16782	154203	127	235	453	5	5	5	107	1755	1096	2114	407	67	471	6785	10008	16782	14498	5874	10008	16782	14498												
West Dallas.....	532	746	1278	182	84	267	1278	182	84	267	733	733	733	267	147	368	532	111	111	228	532	862	1216	2078	3078	3078	3078	3078												
West Paris.....	1428	14240	29568	1989	2622	4611	29270	681	671	1352	127	127	127	973	279	474	753	59	59	81	787	6989	5659	12618	2028	3361	5389	77842												
Warton.....	19323	9833	15695	4806	5826	10632	29327	102	102	204	5	5	5	107	1755	1096	2114	407	67	471	6785	10008	16782	14498	5874	10008	16782	14498												
Whitesboro.....	10444	22928	42372	1380	1510	3440	17449	577	386	973	138	138	138	973	279	474	753	59	59	81	787	6989	5659	12618	2028	3361	5389	77842												
Whitewright.....	13070	15958	29228	1380	1510	3440	17449	577	386	973	138	138	138	973	279	474	753	59	59	81	787	6989	5659	12618	2028	3361	5389	77842												
Whitney, 1900-1.....	5841	6729	12570	1064	1115	2179	14749	577	386	973	138	138	138	973	279	474	753	59	59	81	787	6989	5659	12618	2028	3361	5389	77842												
Whitworth.....	5883	5120	10563	1063	1115	2179	14749	577	386	973	138	138	138	973	279	474	753	59	59	81	787	6989	5659	12618	2028	3361	5389	77842												
Wichita Falls.....	31331	32068	63899	1828	3241	5069	6408	905	1770	2675	1042	106	206	312	1354	188	294	452	102	297	399	851	4526	6004	10330	3335	4198	7533	18063											
Willis, 1900-01.....	3729	5307	9036	3127	3695	6822	15858	609	433	1042	106	206	312	1354	188	294	452	102	297	399	851	4526	6004	10330	3335	4198	7533	18063												
Willis Point.....	9567	8745	18312	1884	1466	3350	21662	203	53	256	2314	2314	2314	2314	806	663	1469	996	996	996	1469	7638	9071	16709	2450	2562	5012	60008												
Windom.....	5021	7905	12926	1811	503	2314	12926	1811	503	2314	2314	2314	2314	2314	806	663	1469	996	996	996	1469	7638	9071	16709	2450	2562	5012	60008												
Wolfe City.....	22785	25333	48118	2450	2562	5012	51310	1385	1075	2448	80	80	80	2440	2323	2115	4328	4438	29473	38523	4438	29473	38523	54966	2450	2562	5012	60008												
Woodville.....	1930	3305	5235	2763	2847	5610	10845	246	175	243	80	80	80	2440	2323	2115	4328	4438	29473	38523	4438	29473	38523	54966	2450	2562	5012	60008												

Wortham, 1900-'01	9839	10256	20095	1385	2968	4953	25048	902	227	1129	.....	.....	1129	369	526	888	324	461	785	1673	11103	11009	22112	2309	3429	5738	27850
Wylie	8833	8007	16840	.....	.....	.....	16840	659	54	713	.....	.....	713	1032	568	1600	.....	.....	.....	1900	10324	8629	19153	.....	.....	19153	19153
Yoakum	34571	41606	76177	3616	4469	8085	84252	.....	.....	.....	224	224	224	1403	2074	3477	.....	.....	.....	3477	35974	43880	3616	4693	8309	87963	87963

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 3—DIVISIONS A, B, AND C—ATTENDANCE.

Attendance in Days of Children in School for 1901-1902.	White.			Colored.			Grand total attendance.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Attendance of pupils within school age in 196 district counties (common school districts).....	10,307,750	10,214,482	20,522,232	1,748,478	2,000,128	3,748,606	24,270,838
Attendance of pupils over school age in 196 district counties (common school districts).....	541,786	342,316	884,102	23,189	38,194	61,383	945,485
Attendance of pupils under school age in 196 district counties (common school districts).....	1,007,325	1,000,897	2,008,222	92,227	104,278	196,505	2,204,727
Grand total attendance in days in common school districts.....	11,856,861	11,557,695	23,414,556	1,863,894	2,142,600	4,006,494	27,421,050
Attendance of pupils within school age in 32 community counties (school communities).....	2,402,889	2,155,483	4,558,372	1,070,267	1,202,532	2,272,799	6,831,171
Attendance of pupils over school age in 32 community counties (school communities).....	121,419	77,700	199,119	17,017	24,508	41,525	240,644
Attendance of pupils under school age in 32 community counties (school communities).....	212,654	216,910	429,564	56,086	57,405	113,491	543,055
Grand total attendance in school communities.....	2,406,962	2,450,093	4,857,055	1,143,370	1,284,445	2,427,815	7,374,870
Attendance of pupils within school age in district and community counties.....	12,470,639	12,369,965	24,840,604	2,818,745	3,202,660	6,021,405	30,862,009
Attendance of pupils over school age in district and community counties.....	663,265	490,016	1,153,281	40,206	62,702	102,908	1,196,129
Attendance of pupils under school age in district and community counties.....	1,219,979	1,217,807	2,437,786	148,313	161,683	309,996	2,747,782
Grand total attendance in days in rural schools.....	14,353,883	14,007,788	28,361,611	3,007,264	3,427,045	6,434,309	34,795,920
Attendance of pupils within school age in 288 independent districts.....	6,513,624	7,363,356	13,877,010	1,236,627	1,689,724	3,016,351	16,893,361
Attendance of pupils over school age in 288 independent districts.....	207,797	219,328	427,125	13,688	19,690	33,378	460,503
Attendance of pupils under school age in 288 independent districts.....	551,805	552,941	1,104,746	59,208	60,288	119,496	1,224,242
Grand total attendance in 288 independent school districts.....	7,273,226	8,135,625	15,408,851	1,309,523	1,769,702	3,169,225	18,578,106
Total attendance of pupils within school age in the entire State.....	18,984,263	19,733,351	38,717,614	4,145,372	4,892,384	9,037,756	47,755,370
Total attendance of pupils over school age in the entire State.....	871,002	639,344	1,510,346	53,894	83,392	136,286	1,646,632
Total attendance of pupils under school age in the entire State.....	1,771,784	1,770,748	3,542,532	207,521	221,971	429,492	4,072,024
Grand total attendance in days in the entire State.....	21,627,049	22,143,443	43,770,492	4,406,787	5,196,747	9,603,534	53,374,026

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 3 DIVISIONS A, B, AND C—ATTENDANCE—continued.

Average Daily Attendance in Days of Pupils for 1901-1902.	White.		Colored.		Grand total daily attendance.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Average daily attendance of pupils within school age in 196 district counties (common school districts).....	125,633	124,497	17,947	20,531	286,550
Average daily attendance of pupils over school age in 196 district counties (common school districts).....	6,603	4,172	238	392	11,162
Average daily attendance of pupils under school age in 196 district counties (common school districts).....	12,277	12,198	947	1,070	26,035
Grand total average daily attendance in 196 district counties.....	144,513	140,867	19,132	21,992	323,624
Average daily attendance of pupils within school age in 32 community counties (school communities).....	22,341	22,264	12,009	13,493	69,665
Average daily attendance of pupils over school age in 32 community counties (school communities).....	1,254	803	191	275	2,554
Average daily attendance of pupils under school age in 32 community counties (school communities).....	2,197	2,240	629	644	5,763
Grand total average daily attendance in 32 community counties.....	25,792	25,307	12,829	14,412	78,284
Average daily attendance of pupils within school age in district and community counties.....	147,111	145,923	29,972	34,054	354,695
Average daily attendance of pupils over school age in district and community counties.....	7,823	4,954	427	666	13,677
Average daily attendance of pupils under school age in district and community counties.....	14,390	14,366	1,577	1,719	31,684
Grand total average daily attendance in the district and community counties...	169,324	165,243	31,976	36,439	401,212
Average daily attendance of pupils within school age in 288 independent districts....	39,782	44,971	8,307	10,580	103,630
Average daily attendance of pupils over school age in 288 independent districts.....	1,269	1,340	86	124	2,856
Average daily attendance of pupils under school age in 288 independent districts.....	3,371	3,377	371	377	7,509
Grand total average daily attendance of pupils in 288 independent districts.....	44,422	49,688	8,764	11,081	113,965
Total average daily attendance of pupils within school age in the entire State.....	187,969	195,385	39,287	46,367	468,674
Total average daily attendance of pupils over school age in the entire State.....	8,634	6,330	511	781	16,157
Total average daily attendance of pupils under school age in the entire State.....	17,543	17,533	1,967	2,103	39,955
Grand total average daily attendance of all pupils in the entire State.....	214,136	219,248	41,765	49,251	523,706

TABLE NO. 4—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Certificates Held, and Teachers Employed for School Year 1901-1902.

1901-1902. District Counties.	Third grade certificates.						Second grade certificates.						First grade certificates.						Permanent certificates.						Teachers employed.								
	White.			Colored.			Total white and colored.			White.			Colored.			Total white and colored.			White.			Colored.			Total white and colored.			White.		Colored.		Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
Anderson.....	1	1	2	17	45	62	38	14	38	52	90	10	11	21	6	9	15	1	1	2	25	38	63	31	15	46	109	4	4	8			
Araucan.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	5	10	15	30	12	10	22	1	1	2	1	1	2	14	13	27	1	1	2	17	17	1	1			
Archer.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	6	16	16	32	1	1	2	11	13	24	1	1	2	14	14	28			
Armstrong.....	3	3	6	10	24	34	53	11	1	54	59	5	3	8	3	3	6	1	1	2	36	40	76	1	1	2	1	1	2	1			
Atascosa.....	2	2	4	16	19	35	54	8	19	54	75	7	5	12	3	3	6	1	1	2	36	40	76	16	9	25	73	9	9	18			
Austin.....	2	2	4	8	12	20	21	1	1	22	23	4	3	7	3	11	11	1	1	2	17	18	35	1	1	2	1	1	2	1			
Bandera.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8	7	7	14	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Baylor.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Bee.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	20	3	23	7	7	14	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1			
Bell.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	39	39	32	71	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1			
Bexar.....	2	2	4	13	28	41	46	1	6	46	9	10	19	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	3	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1			
Blanco.....	1	1	2	3	14	17	18	5	35	53	71	8	3	11	19	20	5	5	10	4	3	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1			
Borden.....	1	1	2	3	11	14	18	23	33	51	69	1	1	2	3	4	7	1	1	2	6	4	10	3	3	6	1	1	2	1			
Brazoria.....	1	1	2	3	9	12	15	11	24	35	46	2	8	10	16	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Brazos.....	1	1	2	3	11	14	18	23	33	51	69	1	1	2	3	4	7	1	1	2	6	4	10	3	3	6	1	1	2	1			
Brewster.....	1	1	2	3	9	12	15	11	24	35	46	2	8	10	16	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Briscoe.....	1	1	2	3	11	14	18	23	33	51	69	1	1	2	3	4	7	1	1	2	6	4	10	3	3	6	1	1	2	1			
Brown.....	1	1	2	3	9	12	15	11	24	35	46	2	8	10	16	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Burnet.....	1	1	2	3	9	12	15	11	24	35	46	2	8	10	16	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Burnett.....	1	1	2	3	9	12	15	11	24	35	46	2	8	10	16	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Caldwell.....	1	1	2	3	9	12	15	11	24	35	46	2	8	10	16	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Calhoun.....	1	1	2	3	9	12	15	11	24	35	46	2	8	10	16	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Callahan.....	1	1	2	3	9	12	15	11	24	35	46	2	8	10	16	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Carson.....	1	1	2	3	9	12	15	11	24	35	46	2	8	10	16	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Castro.....	1	1	2	3	9	12	15	11	24	35	46	2	8	10	16	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Chambers.....	1	1	2	3	9	12	15	11	24	35	46	2	8	10	16	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Cherokee.....	1	1	2	3	9	12	15	11	24	35	46	2	8	10	16	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Childress.....	3	5	8	7	10	17	28	19	13	41	59	15	11	26	37	4	6	10	8	5	13	2	2	4	6	10	8	8	8	8			
Clay.....	1	1	2	7	10	17	24	17	13	30	47	21	15	36	51	2	2	4	2	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	4	4	4	4			
Coke.....	1	1	2	7	10	17	24	17	13	30	47	21	15	36	51	2	2	4	2	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	4	4	4	4			
Coleman.....	1	1	2	7	10	17	24	17	13	30	47	21	15	36	51	2	2	4	2	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	4	4	4	4			
Collins.....	2	8	10	51	44	95	5	1	6	101	57	21	78	99	127	1	1	2	5	4	9	4	4	8	4	12	14	34	48	48			
Collinsworth.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	3	6	6	3	3	6	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Colorado.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	63	5	68	11	6	18	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1			
Comal.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	26	3	29	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1			

Comanche.....	2	2	4	35	30	65	.....	65	25	12	38	1	1	2	.....	.....	45	109	109
Concho.....	1	1	4	4	4	8	.....	.....	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	13	13
Cooke.....	1	1	1	1	1	39	2	3	39	24	63	1	1	2	.....	.....	54	104	104
Coryell.....	1	1	36	36	36	65	1	1	66	19	28	1	1	2	.....	.....	58	132	132
Cottle.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	1	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	12
Crockett.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	2	5	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	8	10	10
Crosby.....	1	1	2	2	2	3	.....	.....	3	6	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	8	10	10
Dallas.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	83	35	57	1	1	1	.....	.....	65	159	159
Deaf Smith 1900-1	3	4	7	23	39	62	5	16	21	22	6	11	4	7	.....	.....	72	22	22
Delta.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	3	3	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	11	11
Denton.....	1	2	3	3	14	26	1	1	27	24	34	6	11	6	.....	.....	39	64	64
Dickens.....	1	2	3	9	17	31	48	2	4	10	46	1	13	24	.....	.....	22	12	12
Dickson.....	1	2	3	3	1	4	4	2	4	19	5	1	11	11	.....	.....	63	132	132
Dimmit.....	1	2	2	2	1	3	4	1	4	4	6	1	2	2	.....	.....	6	9	9
Donley.....	1	1	2	3	3	6	.....	.....	4	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	9	9
Eastland.....	1	1	2	26	26	52	.....	.....	52	17	26	1	1	1	.....	.....	6	13	13
Ector.....	1	1	1	3	16	19	.....	.....	19	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	44	80	80
Edwards.....	2	9	11	3	33	43	76	4	6	55	4	1	5	10	.....	.....	100	209	209
El Paso.....	2	3	3	2	14	15	.....	.....	15	32	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	18
Erath.....	3	3	3	40	43	83	.....	.....	83	14	30	2	2	2	.....	.....	16	134	134
Falls 1900-1901	1	7	8	11	10	28	38	7	13	58	7	2	9	4	.....	.....	74	37	37
Fannin.....	1	4	4	5	12	59	111	6	12	129	37	30	67	4	.....	.....	93	213	213
Fisher.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	24	4	1	5	5	4	.....	.....	12	21	21
Floyd.....	1	1	1	6	16	24	.....	.....	9	8	11	1	1	1	.....	.....	15	21	21
Foard.....	1	1	1	1	2	5	7	16	33	51	9	3	9	9	.....	.....	10	17	17
Fort Bend.....	1	1	1	2	2	12	18	17	16	4	6	3	3	2	.....	.....	14	38	38
Franklin.....	1	1	1	9	8	17	1	4	5	22	9	1	1	2	.....	.....	20	44	44
Frio.....	1	1	1	3	7	10	.....	.....	1	1	7	1	1	1	.....	.....	7	21	21
Galveston.....	1	2	3	3	2	10	12	1	2	15	2	2	2	3	.....	.....	5	23	23
Garza.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	30	4	7	2	2	2	.....	.....	31	41	41
Gillespie.....	2	2	2	23	7	30	.....	.....	36	3	7	2	2	2	.....	.....	13	2	2
Glasscock.....	1	2	3	9	19	28	.....	.....	37	13	10	1	3	1	.....	.....	23	49	49
Goliad.....	1	2	3	6	14	30	7	16	30	3	16	5	1	1	.....	.....	28	132	132
Gonzales.....	1	8	8	11	23	53	76	4	6	10	86	37	41	3	.....	.....	67	188	188
Grayson.....	2	2	1	1	4	5	19	28	4	3	7	1	2	9	.....	.....	9	40	40
Gregg.....	2	2	1	3	30	14	18	32	62	7	22	6	3	4	.....	.....	14	107	107
Grimes.....	2	2	1	1	3	4	.....	.....	4	8	3	9	11	4	.....	.....	9	40	40
Hale.....	1	1	1	3	4	7	.....	.....	7	4	6	6	6	6	.....	.....	14	15	15
Hall.....	1	1	1	19	27	46	.....	.....	46	12	17	1	1	1	.....	.....	31	64	64
Hamilton.....	2	2	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	1	6	6
Hansford.....	2	2	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	5	9	9	2	1	.....	.....	1	11	11
Hardeman.....	2	2	2	14	5	19	2	3	5	24	3	6	2	3	.....	.....	21	36	36
Hardin.....	2	7	9	9	42	44	.....	.....	77	7	19	6	1	4	.....	.....	11	105	105
Harris.....	2	2	4	10	8	15	23	38	19	57	25	2	2	6	.....	.....	17	125	125
Harrison.....	1	1	1	1	1	16	.....	.....	16	4	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	5	5
Harvey.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	33	4	16	3	1	1	.....	.....	17	62	62
Haskell.....	2	4	6	1	1	17	.....	.....	16	4	20	4	1	1	.....	.....	17	51	51
Hays.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	74	15	22	3	5	3	.....	.....	49	85	85
Hempill.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	74	15	22	3	5	3	.....	.....	49	85	85
Henderson.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	74	15	22	3	5	3	.....	.....	49	85	85
Hidalgo.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	74	15	22	3	5	3	.....	.....	49	85	85

TABLE NO. 4—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.
 Certificates Held, and Teachers Employed for School Year 1901-1902.

1901-1902. District Counties.	Third grade certificates.						Second grade certificates.						First grade certificates.						Permanent certificates.						Teachers employed.											
	White.			Colored.			Total white and colored.			White.			Colored.			Total white and colored.			White.			Colored.			Total white and colored.			White.			Colored.			Total white and colored.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
Hill.....	5	5	10	2	3	5	73	30	103	2	2	4	90	2	2	4	4	4	8	86	79	165	4	5	9	174	86	79	165	4	5	9	174			
Hood.....	5	5	10	4	5	9	36	4	40	10	10	20	36	4	40	40	1	1	2	26	19	45	1	1	2	46	26	19	45	1	1	2	46			
Hopkins.....	5	5	10	4	5	9	67	31	98	1	1	2	47	1	1	2	1	1	2	57	53	110	6	10	16	126	57	53	110	6	10	16	126			
Howard.....	1	2	3	5	5	10	7	7	14	1	1	2	10	1	1	2	3	3	6	37	33	70	7	11	18	26	37	33	70	7	11	18	26			
Hunt.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	87	77	164	7	5	12	176	87	77	164	7	5	12	176			
Hutchinson.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	87	77	164	7	5	12	176	87	77	164	7	5	12	176			
Iron.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	88	78	166	7	5	12	176	88	78	166	7	5	12	176			
Jack.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	88	78	166	7	5	12	176	88	78	166	7	5	12	176			
Jackson.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	20	17	37	15	9	24	61	20	17	37	15	9	24	61			
W. A. Jasper.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	3	3	6	5	1	6	11	3	3	6	5	1	6	11			
Jeff Davis.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	19	13	32	11	8	19	29	19	13	32	11	8	19	29			
Jefferson.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	3			
Johnson.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	40	38	78	1	1	2	3	40	38	78	1	1	2	3			
Jones.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	26	22	48	8	8	16	24	26	22	48	8	8	16	24			
Karnes.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	10	10	20	2	2	4	10	10	20	2	2	4	10				
Kaufman.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	3			
Kendall.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	23	20	43	5	4	9	23	23	20	43	5	4	9	23			
Kent.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Kerr.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	9	9	18	1	1	2	10	9	9	18	1	1	2	10			
Kimble.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	10	10	20	1	1	2	11	10	10	20	1	1	2	11			
Kinney.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	8	8	16	1	1	2	10	8	8	16	1	1	2	10			
Knox.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	3			
Lamar.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	12	11	23	1	1	2	13	13	11	23	1	1	2	13			
Lampasas.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	46	43	89	3	3	6	52	46	43	89	3	3	6	52			
La Salle.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	17	17	34	1	1	2	19	17	17	34	1	1	2	19			
Lavaca.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	3	3	6	1	1	2	4	3	3	6	1	1	2	4			
Leon.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	21	21	42	3	3	6	27	21	21	42	3	3	6	27			
Liberty, 1900-1901.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Lipscomb.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	13	13	26	1	1	2	14	13	13	26	1	1	2	14			
Llano.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	3	3	6	1	1	2	4	3	3	6	1	1	2	4			
Livestock.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	16	16	32	1	1	2	18	16	16	32	1	1	2	18			
Lubbock.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Madison.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	16	16	32	1	1	2	18	16	16	32	1	1	2	18			
Upton.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wadsworth.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	3	3	6	1	1	2	4	3	3	6	1	1	2	4			
Wichita.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	18	18	36	2	2	4	20	18	18	36	2	2	4	20			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	18	18	36	2	2	4	20	18	18	36	2	2	4	20			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	3			
Wichita Falls.....	1	2	3	5	4	9	63	38	101	2	1	3	107	3	3	6	4	4	8	2																

TABLE NO. 4—DIVISION B—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.
Certificates Held, and Teachers Employed for School Year 1901-1902.

1901-1902.	Third grade certificates.				Second grade certificates.				First grade certificates.				Permanent certificates.				Teachers employed.							
	White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		Total white and colored.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
Community Counties.																								
Angellina.....	2	2	4	6	14	18	32	24	10	3	13	80	8	16	1	1	17	.....	58	25	83	11	3
Bastrop.....	3	3	6	14	18	32	24	10	3	13	80	11	13	24	3	3	27	.....	25	33	58	27	5
Bosque.....	3	3	6	18	22	40	2	3	5	45	77	17	13	30	.....	30	1	.....	36	39	75	3	8
Bowie.....	3	2	5	9	14	31	22	53	21	12	33	86	7	4	11	6	17	.....	4	4	8	17	8
Burleson.....	6	6	12	10	20	30	16	19	35	65	4	6	10	1	.....	11	.....	4	14	32	46	25	19
Cameron.....	29	48	77	77	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	53	85	19	44
Camp.....	.....	.....	.....	7	11	18	7	10	17	35	3	1	4	.....	6	2	12	.....	10	12	22	13	25
Cass.....	3	2	5	25	29	54	26	23	49	103	16	10	26	3	.....	3	29	.....	4	48	41	89	31
De Witt.....	12	2	14	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	22	1	.....	2	22	16	145	15
Duval.....	1	1	2	13	20	33	8	7	15	48	10	18	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.....	5	18	23	10	21
Everette.....	1	7	8	1	10	11	19	30	38	68	19	12	31	5	2	.....	1	.....	2	32	34	66	75
Fayette.....	.....	.....	.....	14	25	39	19	19	43	82	8	4	12	.....	5	2	21	.....	8	46	50	26	14
Freestone.....	2	2	4	6	20	22	42	11	21	32	74	9	16	1	.....	17	.....	1	2	29	52	29	40
Guadalupe.....	1	2	3	14	17	20	28	48	28	20	48	96	19	22	4	.....	49	.....	31	33	64	13	24
Houston.....	1	2	3	5	6	10	20	7	16	23	102	18	6	11	5	.....	20	.....	1	16	17	33	20
Lee.....	5	5	10	6	37	42	79	7	16	23	102	18	6	11	5	.....	30	.....	56	54	110	12	18
Limestone.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	20	7	18	13	25	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	2	42	64	19	20
Montgomery.....	1	1	2	6	12	13	20	36	56	7	13	20	76	2	5	11	1	22	42	64	19	20
Nacogdoches.....	2	1	3	7	14	13	3	16	30	5	.....	2	.....	.....	1	18	.....	1	14	42	64	19	20
Panola.....	3	3	6	11	35	38	21	10	31	99	12	2	14	.....	2	14	.....	1	18	35	87	26	14
Red River.....	3	3	6	9	26	45	71	29	14	112	27	14	41	.....	3	16	.....	1	18	35	87	26	14
Robertson.....	2	2	4	6	9	18	14	26	40	58	16	11	27	.....	1	43	.....	1	52	62	116	34	48
Rusk.....	1	1	2	19	26	35	14	26	40	58	16	11	27	.....	3	39	.....	2	27	52	62	32	58
Sabine.....	2	2	4	6	9	18	14	26	40	58	16	11	27	.....	1	43	.....	1	27	52	62	32	58
Shackelford.....	2	2	4	9	24	10	34	16	2	8	24	6	30	.....	8	1	39	.....	1	25	44	33	31
Starr.....	2	2	4	2	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	1	2	.....	6	6	.....	3	1	15	16	31	.....
Trinity.....	2	4	6	11	18	29	9	4	13	42	8	4	12	.....	1	33	.....	1	15	16	31	.....	
Van Zandt.....	2	4	6	5	2	7	13	48	41	89	2	2	22	.....	1	33	.....	3	22	44	10	5	
Washington.....	1	1	2	5	6	7	27	27	33	20	25	45	3	8	6	.....	16	.....	75	53	128	7	15
Webb.....	1	1	2	5	5	5	17	17	10	13	23	49	1	1	.....	1	.....	32	32	62	27	32	
Wharton.....	1	2	3	7	19	25	10	13	23	49	1	1	2	.....	6	2	10	.....	10	22	32	19	17

TABLE NO. 4—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS.

Certificates Held by the Teachers Actually Employed for Year 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Third grade certificates.			Second grade certificates.						First grade certificates.						Permanent certificates.						Teachers employed.						Specialist certificate	
	White			Colored.			Total white and colored.			White.			Colored.			Total white and colored.			White.			Colored.			Total.				
	Male.		Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.		Female.	Total.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Abilene.....						1	1									14	1											1	17
Albany.....																1												1	6
Alvarado.....																1												1	6
Alvin.....																1												1	6
Angleton.....																1												1	6
Anson.....																1												1	6
Appleby.....	2	2	4													1												1	4
Araucaria Pass.....																1												1	4
Argo.....																1												1	4
Athens.....																1												1	4
Atlanta.....																1												1	4
Aubrey.....																1												1	4
Austin.....																1												1	4
Bastrop.....																1												1	4
Bay City.....																1												1	4
Beaumont.....																1												1	4
Beckville.....																1												1	4
Beckville.....																1												1	4
Belcherville.....																1												1	4
Bellville.....	1	1	2													1												1	4
Bellville.....																1												1	4
Belton.....																1												1	4
Big Springs.....																1												1	4
Blanco.....																1												1	4
Bonham.....																1												1	4
Bowie.....																1												1	4
Bremond.....																1												1	4
Brenham.....																1												1	4
Bridgeport.....																1												1	4
Brownsville.....																1												1	4
Brownwood.....																1												1	4
Bruner.....																1												1	4
Brushy Creek.....																1												1	4
Bryan.....																1												1	4

TABLE NO. 4—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
 Certificates Held by the Teachers Actually Employed for Year 1901-1902.

1901-1902. Independent districts.	Third grade certificates.				Second grade certificates.				First grade certificates.				Permanent certificates.				Teachers employed.				Specialist holding no certificate.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
	White		Col'd.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		Total white and colored.		White.		Colored.		Grand total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.		Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.		Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Elkhart.....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 4—DIVISIONS A, B, AND C.

Certificates held by Teachers for 1901-1902.	White.			Colored.			Grand Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Number of teachers holding third grade certificates in 196 district counties.....	102	251	353	85	130	215	568
Number of teachers holding third grade certificates in 32 community counties.....	45	108	153	57	105	162	315
Number of teachers holding third grade certificates in 288 independent districts.....	.....	75	75	3	15	18	93
Total number of teachers holding third grade certificates	147	434	581	145	250	395	976
Teachers holding second grade certificates in 196 district counties.....	1,764	2,723	4,487	602	605	1,207	5,694
Teachers holding second grade certificates in 32 community counties.....	555	695	1,250	386	326	712	1,962
Teachers holding second grade certificates in 288 independent districts	30	499	529	65	207	272	361
Total number of teachers holding second grade certificates	2,349	3,917	6,266	1,053	1,138	2,191	8,457
Teachers holding first grade certificates in 196 district counties.....	1,785	1,337	3,122	131	41	172	3,294
Teachers holding first grade certificates in 32 community counties.....	278	197	475	99	25	124	599
Teachers holding first grade certificates in 288 independent districts	319	821	1,140	106	56	162	1,302
Total number of teachers holding first grade certificates.....	2,382	2,355	4,737	336	122	458	5,195
Teachers holding permanent certificates in 196 district counties.....	209	147	356	29	11	40	396
Teachers holding permanent certificates in 32 community counties.....	39	12	51	17	4	21	72
Teachers holding permanent certificates in 288 independent districts.....	263	521	784	54	34	88	872
Total number of teachers holding permanent certificates.....	511	680	1,191	100	49	149	1,340
Total number of teachers holding certificates in 196 district counties.....	3,871	4,444	8,315	850	789	1,639	9,954
Total number of teachers holding certificates in 32 community counties.....	917	1,012	1,929	559	449	1,008	2,937
Total number of teachers holding certificates in 288 independent districts.....	614	1,943	2,557	231	308	539	3,096
Grand total number of teachers holding certificates in the State.....	5,402	7,399	12,801	1,640	1,546	3,186	15,987

Teachers employed as specialists in language, music, drawing, etc.....	9	74	183	.....	.....	183
Teachers employed for school year 1901-1902.....	5,411	7,473	12,984	1,640	1,546	16,170

TABLE NO. 5—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES—MISCELLANEOUS.

The Number of Districts or Communities, the Number of Schools Taught, Children Unable to Read When They Entered School, Days Teaching Done, Number of Days Schools are Kept Open, Desks in Use, Rooms Seated With Desks, Graded Schools and Libraries, for 1901-1902.

District counties.	Number of common school districts.		Pupils unable to read when they entered school.						Number of teachers done by all		Number of desks in use.		Number of rooms furnished with benches.			Number of graded schools.			Number of ungraded schools.			Schools furnished with libraries.		Number of volumes in the libraries.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	White.	Colored.	White.			Colored.			Total white and colored.	White.	Colored.	Single.		Double.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				Colored.	White.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Anderson.....	37	60	44	304	392	666	333	354	687	1353	5900	4624	61	44	99	129	431	270	30	13	43	2	2	2	48	32	80

Lampson	367	34	123	81	204	304	3870	1	607	13	1	13	2	2	34	34	1	40
La Salle	43	7	58	486	1019	189	2783	123	26	139	87	27	114	5	1	6	1	40
La Vaca	40	55	321	278	889	279	3297	88	26	139	87	27	114	5	1	6	3	233
Leon	5	12	25	17	42	3	558	62	89	732	194	20	23	43	53	57	1	300
Liberty	5	12	25	17	42	3	558	24	12	193	987	9	9	9	9	9	1	75
Lipscomb	7	16	30	27	52	16	1119	42	119	135	16	4	4	4	16	16	1	75
Live Oak	31	42	89	60	149	149	3166	40	708	135	42	42	42	1	42	42	1	75
Livorno	5	12	25	17	42	3	558	24	12	193	987	9	9	9	9	9	1	75
Lund	17	82	13	200	188	398	76	83	159	305	68	15	10	26	1	1	3	3
Lundgren	17	82	13	200	188	398	76	83	159	305	68	15	10	26	1	1	3	3
Madison	16	22	31	61	44	105	210	234	444	27	34	18	18	36	1	2	1	500
Martin	1	1	95	82	177	177	5583	25	23	30	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	40
Mason	1	1	95	82	177	177	5583	25	23	30	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	40
Maverick	1	1	95	82	177	177	5583	25	23	30	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	40
McClulloch	16	22	31	61	44	105	210	234	444	27	34	18	18	36	1	2	1	500
McLennan	72	90	33	477	362	838	504	387	891	1730	12541	4036	116	42	34	473	2	300
McNellen	4	6	15	10	25	25	689	44	6	183	48	42	5	8	35	5	40	3
Medina	20	37	5	21	199	161	360	29	27	56	48	1089	10	7	1	9	1	300
Menard	8	12	21	31	27	68	1215	7	24	140	140	6	1	1	1	1	1	300
Merrill	1	1	36	27	68	1215	7	24	140	140	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	300
Milam	80	91	34	689	475	1144	300	317	617	1760	12569	3997	123	88	43	25	68	10
Mills	45	40	129	124	253	337	17	10	1	380	24	24	2	10	10	81	34	115
Mitchell	2	13	41	37	78	6	3	9	87	2820	160	10	1	2	12	1	13	1
Montague	106	88	513	451	1014	1014	1014	11	79	1989	30	30	10	10	10	88	2	2
Moore	3	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	6	41	41	14	14	5	2	10	10	10
Motley	7	12	11	10	19	21	1722	14	14	157	14	14	14	5	2	10	10	10
Navarro	108	104	683	601	1294	222	251	473	767	1720	3988	3471	367	10	51	1	52	30
Newton	25	30	137	31	288	71	77	148	146	2607	1509	433	284	34	17	51	8	30
Nolan	15	16	57	44	101	101	2620	10	2620	282	8	8	8	2	14	14	14	14
Nunes	20	21	81	68	149	149	2189	23	1	2	280	10	25	1	25	3	17	1
Nuchtree	3	8	1	10	10	20	800	8	800	36	36	4	4	4	8	8	1	2
Ochiltree	2	1	1	1	1	1	278	1	278	1	278	1	278	1	278	1	278	1
Oldham	2	1	1	1	1	1	278	1	278	1	278	1	278	1	278	1	278	1
Orange	42	30	48	48	96	96	4562	17	17	16	14	14	14	2	14	14	14	14
Palo Pinto	58	48	247	201	448	448	4287	56	107	602	24	24	24	2	47	47	1	30
Parker	81	91	504	417	921	19	13	32	953	9985	133	110	2	2	89	2	5	292
Pecos	6	7	48	24	72	72	1122	13	13	135	135	14	18	3	3	3	3	3
Polk	15	53	269	221	490	172	176	348	838	5241	2043	56	21	6	1	52	19	71
Porter	3	6	66	96	162	162	2312	13	13	1737	415	415	415	1	1	5	5	1
Presidio	3	10	259	226	485	43	38	81	566	5539	415	13	108	1	1	9	1	1
Rains	18	27	4	31	39	70	1343	13	13	181	181	14	4	18	2	2	6	1
Randall	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Reeves	4	8	17	12	29	20	12	32	61	915	515	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Refugio	5	5	14	9	14	14	1081	7	7	57	57	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Roberts	5	5	14	9	14	14	1081	7	7	57	57	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rockwall	24	24	146	114	260	21	16	37	297	4405	263	43	3	4	18	3	21	30
Ronnells	15	29	168	143	311	1	312	5345	120	43	1	1	8	1	1	28	1	50
San Augustine	15	29	168	143	311	1	312	5345	120	43	1	1	8	1	1	28	1	50
San Jacinto	41	41	119	57	52	109	126	127	253	362	1114	1543	25	16	15	19	34	50
San Antonio	20	32	27	115	104	219	276	266	542	761	3345	2651	34	26	1	31	27	58
San Patricio	5	11	28	22	50	50	1200	47	9	1200	47	9	1200	47	9	1200	47	9
San Saba	38	40	108	143	311	1	312	5345	120	43	1	1	8	1	1	28	1	50
Schleicher	1	1	5	3	8	8	362	3	362	3	362	3	362	3	362	3	362	3
Scurry	20	25	120	97	217	217	2462	32	32	130	130	1	28	1	25	25	25	25

TABLE NO. 5—DIVISION B—COMMUNITY COUNTIES—MISCELLANEOUS.

The Number of Districts and Communities, the Number of Schools Taught, Children Unable to Read When They Entered School, Days Teaching Done, Number of Days Schools are Kept Open, Desks in Use, Rooms Seated With Desks, Graded Schools and Libraries, for 1901-1902.

1901-1902.	Community counties.	Common school districts.	Common school communities.	Number of schools taught.	Pupils unable to read when they entered school.						Number of days teaching done by all the teachers in the county.						Net number of teachers employed.				Number of school desks in use.				Number of rooms seated with benches.				Number of graded schools.				Number of un-graded schools.				Number of schools furnished with libraries.				Number of volumes in the libraries.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
					White.			Total.	Total white and colored.			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Single.	Double.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
					Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.																											Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
																																																																	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Angelina.....				101	54	10	433	420	853	77	70	147	1000	5694	4513	6470	1120	82	14	96	52	275	48	23	25	48	5	11	16	54	10	64	2	1	3	244	15	259																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Bastrop.....				100	53	45	241	104	435	290	285	575	1010	5694	4513	6470	1120	58	52	110	202	351	202	38	39	77	8	8	16	48	34	82	2	1	3	244	15	259																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Bosque.....	16			482	232	534	43	36	79	613	6862	479	1010	5694	4513	6470	1120	72	47	119	706	10	29	7	36	6	6	12	57	8	65	7	7	24	275	465	1740																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Bowie.....	109	65	44	404	412	816	373	371	744	1560	6863	3505	43	46	90	6863	3505	72	47	119	1016	496	357	5	42	4	20	61	34	28	50	17	7	24	275	465	1740																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Burleson.....	78	42	38	162	108	330	222	218	440	777	4649	3890	43	46	90	4649	3890	45	43	88	441	239	97	5	42	4	20	61	34	28	50	17	7	24	275	465	1740																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Cameron.....	84	84	16	474	389	863	139	143	282	573	863	890	863	890	863	890	863	85	43	128	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32	32	64	32</

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 5—MISCELLANEOUS—continued.
 Illiteracy. High Schools, Days Teaching, Days Schools Were Kept Open, School Desks, Schools Graded, and Libraries, 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Pupils unable to read when they entered school.						Pupils enrolled in high schools.						Total number of days teaching done by all the teachers in the district.						Number of days each school was kept open, omitting holidays.						Number of school desks in use.						Rooms furnished with—		Schools graded.						Schools ungraded.						Schools that maintain libraries.						Volumes in libraries.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	White.			Colored.			Total white and colored.			White.			Colored.			Total number of days teaching done by all the teachers in the district.			White.			Colored.			Total number of days each school was kept open, omitting holidays.			Single.			Double.			Desks.		Benches.		White.			Colored.			Total.			White.			Colored.			Total.			White.			Colored.			Total.			White.			Colored.			Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.					White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 5—MISCELLANEOUS—continued.
Illiteracy, High Schools, Days Teaching, Days Schools Were Kept Open, School Desks, Schools Graded, and Libraries, 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Pupils unable to read when they entered school.										Pupils enrolled in high schools.										Total number of days teaching done by all the teachers in the district.										Number of days each school was kept open, omitting holidays.										Number of school desks in use.										Rooms furnished with—		Schools ungraded.										Schools that maintain libraries.										Volumes in libraries.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
	White.					Colored.					Total white and colored.					White.					Colored.					Total white and colored.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.							Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total.					Male.					Female.					Total		

West Dallas.....	7	10	17	.....	17	7	13	20	.....	20	309	109	.....	60	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	125	.....	125
West Paris.....	26	17	43	19	18	37	80	27	46	73	73	170	100	125	20	5	1	1	1	1	1	79	79
Wharton.....	9	15	24	54	56	110	134	6	16	22	1	1	2	69	4	4	1	1	1	1	160	160
Whitesboro.....	9	4	13	.....	.....	13	28	33	61	.....	61	900	180	104	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	50	.....	50
Whitewright.....	27	22	49	11	10	21	70	7	3	10	.....	10	1052	200	200	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	35	.....	35
Whitney, 1900-1901.....	25	3	3	3	330	70	20	1	1	1	1	1	400	400
Whitt.....	15	10	25	.....	.....	25	3	.....	3	.....	3	330	110	70	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wichita Falls.....	20	18	38	4	6	10	48	36	57	93	93	158	297	12	12	1	1	1	1	1
Willis, 1900-1901.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	372	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willis Point.....	12	8	20	6	4	10	30	18	12	30	30	120	25	7	1	1	1	1	1
Windom.....	8	11	19	.....	.....	19	33	20	53	.....	53	280	140	69	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	100	.....	100
Wolfe City.....	35	23	58	5	6	11	69	36	46	82	.....	82	180	40	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodville.....	7	2	9	10	10	20	29	10	16	26	.....	26	70	115	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wortham, 1900-1901.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	18	42	.....	42	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wylie, 1900-1901.....	16	26	42	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	280	.....	280
Y oakum.....	53	49	102	15	14	29	131	58	90	148	148	180	318	48	13	2	1	1	1	1

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 5--DIVISIONS A, B, AND C--MISCELLANEOUS.

Number of districts or communities formed for 1901-1902.	Districts.		Total.
	Districts.	Communities.	
Number of common school districts formed in 196 district counties.....	5,751		
Number of common school districts formed in 32 community counties.....	195		
Number of communities formed in 32 community counties.....		2,500	
Number of independent districts that have assumed control of their schools.....			288

The number of schools taught in school year 1901-1902.	Colored.		Total.
	White.	Colored.	
Number of rural schools taught in 196 district counties.....	8,271	1,469	9,740
Number of rural schools taught in 32 community counties.....	1,560	1,884	2,444
Number of rural schools taught in district and community counties.....	9,831	2,353	12,184
Number of schools taught in 288 independent districts.....	383	183	566
Grand total number of schools taught in the State.....	10,214	2,536	12,750

Number of days teaching done by all teachers for 1901-1902.	Colored.		Total.
	White.	Colored.	
Days teaching done in 196 district counties.....	661,705	163,867	825,572
Days teaching done in 32 community counties.....	176,239	85,279	261,518
Days teaching done in district and community counties.....	837,944	249,146	1,087,090
Days teaching done in 288 independent districts.....	418,668	86,076	504,744
Grand total number of days teaching done in the State.....	1,256,612	335,222	1,591,834

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 5—DIVISIONS A, B, AND C—MISCELLANEOUS—continued.

Net number of teachers employed for 1901-1902.		White.	Colored.	Total.
Teachers employed in rural schools in 196 district counties.....		8,065	1,082	9,747
Teachers employed in rural schools in 32 community counties.....		1,820	956	2,776
Teachers employed in rural schools in district and community counties.....		9,885	2,038	12,523
Teachers employed in 288 independent districts.....		2,557	539	3,096
Grand total net number of teachers employed.....		12,442	3,177	15,619

Average annual school term in months for 1901-1902.				
White in days.	Colored in days.	General average in days.	White in months.	Colored in months.
82.05	97.42	84.70	4.10	4.87
96.91	89.12	94.51	4.94	4.46
8.77	94.04	86.73	4.24	7.00
103.73	104.70	103.03	8.19	7.98
100.99	105.51	101.91	5.09	5.28
General average annual school term for the State.....				5.10

Pupils unable to read when they entered school, 1901-1902.				
White.		Colored.		Grand total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
31,751	27,152	9,154	9,112	18,266
8,002	7,307	5,445	5,388	10,833
39,813	34,459	14,599	14,500	29,099
9,356	8,424	4,052	4,228	8,280
49,169	42,883	18,651	18,738	37,379
Grand total number of pupils unable to read when they entered school.....				129,431

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 5—DIVISIONS A, B, AND C—MISCELLANEOUS—continued.

Number and character of school desks in use in the year 1901-1902.	Single desks.			Double desks.			Grand total.
	White.		Total.	White.		Total.	
	Colored.	Total.		Colored.	Total.		
Number of desks in rural schools in 196 district counties.....	12,412	1,010	13,422	108,778	10,393	119,171	132,593
Number of desks in rural schools in 32 community counties.....	2,645	530	3,175	14,938	5,719	20,657	23,832
Number of desks in use in district and community counties.....	15,057	1,540	16,597	123,716	16,112	139,828	156,425
Number of desks in use in 288 independent districts.....	50,895	3,875	54,770	35,860	10,062	45,922	100,692
Grand total number of desks in use for 1901-1902.....	65,952	5,415	71,367	159,576	26,174	185,750	257,117

Number of graded and ungraded schools for 1901-1902.	Graded.			Ungraded.			Grand total.
	White.		Total.	White.		Total.	
	Colored.	Total.		Colored.	Total.		
Number of graded and ungraded schools in 196 district counties.....	754	209	963	5,481	1,321	6,802	7,765
Number of graded and ungraded schools in 32 community counties.....	111	62	173	1,452	820	2,272	2,445
Number of graded and ungraded schools in district and community counties.....	865	271	1,136	6,933	2,141	9,074	10,210
Number of graded and ungraded schools in 288 independent districts.....	367	147	514	16	36	52	568
Grand total number of graded and ungraded schools in the State.....	1,232	418	1,650	6,949	2,177	9,126	10,776

Number of rooms furnished with benches, 1901-1902.	White.		Total.	Colored.		Total.		
	White.			Colored.				
	Colored.	Total.		Colored.	Total.			
School rooms furnished with benches in 196 district counties.....	2,571	1,051	3,622	2,571	1,051	3,622		
School rooms furnished with benches in 32 community counties.....	2,641	501	3,142	2,641	501	3,142		
School rooms furnished with benches in district and community counties.....	5,212	1,552	6,764	5,212	1,552	6,764		
School rooms furnished with benches in 288 independent districts.....	727	141	868	727	141	868		
Grand total number of rooms furnished with benches.....	5,939	1,693	7,632	5,939	1,693	7,632		

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 5—DIVISIONS A, B, AND C—MISCELLANEOUS—continued.

Schools furnished with libraries in 1901-1902.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.
Schools furnished with libraries in 196 district counties.....	163	4	167
Schools furnished with libraries in 32 community counties.....	47	9	56
Schools furnished with libraries in 288 independent districts.....	256	48	307
Grand total number of schools furnished with libraries.....	466	61	530

Number of volumes contained in the libraries 1901-1902.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.
Volumes contained in the libraries of rural schools in 196 district counties.....	19,747	55	19,802
Volumes contained in the libraries of rural schools in 32 community counties.....	2,913	481	3,394
Volumes contained in the libraries of 288 independent districts.....	77,987	7,241	85,228
Grand total number volumes in the school libraries.....	100,647	7,777	108,424

TABLE NO. 6—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

1901-1902.	District counties.	Amount paid teachers.										Expenditures for other purposes.	Grand total expenditures by county superintendent.
		White.					Colored.						
		Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.		
		\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$			
	Anderson	5,136 60	6,782 32	11,918 92	61	2,149 86	8,696 47	30,615 39	23 70	20,639 09			
	Aransas	4,284 00	2,776 50	7,060 50				580 25		580 25			
	Archer	2,678 00	1,136 00	3,814 00				7,981 99	921 49	7,981 99			
	Armstrong	4,444 50	5,742 44	10,186 94				3,810 04	838 42	4,648 46			
	Atascosa	9,858 97	3,078 73	12,937 72	224 00	1,777 20	224 00	18,392 87	774 10	19,166 97			
	Austin	4,386 25	3,108 39	7,494 64	3,677 95	125 00	5,455 15	18,392 87		18,392 87			
	Bandera	1,570 75	1,965 00	3,535 75				7,738 52		7,738 52			
	Baylor	1,600 00	3,994 86	5,594 86				4,017 49		4,017 49			
	Bee	19,514 86	17,473 03	36,987 89	838 17	1,775 00	175 00	3,535 75	481 71	3,535 75			
	Bell	9,092 13	10,126 55	19,218 68	407 50	1,214 45	2,042 62	39,030 50	43 00	39,073 50			
	Bexar	2,318 07	2,298 81	4,616 88	407 50	796 66	1,204 16	20,422 84	1,861 05	22,283 89			
	Blanco	1,162 70	986 65	2,148 35	413 75		413 75	5,030 63	57 84	5,088 47			
	Borden	1,576 00	4,956 02	6,532 02	7,875 52	2,914 25	10,789 77	17,321 79	513 58	18,362 40			
	Brazoria	4,500 52	4,711 02	9,211 54	4,321 59	4,755 83	9,077 42	18,288 96	1,040 61	19,329 57			
	Brazos	1,635 00	2,127 50	3,762 50				8,762 50	968 00	9,730 50			
	Brewster	1,035 00	1,436 40	2,471 40				2,471 40	920 72	3,392 12			
	Briscove	8,928 08	6,358 20	15,286 28				15,286 28		15,286 28			
	Brown	5,104 86	6,428 08	11,530 94	70	85	155 00	11,685 94	140 01	11,825 95			
	Burnet	4,529 25	10,648 00	15,174 25	4,072 69	2,909 10	6,981 79	22,156 04	77 60	22,233 64			
	Caldwell	1,227 94	275 30	1,503 24				1,503 24	118 98	1,622 22			
	Callahan	6,695 35	5,197 42	11,892 77				11,892 77	840 40	12,733 17			
	Carson	765 00	1,447 00	2,212 00				2,212 00	287 75	2,499 75			
	Castro	591 00	851 50	1,442 50				851 50	53 60	905 10			
	Chambers	13,436 31	2,250 69	15,686 00				3,909 59	70 00	3,979 59			
	Cherokee	741 00	7,490 21	8,231 21	6,221 50	3,838 00	10,079 50	31,006 02	692 28	31,698 30			
	Childress	10,285 25	2,125 60	12,410 85				2,866 60	483 77	3,350 37			
	Clay	3,334 00	2,846 65	6,180 65				14,037 15	1,354 22	15,391 37			
	Coke	10,366 50	8,897 61	19,264 11				6,180 65		6,180 65			
	Coleman	34,767 75	16,748 67	51,516 42	1,432 00			20,264 11	2,643 95	22,908 06			
	Collins	2,236 50	833 75	3,070 25				58,123 42	2,403 92	60,527 34			
	Collingsworth	4,056 02	6,894 73	10,950 75				3,069 25	234 96	3,304 21			
	Colorado	7,062 65	2,487 75	9,550 40	3,189 53	180 00	9,293 29	20,244 04		20,244 04			
	Comal	15,821 50	7,762 75	23,584 25				180 00		180 00			
	Comanche	1,661 50	1,677 00	3,338 50						23,574 25			
	Concho	15,145 67	9,239 48	24,375 15	544 50	462 25	1,006 75	23,574 25	207 58	23,781 83			
	Cooke	12,922 00	8,042 70	20,964 70	184 25			25,381 90	1,535 42	26,917 32			
	Correll	1,027 35	1,419 65	2,447 00				21,149 05	563 25	21,712 30			
	Cottle							2,447 00	1,282 22	3,729 22			
	Crockett	916 00	1,501 75	2,417 75				2,417 75	474 99	2,892 74			

Grosby	2,774 50	358 50	3,133 00	.....	.....	.....	3,173 00	.....	3,133 00
Dallas	680 00	.....	680 00	.....	.....	.....	680 00	.....	680 00
Dallam	18,954 04	15,438 17	34,422 31	1,525 37	2,430 82	3,955 19	3,302 18	3,302 18	41,979 58
Deaf Smith, 1900-1901	889 50	1,141 85	2,031 35	.....	.....	.....	2,031 85	.....	2,111 85
Delta	10,601 94	4,015 03	13,616 97	371 80	102 00	474 79	15,691 78	.....	15,691 78
Denton	14,207 74	12,406 52	26,614 26	1,947 96	519 19	2,467 15	29,083 30	1,168 33	30,251 83
Dickens	2,318 00	1,358 52	2,976 52	.....	.....	.....	2,976 52	1,489 18	4,465 70
Dickson	1,400 00	1,358 52	2,730 00	.....	.....	.....	2,730 00	.....	3,751 74
Dimmit	1,400 00	1,358 52	2,730 00	.....	.....	.....	2,730 00	.....	2,973 06
Donley	1,257 76	1,352 73	2,650 50	.....	.....	.....	2,650 50	.....	2,973 06
Eastland	1,200 00	6,352 73	17,484 49	.....	.....	.....	17,484 49	.....	17,484 49
Ector	1,935 56	400 75	1,100 75	.....	.....	.....	1,100 75	.....	1,276 49
Edwards	3,748 87	5,684 43	9,433 30	.....	.....	.....	9,433 30	.....	10,755 55
Ellis	22,660 99	52,180 83	74,841 82	1,418 74	2,046 48	3,465 22	78,302 04	1,570 62	80,872 66
E. Paso	30,119 84	8,258 88	38,378 72	.....	.....	.....	38,378 72	.....	41,377 48
Erath	19,319 42	11,701 82	31,021 24	.....	.....	.....	31,021 24	.....	31,021 24
Falls, 1900-1901	7,226 60	10,141 24	17,377 84	4,852 00	5,832 00	10,684 00	28,061 84	1,200 00	29,261 84
Fannin	27,099 05	17,225 72	44,324 77	1,306 45	2,425 06	3,731 51	48,066 28	1,794 03	49,850 31
Fannin	3,498 00	3,556 75	7,054 75	.....	.....	.....	7,054 75	994 18	8,053 93
Fisher	3,595 47	987 00	4,582 47	.....	.....	.....	4,582 47	819 45	5,401 92
Floyd	2,012 75	2,656 75	4,669 50	.....	.....	.....	4,669 50	1,222 87	5,892 37
Fort Bend	2,782 75	2,381 00	5,163 75	6,030 75	3,690 97	9,721 72	14,885 47	1,605 53	16,491 00
Fort Franklin	4,963 18	3,422 99	8,386 17	489 60	660 42	1,150 02	9,536 19	.....	9,536 19
Franklin	2,145 72	2,468 75	4,614 47	.....	.....	.....	4,614 47	.....	4,814 47
Frio	1,614 30	3,300 00	5,004 30	140 25	350 00	490 25	5,494 55	1,140 58	6,635 23
Garza	160 00	120 00	280 00	.....	.....	.....	280 00	.....	280 00
Garza	7,765 68	1,991 00	9,756 68	.....	.....	.....	9,756 68	.....	9,756 68
Gillespie	870 00	.....	870 00	.....	.....	.....	870 00	.....	870 00
Glasscock	3,961 91	4,898 66	8,860 57	1,112 84	1,937 22	3,050 00	11,910 63	100 80	12,011 43
Goliad	8,655 69	11,693 01	20,348 70	5,744 04	3,895 13	9,639 17	29,987 87	154 24	30,142 11
Gonzales	291 50	76 50	368 00	.....	.....	.....	368 00	.....	368 00
Gray	20,088 01	23,465 63	43,554 64	1,155 06	1,922 48	3,107 54	46,662 18	3,517 63	50,179 81
Grayson	3,709 55	2,251 90	5,961 45	3,414 75	1,174 50	4,589 25	10,550 70	.....	10,550 70
Clegg	4,889 66	9,884 82	14,724 48	7,944 68	5,729 59	13,674 27	28,398 75	.....	28,398 75
Critches	3,143 80	1,645 00	4,788 80	.....	.....	.....	4,788 80	.....	4,788 80
Hale	2,204 52	830 00	3,034 52	.....	.....	.....	3,034 52	290 17	3,294 69
Hall	7,449 75	5,883 01	13,332 76	.....	.....	.....	13,332 76	485 25	13,818 01
Hanilton	160 00	1,160 00	1,320 00	.....	.....	.....	1,320 00	.....	1,320 00
Hansford	2,308 00	1,407 00	3,778 00	.....	.....	.....	3,778 00	367 84	4,145 84
Harden	3,111 75	1,328 50	4,440 25	658 05	289 85	947 90	5,388 15	190 95	5,579 10
Harden	2,352 81	13,965 54	16,318 35	1,317 25	5,171 10	6,488 35	22,806 70	.....	22,806 70
Harris	6,724 25	12,032 25	18,756 50	10,479 05	5,322 00	15,801 05	34,557 55	2,296 00	36,853 55
Hartley	1,770 00	540 00	2,310 00	.....	.....	.....	2,310 00	406 27	2,716 27
Haskell	3,454 00	3,223 10	6,677 10	1,393 50	922 40	2,315 90	9,000 00	1,553 28	8,230 88
Haskell	4,942 75	8,031 25	13,024 00	.....	.....	.....	13,024 00	783 12	16,123 02
Henderson	800 00	2,465 00	3,065 00	.....	.....	.....	3,065 00	690 67	3,755 67
Henderson	10,270 67	7,054 62	17,325 19	2,004 10	1,803 22	3,807 32	21,132 51	812 15	21,944 66
Hidalgo	5,795 00	5,795 00	11,590 00	487 95	746 23	1,234 18	11,590 00	1,881 49	13,471 49
Hill	25,167 47	15,105 37	40,272 84	.....	.....	.....	40,272 84	.....	44,179 50
Hood	6,587 50	2,481 50	9,072 00	.....	.....	.....	9,072 00	2,672 48	9,192 00
Hopkins	15,345 44	7,240 65	22,586 09	941 83	1,469 95	2,411 48	24,997 57	669 20	25,666 77

TABLE NO. 6—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.

District counties.	Amount paid teachers.				Total paid white and colored.	Expended for other purposes.	Grand total expenditures by county superintendent.
	Amount paid teachers.						
	Amount paid teachers.						
	Amount paid teachers.						
	White.		Colored.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Howard.....	\$ 1,215 00	\$ 3,185 00	\$ 4,400 00	\$ 1,448 05	\$ 966 25	\$ 2,414 30	\$ 4,400 00
Hunt.....	24,538 19	13,831 20	38,369 39				40,783 69
Hutchinson.....	215 00		215 00				215 00
Irion.....	777 25	1,000 00	1,777 25				1,777 25
Jack.....	8,580 27	5,089 87	13,667 14				13,667 14
Jackson.....	966 75	3,515 00	4,481 75	1,133 00	1,288 00	2,421 00	6,902 75
Jasper.....	3,560 90	2,649 26	6,210 16	2,658 16	1,289 01	3,947 17	10,157 33
Jeff Davis.....	348 75	1,090 00	1,438 75				1,438 75
Jefferson.....	622 25	3,942 30	3,664 45	1,090 48	148 00	1,238 48	4,902 88
Jones.....	19,242 30	12,949 34	32,191 64	186 24	210 00	396 24	32,587 88
Karnes.....	5,877 82	4,377 07	9,754 89				9,754 89
Kaufman.....	2,860 00	4,093 50	6,953 50				7,713 50
Kendall.....	12,145 90	9,395 46	21,541 36	1,785 45	989 50	2,774 95	24,316 31
Kerr.....	3,321 85	2,436 41	5,758 26	1,55 25	150 00	305 25	6,063 51
Kerr.....	1,410 00	1,735 25	3,145 25				3,145 25
Kerr.....	1,876 55	1,791 50	3,668 05		95 40	95 40	3,763 45
Kimble.....	2,119 12	2,020 70	4,139 82				4,139 82
King.....	933 75	240 75	1,224 50				1,224 50
King.....	1,520 00	2,763 00	4,283 00		700 00	700 00	4,983 00
Knox.....	4,947 50	1,777 50	6,725 00				6,725 00
Lamar.....	19,754 65	16,588 06	36,342 71	5,698 15	2,742 55	8,440 70	44,783 41
Lampasas.....	5,194 37	3,803 74	8,998 11				8,998 11
La Salle.....	1,475 00	2,025 85	3,500 85		68 00	68 00	3,568 85
Lavaca.....	15,816 90	8,455 10	24,272 00	3,751 25	2,406 50	6,157 75	30,429 75
Leon.....	6,666 45	7,546 53	14,212 98	4,779 45	2,049 14	6,828 59	21,041 57
Liberity.....	2,350 00	2,011 25	4,361 25	1,074 90	918 75	1,993 65	6,354 90
Llano.....	440 00	2,010 00	2,450 00				2,450 00
Llano.....	900 00	2,829 75	3,729 75				3,729 75
Llano.....	3,401 95	3,707 00	7,108 95				7,108 95
Lubbock.....	1,335 95	1,331 50	2,667 45				2,667 45
Madison.....	3,061 60	4,206 02	7,267 62	592 00	1,606 38	2,198 38	9,466 00
Marion.....	1,817 50	4,949 61	6,767 10	3,602 00	4,500 00	8,102 00	14,869 10
Martin.....	615 00	196 50	811 50				811 50
Mason, 1900-1901.....	2,671 82	2,346 94	5,018 76				5,018 76
Mason, 1900-1901.....		1,498 00	1,498 00				1,498 00
Maverick.....	4,584 25	2,977 50	7,561 75				7,561 75
McClintock.....	12,683 28	16,514 05	29,197 33				38,108 58
McLennan.....	780 00	701 00	1,481 00	3,984 51	4,926 74	8,911 25	1,185 79
McMullen.....	5,292 42	5,011 35	10,303 77				1,481 00
Medina.....	1,152 50	847 50	2,000 00	362 70	294 94	657 64	2,000 00
Menard.....							944 56
Menard.....							332 74

Midland.....	1,390 00	2,250 00	3,640 00	.....	4,116 97	9,074 06	.....	3,640 00	701 27	4,341 27
Milam.....	14,794 17	17,056 95	31,851 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,925 18	1,446 35	42,371 53
Mills.....	4,201 30	8,203 07	8,203 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,203 07	100 01	8,303 08
Mitchell.....	1,537 00	4,920 00	6,457 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,457 00	532 19	7,329 19
Montague.....	17,504 09	4,920 00	24,886 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,886 99	1,479 75	26,466 74
Moore.....	200 00	1,294 10	1,494 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,494 00	387 18	1,881 18
Motley.....	2,995 50	1,645 00	4,640 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,640 50	5,083 50	5,083 50
Newton.....	28,186 51	15,032 21	43,218 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,676 32	4,434 61	57,110 93
Newton.....	4,376 83	1,126 57	5,503 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,783 84	66 10	8,849 94
Nolan.....	2,208 97	3,270 55	5,470 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,470 52	1,230 20	6,709 72
Nueces.....	1,456 06	4,678 11	6,134 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,134 17	276 25	6,410 42
Ochiltree.....	1,300 00	1,075 00	1,375 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,375 00	377 47	1,752 47
Oldham.....	.....	756 00	756 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	756 00	6 70	762 70
Orange.....	916 38	1,872 00	2,788 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,788 38	499 80	3,288 18
Palo Pinto.....	8,005 12	3,862 39	11,867 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,867 52	86 24	11,933 76
Parker.....	16,030 72	7,386 67	23,417 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,417 39	251 06	23,914 19
Pecos.....	1,675 00	1,410 00	3,085 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,085 00	980 86	4,065 86
Polk.....	6,478 58	3,725 80	10,202 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,608 71	111 20	14,719 91
Potter.....	1,000 00	3,757 50	4,767 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,767 50	1,556 48	6,323 98
Presidio.....	2,211 00	5,388 00	7,599 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,599 00	1,248 09	8,847 09
Rains.....	5,391 95	2,356 00	7,748 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,601 30	386 00	8,987 30
Randall.....	1,656 86	1,936 75	3,593 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,593 61	349 25	3,942 86
Reeves.....	842 00	2,484 00	3,326 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,326 00	1,844 73	5,170 73
Refugio.....	123 50	2,025 00	2,148 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,148 50	76 76	2,225 26
Roberts.....	1,300 00	1,359 50	2,659 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,659 50	189 40	2,848 90
Rockwall.....	6,960 02	4,333 74	11,495 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,032 26	461 77	12,465 03
Runnels.....	6,959 15	6,800 65	13,759 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,759 80	2,327 90	16,270 20
San Augustine.....	3,181 01	3,068 00	3,549 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,990 42	103 34	5,642 77
San Jacinto.....	4,128 00	2,312 00	6,440 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,496 44	37 88	12,534 32
San Patricio.....	495 00	3,030 00	3,525 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,525 00	231 05	3,756 05
San Saba.....	5,005 21	4,068 14	9,073 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,073 35	732 02	10,405 37
Schleicher.....	560 00	325 00	885 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	885 80	371 00	1,256 80
Scurry.....	4,108 84	1,985 04	6,093 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,093 88	512 02	6,605 90
Shelby.....	13,372 99	6,925 84	20,298 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,591 25	24,911 47	24,911 47
Sherman.....	315 00	250 00	565 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	565 00	320 22	1,390 99
Smith.....	10,431 77	6,941 39	17,373 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,780 61	834 92	31,780 61
Smotherwell.....	2,129 50	2,201 30	4,330 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,330 80	.....	4,330 80
Stephens.....	6,908 24	4,174 23	11,082 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,082 47	345 77	11,428 24
Stirling.....	1,631 50	1,734 35	3,365 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,365 85	282 45	3,648 30
Stonewall.....	2,818 23	2,716 20	5,534 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,534 43	691 41	6,225 84
Sutton.....	275 00	295 75	570 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	570 75	.....	570 75
Swisher.....	1,240 25	1,066 75	2,307 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,307 00	604 35	2,911 35
Tarrant.....	19,097 91	12,045 02	31,142 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,037 18	4,924 12	37,961 30
Taylor.....	5,723 45	6,301 88	12,125 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,125 33	1,039 57	13,164 90
Throckmorton.....	2,469 57	2,065 42	5,234 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,234 99	971 81	6,206 80
Titus.....	8,228 11	2,413 34	10,641 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,293 72	273 46	12,967 18
Tom Green.....	4,307 50	7,750 00	12,237 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,807 00	.....	12,807 50
Tyler.....	2,470 42	12,500 95	15,201 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,024 54	318 75	23,343 29
Tyler.....	4,920 37	4,305 53	9,225 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,772 55	129 25	12,787 52
Uppsher.....	9,175 70	4,413 14	13,588 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,658 30	236 65	20,954 95
Uvalde.....	2,611 20	6,472 63	9,083 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,328 85	452 13	9,780 98
Val Verde.....	867 50	1,345 00	2,212 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,212 50	237 83	2,450 33

TABLE NO. 6—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.

District counties.	Amount paid teachers.						Grand total expenditures by county superintend- ent.				
	White.			Colored.							
	Male.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.			
	\$	%		\$	%						
Victoria.....	1,500 50	4,875 71	6,376 21	663 95	1,236 07	1,900 02	8,279 23	\$	93 42	\$	8,369 65
Walker.....	2,769 90	4,174 97	6,944 87	4,546 87	2,438 08	6,984 95	13,929 82				13,929 82
Waller.....	2,215 83	3,369 83	5,585 66	4,568 09	2,198 48	6,766 57	12,342 23		109 40		12,451 63
Ward.....	1,853 00	537 00	2,390 00				2,390 00				2,390 00
Wheeler.....	1,062 00	910 00	1,972 00				1,972 00				2,282 43
Wichita.....	1,937 50	2,994 00	4,931 50				4,931 50		310 43		5,300 00
Wilbarger.....	4,608 35	4,283 75	8,892 10				8,892 10				14,794 50
Williamson.....	13,364 95	13,956 92	27,321 87	706 87	1,458 54	2,955 41	29,577 28		1,115 44		30,692 72
Wilson.....	6,201 70	9,111 90	15,313 60	439 00	1,358 75	1,797 75	17,111 35		747 08		17,858 43
Wise.....	23,237 89	7,281 29	30,519 18				30,519 18		548 15		31,067 33
Wood.....	11,847 08	9,230 97	21,078 05	2,295 98	1,266 40	3,562 38	24,640 43		70 65		24,711 08
Young.....	6,136 64	8,208 86	14,345 50				11,345 00		949 63		12,294 63
Zapata.....	4,125 00	2,845 00	6,970 00				6,470 00		2,351 30		8,821 30
Zavala.....	800 00	1,045 00	1,845 00				1,845 00		470 00		2,315 00

* No report on this subject.

TABLE NO. 6--DIVISION B--COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

Community counties.	Amount paid teachers.				Grand total expenditures by county superintendent.
	White.		Colored.		
	Total.		Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Angelina.....	12,313 38	4,208 30	16,521 68	3,334 00	19,855 68
Bastrop.....	6,611 75	5,753 30	12,365 05	10,850 40	23,215 45
Bosque.....	8,985 33	5,387 32	15,372 65	4,800 83	20,173 48
Bowie.....	12,129 50	5,126 72	17,256 22	3,071 07	20,327 29
Burleson.....	3,088 50	6,689 20	9,727 70	3,783 25	13,510 95
Camerton.....	6,750 00	12,060 00	18,810 00		18,810 00
Camp.....	2,111 53	1,891 55	4,003 08	2,061 75	6,064 83
Cass.....	5,507 50	4,144 63	9,652 13	5,087 82	14,739 95
De Witt.....	7,577 90	7,525 15	15,103 05	1,722 85	16,825 90
Duval.....	2,595 00	6,533 30	9,128 30		9,128 30
Fayette.....	6,618 50	4,394 80	11,013 30	11,489 20	22,502 50
Freestone.....	5,220 12	4,312 78	9,532 90	2,952 36	12,485 26
Guadalupe.....	7,803 05	6,426 05	14,229 10	3,501 85	17,730 95
Houston.....	9,382 71	8,029 43	17,412 64	7,742 58	25,155 22
Lee.....	3,872 25	3,327 20	7,199 45	530 00	7,729 45
Limestone.....	17,586 94	10,180 02	27,766 96	3,690 75	31,457 71
Matagorda.....	3,088 94	1,880 32	4,969 26	7,268 75	12,238 01
Montgomery.....	3,715 20	5,215 72	8,930 92	3,679 53	12,610 45
Morris.....	3,715 20	2,654 44	6,369 64	6,834 54	13,204 18
Nacogdoches.....	13,336 20	6,227 12	19,563 32	2,654 25	22,217 57
Panola.....	5,029 42	6,690 49	11,719 91	8,883 94	20,603 85
Red River.....	15,883 16	12,291 23	28,174 39	1,672 20	29,846 59
Robertson.....	8,060 91	5,792 91	13,852 83	3,895 14	17,748 97
Rusk.....	10,520 79	6,737 30	17,258 09	6,386 40	23,644 49
Subine, 1900-1901.....	3,492 13	1,385 30	4,877 43	4,086 90	8,964 33
Shackelford.....	7,095 68	1,265 25	8,360 93	967 10	9,328 03
Start.....	1,225 00	6,523 00	7,748 00	2,060 93	9,808 93
Trinity.....	4,492 40	2,325 32	6,817 72	734 75	7,552 47
Van Zandt.....	21,779 60	6,833 96	28,613 56	8,544 81	37,158 37
Washington.....	12,020 25	5,284 00	17,304 25	10,003 25	27,307 50
Webb.....		9,170 25	9,170 25		9,170 25
Wharton.....	2,339 20	3,528 00	5,867 20	3,917 00	9,784 20

TABLE NO. 6—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS.

1901-1902.		Amount paid principal superintendent.	Amounts paid teachers.				Total paid white and colored.	
Independent districts.			White.		Colored.			
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.		Female.	Total.
Alba.....	\$ 1,000 00	\$ 85 00	\$ 4,725 00	\$ 85 00	\$ 280 00		\$ 280 00	\$ 6,711 25
Ablene.....	800 00	1,706 25	1,440 00	6,431 25	320 00		320 00	1,760 00
Alvarado, 1900-1901.....		2,388 73	1,440 00	3,348 73	120 00		120 00	3,468 73
Alvin.....	455 00		1,400 00	1,400 00				1,400 00
Angleton.....	700 00		630 00	630 00		\$ 175 00	175 00	1,805 00
Anson.....	520 00		1,040 00	1,040 00				1,040 00
Appleby.....	305 00		270 00	270 00		85 00	85 00	355 00
Aransas Pass.....	294 00							
Argo.....	300 00	300 00	120 00	420 00				420 00
Athens.....	650 00	750 00	975 00	1,725 00	380 00	260 00	650 00	2,375 00
Atlanta, 1900-1901.....		1,214 00	1,179 00	2,393 00	482 00	616 25	1,048 25	3,441 25
Aubrey.....	520 00		498 75	498 75				498 75
Austin.....	2,200 00	5,199 51	25,511 12	30,710 63	4,339 57	3,455 36	7,793 23	38,505 56
Bastrop.....	1,350 00	380 30	2,437 50	2,817 80	826 15	898 85	1,725 00	4,542 80
Bay City.....	315 00		367 50	367 50	150 00		150 00	517 50
Beaumont.....	1,200 00	1,443 75	7,627 55	9,071 30	1,800 00	1,480 00	3,380 00	12,351 30
Beckville.....	520 00		560 00	560 00	380 00		380 00	950 00
Bellville.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	3,142 00	4,142 00	320 00	220 00	540 00	4,682 00
Belcherville.....	360 00		240 00	240 00				240 00
Bellville.....	800 00	905 00	900 00	1,805 00				1,805 00
Belton.....	839 50	1,080 00	4,635 00	5,715 00	540 00	386 00	926 00	6,641 00
Blanco.....	550 00		667 50	667 50				667 50
Bonham.....	1,300 00	2,170 00	6,465 00	9,635 00	695 00	360 00	1,055 00	10,690 00
Bowie.....	675 00	1,960 00	2,730 00	4,630 00				4,630 00
Brenham.....	765 00		1,350 00	1,350 00	300 00		300 00	1,650 00
Briarport.....	1,425 00	1,807 00	6,514 00	8,321 00	855 00	1,440 00	2,295 00	10,616 00
Brownsville.....	437 50	183 60	498 75	692 35				692 35
Brownwood.....	1,200 00		7,450 00	7,450 00	320 00	176 00	496 00	7,626 00
Bruner.....	900 00	675 00	7,272 50	7,947 50		200 00	200 00	8,267 50
Brushy Creek.....	600 00		440 00	440 00				440 00
Bryan.....	381 68		190 00	190 00				190 00
Buffalo.....	1,200 00	2,250 00	4,635 00	6,885 00	1,385 00	798 00	2,183 00	9,078 00
Burnet.....	430 00	281 50	210 00	491 50	300 00		300 00	791 50
Burns Mills.....	400 00	240 00	720 00	960 00	140 00		140 00	1,100 00
Caddo Mills.....	150 00		150 00	150 00				150 00
Caldwell.....	1,200 00		2,430 00	2,430 00				2,430 00
Calvert.....	1,000 00	765 00	4,703 00	5,468 00	540 00	1,551 25	2,091 25	7,559 25
Cameron.....	1,035 00	2,556 00	3,277 00	5,833 00	450 00	80 75	900 75	6,733 00
Campbell.....	450 00		960 00	960 00				1,040 75

Canton.....	291 80	224 50	134 70	359 20	.....	.....	359 20
Carbon.....	455 00	.....	735 00	735 00	.....	.....	735 00
Carlton.....	240 00	240 00	121 00	300 00	.....	.....	300 00
Carthage.....	1,500 00	675 00	2,200 00	2,875 00	100 00	325 00	3,300 00
Celeste.....	991 66	.....	600 00	600 00	.....	.....	600 00
Center.....	900 00	1,575 00	1,120 00	2,665 00	100 00	463 00	3,150 00
Centre Point.....	650 00	.....	580 00	580 00	.....	.....	580 00
Chappel Hill.....	360 00	.....	320 00	320 00	.....	.....	320 00
Chico.....	570 00	300 00	1,225 00	1,725 00	565 00	965 00	1,870 00
Childress.....	580 00	500 00	1,140 00	3,087 90	.....	.....	1,725 00
Cisco.....	950 00	1,947 00	1,620 00	2,630 00	.....	.....	3,687 00
Clarendon.....	850 00	1,000 00	1,620 00	3,600 00	150 00	1,440 00	5,040 00
Clarksville.....	1,125 00	675 00	2,925 00	3,600 00	510 00	765 00	4,365 00
Cleburne.....	1,700 00	2,570 00	11,187 50	13,937 50	868 50	1,270 75	14,702 50
Columbus.....	669 10	511 55	763 72	1,275 27	.....	.....	2,041 02
Comanche, 1900-1901.....	800 00	1,000 00	4,000 00	5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00
Commerce.....	850 00	425 00	1,912 50	2,337 50	.....	.....	2,337 50
Comroe.....	480 00	300 00	720 00	1,320 00	.....	.....	1,530 00
Cooper.....	585 00	420 00	960 00	1,380 00	150 00	510 00	1,890 00
Copperas Cove.....	480 00	.....	720 00	720 00	.....	.....	720 00
Corn Hill.....	447 00	.....	6,517 50	7,417 50	.....	.....	517 50
Corpus Christi.....	1,000 00	1,300 00	6,357 00	630 00	810 00	1,440 00	8,890 00
Corsicana.....	1,350 00	4,228 00	12,408 00	16,832 00	2,261 00	2,891 00	19,723 00
Coryell City.....	511 74	.....	400 00	400 00	.....	.....	400 00
Crawford.....	1,000 00	320 00	320 00	640 00	.....	.....	640 00
Crockett.....	1,000 00	.....	2,880 00	2,880 00	.....	.....	2,880 00
Cross Roads.....	320 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuero.....	1,300 00	1,725 00	4,018 37	5,747 37	450 00	945 00	3,825 00
Dallas.....	2,000 00	10,725 00	57,696 80	68,431 80	55 00	55 00	55 00
Dayton.....	300 00	.....	300 00	300 00	.....	.....	300 00
Decatur.....	506 50	630 00	1,450 00	2,080 00	613 65	1,578 00	7,325 37
De Leon.....	375 00	300 00	1,846 25	1,146 25	6,390 00	12,082 50	80,504 30
Del Rio, 1900-1901.....	840 00	700 00	1,950 00	2,650 00	250 00	240 00	610 00
Denison.....	1,740 00	2,730 00	16,717 00	19,447 00	.....	.....	2,320 00
Denson Springs.....	399 00	.....	.....	.....	315 00	315 00	1,146 25
Denton.....	1,095 00	2,520 00	5,400 00	7,920 00	1,980 00	2,970 00	2,965 00
Dodd City.....	375 00	.....	375 00	375 00	.....	.....	22,417 00
Dodge.....	300 00	.....	310 00	310 00	270 00	765 00	8,685 00
Dublin.....	1,200 00	1,730 00	3,173 00	4,903 00	180 00	180 00	555 00
Dumas.....	367 50	.....	333 25	333 25	175 00	350 00	180 00
Duval.....	640 00	.....	1,040 00	1,040 00	60 00	60 00	60 00
Eagle Lake.....	1,200 00	.....	2,905 00	2,905 00	.....	.....	4,963 00
Eagle Pass.....	300 00	.....	570 00	570 00	320 00	320 00	333 25
Elkland.....	450 00	.....	750 00	750 00	405 00	405 00	1,360 00
El Campo.....	1,000 00	.....	2,824 00	2,824 00	.....	.....	2,610 00
Elkhart.....	480 00	.....	300 00	300 00	.....	.....	750 00
Elm.....	385 00	.....	175 00	175 00	150 00	617 50	3,441 50
Elm Mott.....	456 00	.....	208 00	664 00	.....	.....	300 00
El Paso.....	1,800 00	4,587 50	32,112 50	36,700 00	.....	.....	175 00
Ennis.....	1,200 00	2,720 00	6,040 00	8,760 00	474 80	474 80	1,138 80
Evant.....	412 50	270 00	300 00	570 00	1,100 00	1,700 00	38,400 00
Fairfield, 1900-1901.....	325 00	.....	350 00	350 00	680 00	1,160 00	9,920 00
					325 00	325 00	570 00
							675 00

TABLE NO. 6—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.

Independent districts.	Amount paid principal or superintendent.	Amounts paid teachers.						Total paid white and colored.
		White.			Colored.			
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Farmersville, 1900-1901.....	600 00	\$ 569 65	% 1,723 00	% 2,292 65	\$ 240 00		\$ 240 00	\$ 2,292 65
Flaonia.....	630 00		1,710 00	1,710 00				1,950 00
Florence.....	926 75	926 75	236 65	463 40				1,463 40
Forney.....	431 25	180 00	920 00	1,100 00	345 00	230 00	575 00	1,675 00
Fort Worth.....	2,000 00	15,555 00	27,200 00	42,755 00	2,975 00	2,040 00	5,015 00	47,770 00
Franklin.....	525 00	805 00	700 00	1,505 00			375 00	1,880 00
Fredericksburg.....	900 00	1,000 00	1,250 00	2,250 00	300 00		300 00	2,550 00
Gainesville.....	1,900 00	2,765 00	14,274 20	17,039 20	450 00	1,025 00	1,475 00	18,515 20
Galveston.....	2,500 00	12,190 00	34,325 74	46,515 74	4,632 50	5,140 30	9,772 80	56,288 54
Ganado.....	400 00		560 00	560 00				560 00
Garland.....	1,300 00	325 00	585 00	910 00				910 00
Garrison.....	600 00	270 00	420 00	690 00	300 00		300 00	900 00
Gatesville.....	900 00	1,225 00	2,865 00	4,090 00	405 00	240 00	645 00	4,735 00
Geneva.....	296 00		150 00	150 00				150 00
Georgetown.....	1,000 00		3,720 00	3,720 00	400 00	560 00	960 00	4,680 00
Giddings.....	810 00	495 00	1,890 00	2,385 00	460 00		460 00	2,845 00
Glen Rose.....	388 00		735 00	735 00				735 00
Glenwood, 1900-1901.....	525 00		1,260 00	1,260 00				1,260 00
Goldthwaite.....	420 00		3,870 00	4,410 00	540 00	810 00	1,350 00	5,760 00
Gonzales.....	1,000 00	625 00	500 00	1,125 00				1,125 00
Gordon.....	80 00		910 00	910 00				910 00
Gorman.....	820 00		762 00	1,524 00				1,524 00
Graham.....	973 75	762 00	1,960 00	2,320 00		280 00	280 00	2,600 00
Granbury.....	720 00	360 00	1,100 00	1,100 00				1,100 00
Granger.....	525 00		360 00	360 00				600 00
Grapeland.....	720 00	3,120 00	6,580 00	9,700 00	426 25	240 00	240 00	11,061 85
Greenville.....	1,200 00		2,160 00	2,160 00	425 00	935 60	1,361 85	2,785 00
Groesbeck.....	675 00	425 00	977 50	1,402 50	425 00		425 00	1,827 50
Groveton.....	637 50		1,390 00	1,960 00				1,960 00
Hamilton.....	600 00	600 00	1,911 00	2,501 00	645 00	505 00	1,150 00	3,651 00
Hearne.....	900 00	590 00	1,560 00	2,720 00	480 00			4,320 00
Hempstead.....	800 00	1,160 00	1,405 00	2,395 00	540 00			3,295 00
Henderson.....	1,500 00	990 00	3,112 50	3,112 50				3,265 00
Henrietta.....	937 50							3,337 50
Hewitt.....	240 00							
Hico.....	1,125 00	585 00	3,060 00	3,645 00				3,645 00
Hillsboro.....	1,200 00	1,392 75	6,052 65	7,445 40	387 00	949 80	1,336 80	8,782 20
Holland.....	1,600 00		1,320 00	1,320 00				1,320 00
Honey Grove.....	1,300 00	750 00	3,825 00	4,575 00	698 00	270 00	968 00	5,543 00
Houston.....	2,500 00	20,074 50	49,475 61	69,550 11	9,810 90	9,756 90	19,567 80	89,117 91

Houston Heights, 1900-1901	600 00	520 00	520 00	360 00	880 00
Hubbard	1,200 00	2,070 00	2,610 00	210 00	3,325 00
Huntsville	600 00	2,520 00	2,520 00	400 00	3,410 00
Hutto	714 00	2,630 00	1,298 75	520 00	1,515 50
Iowa Park	330 00	1,295 00	1,295 00		1,295 00
Jeddel	600 00	1,675 50	567 50		1,567 50
Jewett	347 50	1,045 00	1,310 00	175 00	1,485 00
Jonesboro	455 00	345 00	510 00		545 00
Kafoes City	600 00	880 00	880 00	200 00	1,080 00
Kaufman	900 00	2,300 00	2,975 00	175 00	3,510 00
Kenne	455 00	280 00	280 00		280 00
Kennedy	600 00	752 50	1,102 50	114 00	1,216 50
Kerrville	920 00	2,480 00	640 00	120 00	2,760 00
Konitz, 1900-1901	720 00	2,225 00	2,705 00		2,885 00
Kosse	920 00	2,720 00	1,280 00	180 00	1,800 00
Konitz, 1900-1901	275 00	225 00	225 00	60 00	1,770 00
Ladonia, 1900-1901	800 00	1,080 00	2,200 00	124 00	510 00
La Grange	1,120 00	1,680 00	2,200 00	315 00	1,770 00
Lampasas	900 00	2,880 00	3,555 00	360 00	2,565 00
La Porte	680 00	760 00	760 00	665 00	3,225 00
Laredo	1,800 00	9,465 00	10,080 00	360 00	3,915 00
Leabert	300 00	100 00	100 00	380 00	760 00
Leggett	317 50			150 00	10,440 00
Leonard	900 00	960 00	1,260 00		250 00
Lexington	600 00	940 00	960 00		1,360 00
Liberty	357 50	155 00	105 00	280 00	1,240 00
Liberty Hill	609 00	776 00	1,181 00	165 00	632 50
Lindale	602 60	840 00	840 00		1,181 00
Livingston	681 50	640 00	1,120 00	150 00	990 00
Llano	1,350 00	1,600 00	1,577 00		1,420 00
Lockhart	1,000 00	2,880 00	3,905 00	400 00	1,977 00
Longview	700 00	1,300 00	1,818 75	520 00	4,665 00
Luling	600 00	2,360 00	2,950 00	320 00	2,663 75
Mabank	386 25	360 00	360 00		3,270 00
Madisonville	375 00	450 00	825 00	150 00	360 00
Marlin	1,200 00	5,400 00	5,400 00		975 00
Marshall	1,000 00	3,780 00	5,960 00	1,195 00	7,270 00
Mason	640 00	1,500 00	1,920 00	960 00	7,820 00
McGregor	900 00	2,975 00	3,485 00		1,920 00
McKinney	1,125 00	5,030 00	5,840 00		3,485 00
Menardville	450 00	420 00	420 00	245 00	6,535 00
Meridian	675 00	1,080 00	1,080 00		420 00
Merit	325 00	60 00	360 00		1,080 00
Mesquite	750 00	660 00	1,295 00		380 00
Mexia	1,650 00	4,455 00	6,130 00	339 60	1,295 00
Midway	399 00	388 50	388 50	130 00	7,009 60
Mineola	600 00	980 00	1,325 00	175 00	857 50
Mineral Wells	1,080 00	1,790 00	2,190 00		1,850 00
Montague	375 00	600 00	600 00	180 00	2,370 00
Montgomery	350 00	275 00	275 00		600 00
Moody	501 00	455 00	785 00	385 75	660 75

TABLE NO. 6—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.

Independent districts.	Amount paid principal or superintendent.	Amounts paid teachers.						Total paid white and colored.
		White.			Colored.			
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Mooreville.....	\$ 516 75	\$ 136 25	\$ 136 25	\$ 301 00	\$ 160 00	\$ 100 00	\$ 136 25	
Morgan.....	455 00	630 00	630 00			100 00	730 00	
Moscow.....	500 00	210 00	662 00	\$ 301 00	157 20	301 00	963 00	
Mt. Calm.....	315 00	452 00	977 00				1,134 20	
Mt. Pleasant.....	600 00	300 00	910 00				1,210 00	
Mullen, 1900-1901.....	247 50	300 00	564 00				564 00	
Myra.....	850 00	247 50	570 00				570 00	
Nacogdoches.....	900 00	3,002 00	1,420 00	840 00	560 00	1,400 00	5,822 00	
Navasota.....	1,200 00	1,485 00	3,420 00	945 00	927 85	1,872 85	6,777 85	
New Braunfels.....	850 00	3,050 00	1,100 00		240 00	240 00	4,300 00	
New Uim.....	540 00		315 00				315 00	
Nocona.....	900 00	450 00	1,080 00		240 00	240 00	1,530 00	
Oak Cliff.....	1,100 00	1,667 00	4,500 00	450 00	315 00	765 00	6,932 00	
Oakville.....	420 00		280 00		96 00	96 00	376 00	
Oakwood.....	511 00	441 00	375 00	280 00		280 00	1,096 00	
Oenaville.....	360 00		240 00		160 00	180 00	400 00	
Oglesby.....	525 00	395 00	245 00				640 00	
Orange.....	1,100 00	515 00	3,882 00	450 00	535 00	985 00	5,382 00	
Osage.....	476 00							
Overton, 1900-1901.....	400 00	230 00	270 00	369 00		360 00	860 00	
Palatine.....	1,269 00	3,150 00	9,090 00	1,845 00	2,060 00	3,905 00	16,145 00	
Palo Pinto.....	262 00	192 00	280 00			472 00	472 00	
Paris.....	1,800 00	2,275 00	14,000 00	1,445 00	3,420 00	4,865 00	21,140 00	
Pasadena.....	175 00							
Patroon.....	270 00		236 00	236 00		236 00	472 00	
Pearsall.....	945 00		1,330 00		175 00	175 00	1,505 00	
Pittsburg.....	743 00	742 00	1,350 00	605 00	387 00	992 00	3,084 00	
Piplane.....	1,000 00	1,650 00	1,450 00				3,100 00	
Poetry.....	380 00		196 00				196 00	
Pontotoc.....	400 00	102 00	1,720 00				102 00	
Port Arthur.....	1,000 00	665 00	1,720 00				1,720 00	
Port Lavaca.....	665 00	665 00	1,120 00	400 00		400 00	2,185 00	
Proctor.....	400 00		720 00				720 00	
Quadrant.....	1,000 00	1,232 00	2,550 00				3,782 00	
Queen City, 1900-1901.....	540 00	284 00			200 00	200 00	720 00	
Quintana.....	478 00						478 00	
Ranger.....	150 00		245 00				150 00	
Richardson.....	512 00	343 00	438 00				781 00	
Riesel.....	341 00		238 00				224 00	
	310 00		238 00				238 00	

Rising Star.....	390 00	390 00	682 00	1,072 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,072 00
Robert Lee.....	390 00	270 00	270 00	540 00	.....	360 00	.....	.....	540 00
Robinson.....	400 00	.....	400 00	675 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	675 00
Roby, 1900-1901.....	450 00	.....	675 00	3,294 00	.....	425 00	432 00	.....	4,151 00
Rockdale.....	1,000 00	680 00	2,614 00	175 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	175 00
Rock Island.....	250 00	.....	175 00	1,200 00	.....	.....	270 00	.....	270 00
Rockport.....	375 00	.....	1,200 00	1,810 00	.....	310 00	100 00	.....	1,470 00
Rosebud.....	581 00	.....	1,810 00	482 00	.....	.....	222 00	.....	2,220 00
Roseburg.....	390 00	262 00	220 00	1,520 00	.....	360 00	.....	.....	704 00
Rosenberg.....	800 00	400 00	1,120 00	760 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,880 00
Runge.....	641 00	.....	484 92	71 481 02	6,676 90	.....	3,612 91	.....	760 00
Saint Jo.....	325 28	.....	55,945 75	770 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	484 92
Salado.....	2,400 00	15,535 27	770 00	2,692 50	530 00	.....	.....	10,289 81	81,770 83
San Antonio.....	329 35	.....	1,892 50	1,520 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	770 00
San Antonio.....	455 00	800 00	840 00	600 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,222 50
San Marcos.....	800 00	680 00	600 00	1,265 00	240 00	.....	.....	530 00	1,520 00
San Saba.....	840 00	.....	600 00	1,530 00	330 00	.....	192 00	.....	840 00
Sealy.....	450 00	.....	1,265 00	2,700 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,767 00
Seguin.....	403 00	.....	1,530 00	19,360 50	1,080 00	.....	.....	.....	2,700 00
Seymour.....	900 00	1,170 00	18,360 50	3,495 00	450 00	.....	270 00	.....	21,750 50
Sherman.....	1,500 00	1,000 00	2,265 00	1,705 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,215 00
Smithville.....	1,080 00	1,230 00	1,317 50	1,155 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,705 00
Snyder.....	658 75	387 50	700 00	1,805 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,155 00
Sonora.....	90 00	455 00	1,385 00	3,240 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,805 00
Stamford.....	700 00	420 00	3,240 00	3,280 00	300 00	.....	.....	.....	3,240 00
State Orphan Asylum.....	450 00	1,030 00	2,250 00	2,100 00	480 00	.....	420 00	.....	3,580 00
Stephenville.....	900 00	380 00	1,720 00	7,920 00	450 00	.....	858 75	.....	3,000 00
Stephenville.....	400 00	900 00	7,020 00	411 65	.....	.....	.....	1,308 75	9,228 75
Sulphur Springs.....	1,400 00	.....	2,35 00	11,050 00	850 00	.....	682 50	.....	411 65
Taylor.....	455 00	166 65	8,542 50	720 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,582 50
Tehuacana.....	1,500 00	2,507 50	720 00	6,040 00	517 95	.....	534 45	.....	960 00
Tempe.....	450 00	.....	4,940 00	560 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,782 40
Tenaha.....	1,500 00	1,800 00	5,520 00	1,760 00	240 00	.....	.....	.....	7,480 00
Terrell.....	1,080 00	520 00	640 00	960 00	400 00	.....	157 50	.....	1,200 00
Texasarkana.....	600 00	320 00	800 00	337 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,317 50
Thompson.....	900 00	960 00	560 00	350 00	350 00	.....	.....	.....	337 50
Thompson.....	312 50	.....	560 00	1,435 00	350 00	.....	.....	.....	910 00
Tolar.....	.....	.....	805 00	12,825 00	990 00	.....	185 00	.....	1,370 00
Trinity.....	1,490 00	630 00	9,675 00	439 50	.....	.....	2,250 00	.....	16,065 00
Troupe.....	1,950 00	3,150 00	450 00	830 00	.....	.....	315 00	.....	773 50
Tyler.....	1,950 00	3,150 00	450 00	830 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	765 00
Valley Mills.....	300 00	354 00	3,110 00	6,320 00	1,320 00	.....	1,480 00	.....	8,350 00
Velasco.....	900 00	240 00	4,800 00	3,615 45	2,855 00	.....	4,012 00	.....	9,120 00
Vernon.....	1,500 00	1,520 00	27,188 45	345 00	.....	.....	310 00	.....	41,460 45
Waco.....	2,000 00	7,455 00	806 75	806 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	655 00
Walls.....	397 50	345 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	806 75
Wanuat Springs.....	397 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480 00
Waskom.....	360 00	.....	.....	.....	480 00	.....	.....	.....	480 00
Waxahachie.....	1,200 00	3,240 00	3,805 00	7,135 00	950 00	.....	360 00	.....	8,445 00
Weatherford.....	1,200 00	1,755 00	2,488 00	9,240 00	495 00	.....	405 00	.....	10,430 00
West Dallas.....	1,08 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	490 00
West Paris.....	765 00	.....	1,265 25	1,265 25	.....	.....	200 00	.....	1,463 25

TABLE NO. 6—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.

1901-1902.		Amounts paid teachers.										
Independent districts.	Amount paid principal-superintendent.	White.		Colored.				Total paid white and colored.				
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.					
	\$	573 75	806 00	\$	806 00	\$	713 50	\$	548 00	\$	1,261 50	\$
Wharton.....		675 00	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00	240 00	240 00	240 00	240 00	2,067 50		
Whitesboro.....		800 00	1,890 00	1,890 00	1,890 00	240 00	240 00	240 00	240 00	1,800 00		
Whitewright.....		400 00	480 00	770 00	480 00	240 00	240 00	240 00	240 00	2,130 00		
Whitney, 1900-1901.....		385 00	220 00	495 00	220 00	240 00	240 00	240 00	240 00	1,010 00		
Whitt.....		800 00	3,350 00	4,360 00	280 00	280 00	280 00	280 00	280 00	495 00		
Wichita Falls.....		400 00	1,080 00	275 25	372 00	651 25	255 75	139 50	395 25	4,640 00		
Willis, 1900-1901.....		500 00	340 00	1,230 00	1,570 00	200 00	200 00	200 00	200 00	1,046 50		
Willis Point.....		1,347 31	453 00	453 00	453 00	210 00	210 00	210 00	210 00	1,770 00		
Windsor.....		720 00	1,125 00	1,620 00	2,745 00	315 00	315 00	315 00	315 00	453 00		
Wolfe City.....		337 50	315 00	315 00	315 00	380 00	380 00	380 00	380 00	2,955 00		
Woodville.....		500 00	780 00	1,157 50	1,157 50	450 00	450 00	450 00	450 00	695 00		
Wortham, 1900-1901.....		649 00	840 00	1,482 00	1,482 00	315 00	315 00	315 00	315 00	1,157 50		
Wylie.....		1,000 00	4,275 00	5,535 00	5,535 00	705 00	705 00	705 00	705 00	1,482 00		
Yocum.....										6,300 00		

TABLE NO. 7—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

1901-1902.	District counties.																				
	School houses built during the year.			Character of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Condition of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Character of school houses rented or leased or used without rent.											
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.									
Anderson.....	4	5	9	14	28	28	4	7	3	14	8	17	3	98	42	35	12	47	49	40	89
Aransas.....	4	4	8	4	4	8	8	15	1	24	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	24	24
Archer.....	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	15	7	26	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	33	31
Armstrong.....	1	1	2	25	3	3	3	4	5	26	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	47	47	24
Atascosa.....	8	8	16	26	3	3	3	4	5	34	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	68	68	25
Austin.....	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	8	3	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	13	25
Bandera.....	1	1	2	22	1	1	1	8	3	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	24	1
Barlow.....	1	1	2	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Bee.....	1	1	2	15	15	15	15	2	10	15	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	25	25
Bell.....	1	1	2	15	15	15	15	2	10	15	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	25	25
Bexar.....	6	6	12	98	1	1	1	66	22	99	4	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	94	94	9
Brewster.....	1	1	2	56	4	4	4	24	36	56	1	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	100	100	9
Brown.....	3	3	6	22	1	1	1	280	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	24	2
Brown.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	61	6
Brazoria.....	1	1	2	19	19	19	19	1	9	19	4	7	11	30	7	7	7	7	8	8	7
Brazos.....	1	1	2	33	33	33	33	39	42	33	5	23	11	39	72	2	2	2	33	33	38
Brewster.....	3	3	6	7	7	7	7	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	6	23
Briscow.....	7	7	14	7	7	7	7	3	4	7	3	4	7	7	7	7	7	7	22	22	1
Brown.....	1	1	2	34	34	34	34	8	12	34	35	14	2	16	16	16	16	16	34	34	34
Burnet.....	1	1	2	35	35	35	35	37	5	35	14	2	16	16	16	16	16	16	49	49	2
Caldwell.....	3	3	6	44	44	44	44	16	21	44	5	11	16	60	3	3	3	3	2	2	2
Callahan.....	3	3	6	60	60	60	60	4	4	60	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	47	47	28
Callahan.....	3	3	6	63	63	63	63	11	11	63	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	63	63	63
Castro.....	7	7	14	61	61	61	61	2	2	61	18	34	11	7	7	7	7	7	1	1	1
Castro.....	7	7	14	7	7	7	7	2	5	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	6
Castro.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5
Chambers.....	15	15	30	15	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	17	6
Cherokee.....	48	48	96	48	48	48	48	2	2	48	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	16	16	28
Childress.....	12	12	24	12	12	12	12	2	2	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	49	49	12
Day.....	40	40	80	40	40	40	40	7	7	40	25	8	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40

TABLE NO. 7—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.
Number, Character and Condition of School Houses Owned, Leased or Rented for the School Year 1901-1902.

1901-1902.	School houses built during the year.			School houses owned by deed to State, county or school corporation.			Character of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Condition of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			School houses leased or rented or used without rent.			Character of school houses rented or used without rent.			Condition of school houses leased or used without rent.			Grand total school houses owned, leased or rented.						
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Hardin.....	4	1	5	8	65	71	8	65	21	30	20	15	7	1	8	16	6	6	611	4	716	32	24	28	30	24	28	30
Harris.....	2	2	4	64	44	108	3	1	44	64	23	20	1	3	1	8	8	7	8	8	1	2	5	1	8	73	101	174
Harrison.....	5	1	6	17	17	34	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	2	5	1	8	49	72	121
Hartley.....	1	1	2	35	11	46	35	2	8	11	21	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	11	29
Haskell.....	1	1	2	5	4	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	25
Hays.....	6	2	8	55	8	63	55	8	8	20	19	16	55	1	1	1	6	6	5	12	1	2	8	2	12	65	20	85
Hempbill.....	3	3	6	107	1	108	107	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	4	5	10	2	22	28	50
Henderson.....	5	5	10	32	2	34	32	2	2	2	62	20	109	1	1	1	3	7	10	7	1	2	3	1	6	112	9	121
Hidalgo.....	3	3	6	82	12	94	82	12	12	23	43	16	82	7	5	12	94	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	31	14	45
Hood.....	14	14	28	120	1	121	120	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	6	2	2	82	14	96
Hopkins.....	3	3	6	121	11	132	121	11	19	99	3	121	2	8	1	11	132	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	9	134	143
Howard.....	3	3	6	53	53	106	53	53	53	106	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
Hunt.....	3	3	6	18	11	29	18	11	11	22	4	18	2	2	11	29	32	22	22	22	15	16	32	10	22	53	23	54
Hutchinson.....	3	3	6	13	3	16	13	3	3	8	3	16	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	5
Irion.....	1	1	2	13	3	16	13	3	3	8	3	16	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	5
Jack.....	3	3	6	13	3	16	13	3	3	8	3	16	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	5
Jackson.....	1	1	2	13	3	16	13	3	3	8	3	16	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	5
Jasper.....	3	3	6	13	3	16	13	3	3	8	3	16	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	5
Jeff Davis.....	3	3	6	13	3	16	13	3	3	8	3	16	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	5
Jefferson.....	3	3	6	13	3	16	13	3	3	8	3	16	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	5
Johnson.....	3	3	6	13	3	16	13	3	3	8	3	16	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	5
Jones.....	9	9	18	41	4	45	41	4	4	5	5	5	41	2	2	4	45	5	5	4	1	5	2	1	3	22	24	46
Karnes.....	2	2	4	17	2	19	17	2	2	4	8	5	17	2	2	4	19	5	5	3	1	5	2	1	3	22	24	46
Kaufman.....	2	2	4	17	2	19	17	2	2	4	8	5	17	2	2	4	19	5	5	3	1	5	2	1	3	22	24	46
Kendall.....	1	1	2	12	1	13	12	1	1	3	4	5	12	1	1	3	13	3	3	8	4	4	1	1	3	23	38	61
Kent.....	1	1	2	12	1	13	12	1	1	3	4	5	12	1	1	3	13	3	3	8	4	4	1	1	3	23	38	61
Kerr.....	1	1	2	12	1	13	12	1	1	3	4	5	12	1	1	3	13	3	3	8	4	4	1	1	3	23	38	61

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 7—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.
 Number, Character and Condition of School Houses Owned, Leased or Rented for the School Year 1901-1902.

District counties.	School houses built during the year.			School houses owned by deed to State, county or school corporation.			Character of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Condition of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			School houses leased without rent.			Character of school houses rented or leased or used without rent.			Condition of school houses leased or used without rent.			Grand total school houses owned, leased or rented.								
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.			Colored.			Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	White.			Colored.			Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
							Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.					Stone.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.					Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.
San Jacinto	18	11	29	18	11	29	18	6	6	18	1	1	2	14	16	16	16	3	8	3	14	13	2	30	32	62				
San Patricio	6	6	12	6	6	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1	1	2	2	2	1	7	7	14				
San Saba	36	36	72	36	36	72	36	12	13	11	36	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	38	38	76				
Schleicher	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2				
Scurry	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	1	3	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	24	41				
Shelby	2	2	4	65	14	79	65	7	17	17	7	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	23	81	104				
Sherman	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2				
Smith	60	33	93	60	33	93	60	7	19	7	83	9	5	29	34	4	1	5	14	15	29	2	1	5	6	10	127			
Somervell	19	19	38	19	19	38	19	4	14	1	19	3	9	34	4	1	4	3	1	4	19	19	19	43	43	86				
Stephens	39	39	78	39	39	78	39	12	21	6	39	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	11	11	22				
Sterling	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	9	9	4	22	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	22	22	44				
Stonewall	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	2	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8	8	16				
Sutton	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	4	3	1	8	3	2	5	8	4	5	9	2	2	4	3	2	5	9	10	19			
Swisher	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	5	23	46	14	36	2	1	36	2	2	4	3	2	5	1	2	1	4	8	12			
Tarrant	1	1	2	36	36	72	36	15	20	1	36	2	2	36	2	2	2	4	1	2	2	2	2	38	38	76				
Taylor	12	12	24	12	12	24	12	8	2	2	12	4	4	12	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	16	32				
Throckmorton	1	1	2	29	10	39	29	10	11	17	29	1	6	30	39	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	2	3	13	13	26			
Titus	9	9	18	9	9	18	9	1	1	1	9	1	1	2	9	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3			
Tom Green	71	28	99	71	28	99	71	10	18	28	99	3	1	10	18	28	99	13	27	20	47	12	1	60	50	110				
Travis	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6				
Tyler	42	42	84	42	42	84	42	8	17	6	31	9	9	47	73	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	18				
Upshur	10	10	20	10	10	20	10	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2				
Uvalde	1	1	2	17	5	22	17	5	5	9	7	1	17	3	1	1	5	2	2	8	1	2	1	8	20	28				
Val Verde	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6				
Victoria	10	9	19	10	9	19	10	10	9	9	1	6	3	10	1	1	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6				
Walker, 1899-1900	17	19	36	17	19	36	17	19	19	4	11	2	17	15	4	19	36	7	9	9	16	1	1	16	24	40				

TABLE NO. 7—DIVISION B—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.
Number, Character and Condition of School Houses for 1901-1902.

Community counties.	1901-1902.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	School houses built during the year.			School houses owned by deed to the State, corporation, county or school.			Character.			Condition.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.			Colored.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
							Character.			Condition.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
							Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Total.	Colored.	White.	Total.	Colored.	White.	Total.													Colored.	White.	Total.	Colored.	White.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
							Colored.	White.	Total.	Colored.	White.	Total.	Colored.	White.	Total.	Colored.	White.	Total.							Colored.	White.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Angelina.....	1	87	73	14	14	14	73	73	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	14	14	87	14	

Washington.....	...	1	1	3	24	27	3	...	3	24	...	24	...	3	...	3	13	11	...	24	27	47	32	79	47	...	47	32	...	32	58	18	1	47	6	24	2	32	50	56	106	
Webb.....	...	1	1	26	15	41	26	...	26	15	...	15	...	15	3	22	1	26	2	11	2	15	41	4	17	21	4	...	8	21	...	17	2	2	...	4	14	3	17	30	32	62
Wharton.....	...	1	1	26	15	41	26	...	26	15	...	15	...	15	3	22	1	26	2	11	2	15	41	4	17	21	4	...	8	21	...	17	2	2	...	4	14	3	17	30	32	62

TABLE NO. 7—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS.

Number, Character and Condition of School Houses Owned, Leased or Rented for School Year 1901-1902.

1901-1902. Independent districts.	School houses built during the school year 1901-1902.		School houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Character of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Condition of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.						School houses rented or leased or used for school purposes.		Character of houses leased or rented for school purposes.						Condition of school houses leased or rented.						Grand total number of school houses.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.			Colored.			Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
				Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.					Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Grand total houses.						
Abilene.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Albany.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Alvarado, 1900-1901.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Alvin.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Angleton.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Anson.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Appleby.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Aransas Pass.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Argo.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Athens.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Atlanta, 1900-1901.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Aubrey.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Austin.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Bastrop.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Bay City.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Beaumont.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Beckville.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Beeville.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Belcherville.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Belville.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Belton.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Blanco.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Bonham.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Bowie.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Bremont.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Brenham.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Brownsville.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2

[illegible]

[illegible]

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 7, DIVISIONS A, B, AND C—continued.

	White.				Colored.				Grand total.
	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	
Condition of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation, 1901-1902.									
Condition of rural school houses in 164 district counties.....	1,817	2,715	1,003	5,535	175	453	230	858	6,393
Condition of rural school houses in 32 community counties.....	389	650	171	1,190	134	354	135	623	1,813
Condition of rural school houses in district and community counties.....	2,186	3,365	1,174	6,725	309	807	365	1,481	8,206
Condition of school houses in independent districts.....	295	111	38	444	74	75	28	177	621
Grand totals.....	2,481	3,476	1,242	7,169	383	882	393	1,658	8,827

	White.				Colored.				Grand total.
	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	
Condition of school houses leased or rented for school year 1901-1902.									
Condition of rural school houses leased or rented in 196 district counties.....	351	500	167	1,018	154	270	190	614	1,632
Condition of rural school houses leased or rented in 32 community counties.....	209	208	47	464	51	161	70	282	746
Condition of rural school houses leased or rented in district and community counties.....	560	708	214	1,482	205	431	260	896	2,378
Condition of school houses leased or rented in the independent districts.....	18	31	21	70	8	28	15	51	121
Grand totals.....	578	739	235	1,552	213	459	275	947	2,499

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 7, DIVISIONS A, B, AND C—continued.

School houses built during the year 1901-1902.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Number of rural school houses built in 196 district counties.....	222	29	251
Number of rural school houses built in 32 community counties.....	32	11	43
Number of rural school houses built in district and community counties.....	254	40	294
Number of school houses built in 290 independent districts.....	39	12	51
Grand total number of school houses built in 1901-1902.....	293	52	345

TABLE NO. 8—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES.
Estimated Value of School Houses and Property for 1901-1902.

1901-1902. District counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.			Value of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Value of school furniture.			Value of apparatus and libraries.			Grand total value of all school property.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Anderson.....			525	4,305	2,380	6,685	655	1,534	2,189				4,990	3,927	8,887
Aransas.....				300		300	75		75				435		435
Archer.....				6,845		6,845	1,575		1,575				8,420		8,420
Armstrong.....				4,650		4,650	725		725				5,425		5,425
Atascosa.....	\$ 475		475	8,045		8,045	1,470		1,470	50		50	9,320		9,320
Austin.....				4,000		4,000	2,524	542	3,066	78		78	6,002	542	7,144
Banda.....				5,180		5,180	1,105		1,105	125		125	6,410		6,410
Baylor.....	450		450	3,775		3,775	784		784				4,559		4,559
Bee.....	140		140	2,815	250	3,065	840	15	855				3,955	265	4,559
Bell.....	890		890	37,375	1,025	38,400	6,835	175	7,010	70		70	44,280	1,200	45,480
Bexar.....	2,400		2,400	22,070	1,200	23,270	3,088	119	3,207	121	17	138	25,279	1,336	26,615
Blanco.....				4,895	850	5,745	1,495	75	1,570	200		200	6,390	425	7,015
Borden.....	700		700	3,000		3,000	250		250				3,250		3,250
Brazoria.....	450		450	7,500	3,850	11,350	1,935	702	2,637	700		700	10,135	4,552	14,687
Brazos.....				7,660	6,125	13,785	1,615	1,146	2,761	30	1	31	9,305	7,322	16,627
Brewster.....				6,500		6,500	900		900	300		300	7,700		7,700
Briscoe.....				2,475		2,475	615		615				3,090		3,090
Brown, 1900-1901.....				475		475	20		20				495		495
Burnet.....	200		200	4,815		4,815	2,422		2,422				7,237		7,237
Caldwell.....				16,450	3,340	19,790	1,808	515	2,323				17,758	3,867	21,625
Calhoun.....				1,500		1,500	1,800		1,800	710		710	3,010		3,010
Callahan.....				10,735		10,735	2,105		2,105	35		35	12,965		12,965
Carson.....				3,300		3,300	550		550				3,850		3,850
Cass.....	150		150	3,300		3,300	500		500				3,800		3,800
Casero.....	250		250	1,400	25	1,425	470	10	480	10		10	2,050	35	2,115
Chambers.....				22,695	2,330	25,025	3,205	852	4,057	50		50	25,480		25,480
Cherokee.....				8,600		8,600	380		380	129		129	9,109		9,109
Childress.....				13,890		13,890	3,465		3,465				17,355		17,355
Clay.....				22,650		22,650	3,925		3,925				26,575		26,575
Coke.....	350		350	60,915	150	62,415	8,842	225	9,067	350		350	70,822	150	72,372
Coman.....	700		700	60,915	700	62,615	13,632	240	13,872	1,240		1,240	74,892	925	75,817
Collins.....				25,050		25,050	3,842		3,842	30		30	29,212		29,212
Collinsworth.....				60,915		60,915	13,632		13,632	30		30	74,892		74,892
Colorado.....				1,425		1,425	504		504				1,925		1,925
Comal.....	900	200	1,100	5,475	2,225	7,700	1,900	329	2,229				13,558	2,554	16,112
Comanche.....	815		815	19,500		19,500	4,110		4,110	58		58	23,790		23,790

TABLE NO. 8—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.
Estimated Value of School Houses and Property for 1901-1902.

District counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.			Value of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Value of school furniture.			Value of apparatus and libraries.			Grand total value of all school property.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1901-1902	\$ 1,200		\$ 1,200	\$ 3,600		\$ 3,600	\$ 410		\$ 410	\$ 106		\$ 106	\$ 4,010		\$ 4,010
Concho				31,403	685	32,088	5,890	77	5,967		762		37,461		38,223
Cooke				13,353	200	13,553	3,827	30	3,857		230		19,352		19,582
Correll	4,500		4,500	6,300		6,300	650		650	250		250	7,150		7,150
Cottle				5,000		5,000	1,000		1,000				6,250		6,250
Crockett, 1900-1901				3,350		3,350	485		485	25		25	3,845		3,845
Grosby	800		800												
Dallas	\$ 4,800		4,800	50,775	2,600	53,375	7,695	395	8,090	135	2,995	135	58,515	2,995	61,510
Deaf Smith, 1900-1901	200		200	4,150		4,150	2,747		2,747	150		150	4,747		4,747
Delta	250		250	25,450	100	25,550	3,700	290	3,990		320		23,150	320	23,470
Denton	700		700	37,645	1,100	38,745	6,260	325	6,585	175	5	180	44,165	1,430	45,610
Dickens				4,000		4,000	510		510	45		45	4,505		4,535
Dickens	240		240	2,300		2,300	405		405	100		100	2,805		2,805
Donley	550		550	2,185		2,185	445		445				2,630		2,630
Eastland	250		250	27,390		27,390	4,245		4,245				31,635		31,635
Ector				2,000		2,000	50		50				2,050		2,050
Edwards	495		495	5,100		5,100	860		860	300		300	6,260		6,260
Ellis	8,980		8,980	116,055	950	117,005	15,535	48	15,583	3,295		3,295	134,885	998	135,883
El Paso	1,600		1,600	8,200		8,200	1,075		1,075				9,275		9,275
Erath	1,815		1,815	34,810		34,810	5,949		5,949	120		120	40,759		40,759
Falls, 1900-1901	916		916	10,702	2,300	13,002	2,935	410	3,345				13,637	2,710	16,347
Fannin	3,950		3,950	56,225	3,525	59,750	10,539	940	11,479	155		155	66,919	4,405	71,324
Fisher	600		600	6,830		6,830	1,665		1,665				8,495		8,495
Floyd	400		400	3,925		3,925	945		945	175		175	5,045		5,045
Foard	150		150	5,050		5,050	675		675				5,725		5,725
Fort Bend	350	300	650	3,450	1,375	4,825	670	360	1,030				4,120	1,735	5,855
Franklin				3,995	450	4,445	991		991	52		52	5,038		5,088
Frio	300		300	2,424	150	2,574	542	30	572	40		40	3,006	180	3,186
Galveston	1,600		1,600	5,950		5,950	1,100	40	1,140				7,050	40	7,090
Garza *				15,705		15,705	1,560		1,560	300		300	17,565		17,565
Gillespie				1,150		1,150							1,150		1,150
Glasscock				9,900	575	10,475	1,100	175	1,275	25	22	47	11,025	772	11,797
Goliad				12,355	4,295	16,650	1,920	741	2,661	100		100	14,375	5,086	19,411
Gonzales	200	100	300												
Gray							10		10				10		10

Grayson.....	66,250	2,050	68,300	10,785	405	11,190	410	410	77,445	2,455	79,900
Grege, 1900-1901.....	650	400	1,050	100	25	125			750	425	1,175
Grimes.....	1,865	1,975	3,840	2,968	1,966	4,834			4,853	3,941	8,774
Halt, 1900-1901.....	2,770		2,770	748		748	55	55	3,573		3,573
Hall.....	2,825		2,825	603		603			3,428		3,428
Hamilton.....	19,735		19,735	3,398		3,398			23,153		23,153
Hansford.....	1,300		1,300	325		325			1,625		1,625
Hardman.....	3,450		3,450	896		896			4,386		4,386
Harris.....	24,875	4,110	29,985	1,453	40	1,495			3,508	40	3,548
Harrison.....	7,050	6,985	14,035	2,974	1,940	5,214			23,976	3,375	35,351
Hartley.....	5,550		5,550	2,795	1,225	4,020	1,127	25	10,705	8,216	18,915
Haskell.....	23,800	2,950	26,750	1,326		1,326	15		4,900		4,900
Hays.....	2,150		2,150	3,400	315	3,715	85		29,881	3,295	32,540
Hemphill.....	14,000		14,000	3,315		3,315	150		15,275		15,275
Henderson.....	16,755	1,350	18,115	3,910	585	4,495			20,775	1,935	22,710
Hidalgo.....	3,423		3,423	1,336		1,336			4,095		4,095
Hill.....	68,898	650	69,548	10,236	108	10,353	675		70,818	758	80,376
Hood.....	6,455	40	6,495	1,055	10	1,065			7,510		7,510
Hopkins.....	13,825	935	14,760	3,047	190	3,237	14		16,886	1,125	18,011
Howard.....	3,000		3,000	3,450		3,450	75		3,535		3,535
Hunt.....	67,700	2,800	70,500	11,300	725	12,025			79,000	3,525	82,525
Hutchinson, 1900-1901.....	50		50	5		5			55		55
Irvin.....	2,500		2,500	125		125	25		2,650		2,650
Jackson.....	15,050		15,050	2,857		2,857			17,907		17,907
Jackson.....	4,825	2,000	6,825	679	418	1,097	50		5,554	2,418	7,972
Jeff Davis.....	1,500		1,500	1,200		1,200	500		1,500		1,500
Jefferson.....	4,175	950	5,125	524	165	689	75		1,840		1,840
Jones.....	67,170	400	67,570	11,250	35	11,315			79,905	435	80,340
Karnes.....	10,520		10,520	1,730		1,730			12,250		12,250
Kaufman.....	5,410	1,150	6,560	1,550	200	1,750			6,980	1,350	8,310
Kaufman.....	24,640	2,475	27,115	4,010	240	4,250	50		28,700	2,715	31,415
Kendall.....	11,825	180	12,075	1,137	14	1,151			13,032	194	13,226
Kerr.....	325		325	1,020		1,020	30		1,375		1,375
Kerr.....	1,585		1,585	555	15	570	100		2,240	15	2,255
Kimbie.....	4,085		4,085	560		560	40		4,685		4,685
King.....	800		800	255		255			1,035		1,035
Kinney.....	2,250	500	2,750	420	125	545	75		2,745	635	3,370
Knox.....	4,975		4,975	825		825	150		5,450		5,450
Lamar.....	54,150	9,425	63,575	19,720	2,495	12,215	200		64,070	11,920	75,990
Lampasas.....	10,700		10,700	2,300		2,300			13,000		13,000
La Salle.....	2,350	300	2,650	462	50	512	145		2,957	350	3,307
Lavaca.....	40,330	4,610	44,940	4,730	1,420	6,150	200		45,290	6,030	51,290
Leon.....	8,605	2,000	10,605	2,520	840	3,360	300		11,425	2,840	14,265
Liberty, 1900-1901.....	1,425		1,425	1,105	190	1,295			2,330	190	2,720
Lipscomb.....	3,100		3,100	625		625			3,725		3,725
Live Oak.....	1,675		1,675	145		145			1,820		1,820
Llano.....	10,070		10,070	1,905		1,905			11,975		11,975
Lubbock.....	1,450		1,450	330		330	17		2,207		2,297

* No school property.

Rockwall.....	500	14,550	800	15,050	3,150	100	3,250	100	17,500	900	18,400
Kunavus.....	500	18,735	.....	18,795	2,797	.....	527	.....	21,663	.....	21,663
San Augustine.....	200	4,075	1,020	2,085	797	327	537	.....	1,347	.....	2,632
San Antonio.....	.....	4,115	1,355	5,470	765	407	1,172	.....	4,890	1,702	6,642
San Patricio.....	.....	2,950	.....	2,950	1,225	.....	1,225	.....	4,175	.....	4,175
San Saba.....	825	10,440	.....	10,440	2,249	.....	2,249	27	12,716	1,000	12,716
Schleicher.....	800	800	.....	800	200	.....	200	.....	1,000	.....	1,000
Scurry.....	270	725	.....	725	438	.....	438	.....	1,163	1,937	1,163
Shelby.....	350	9,885	1,580	11,175	2,847	347	3,194	100	12,532	.....	14,469
Sherman.....	1,050	1,500	.....	1,500	225	.....	225	.....	1,725	.....	1,725
Smith.....	.....	17,650	7,995	25,645	2,983	3,593	6,576	.....	20,633	11,588	32,221
Stemphell.....	.....	4,040	.....	4,040	535	.....	535	.....	4,575	.....	4,575
Stephens.....	150	10,220	.....	10,220	1,430	.....	1,430	.....	11,650	.....	11,650
Sterling.....	.....	2,400	.....	2,400	790	.....	790	.....	3,190	.....	3,190
Stonewall.....	132	4,955	.....	4,955	1,050	.....	1,050	.....	6,005	.....	6,005
Sutton.....	.....	255	.....	255	30	.....	30	.....	285	.....	285
Swisher.....	.....	3,300	.....	3,300	575	.....	575	.....	3,875	.....	3,875
Tarrant.....	500	62,900	425	63,325	7,063	35	7,068	195	70,158	460	70,618
Taylor.....	.....	9,075	.....	9,075	1,970	.....	1,970	100	11,145	.....	11,145
Throckmorton.....	500	5,950	.....	5,950	1,153	.....	1,153	55	7,158	.....	7,158
Titus.....	500	8,850	1,180	10,030	800	20	820	.....	9,650	1,200	10,850
Tom Green.....	.....	2,045	.....	2,045	355	.....	355	65	2,405	.....	2,405
Travis.....	200	18,525	3,750	22,275	3,535	610	4,145	50	22,110	4,360	26,470
Tyler.....	35	1,870	450	1,870	630	295	805	25	2,075	702	2,777
Upshur.....	.....	13,550	3,560	17,110	2,625	710	3,335	.....	16,175	4,270	20,445
Uvalde.....	.....	11,800	200	12,000	1,600	42	1,642	356	13,756	242	13,998
Val Verde.....	400	1,725	.....	1,725	450	.....	450	.....	2,175	.....	2,175
Victoria.....	.....	3,925	650	3,975	1,050	110	1,160	25	4,400	760	5,160
Walker, 1900-1901.....	.....	14,292	.....	14,292	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,513	4,779	14,292
Waller.....	100	3,500	2,540	6,040	1,060	1,125	2,185	.....	4,560	3,065	8,225
Ward.....	.....	2,995	.....	2,995	275	.....	275	.....	3,270	.....	3,270
Wheeler.....	150	2,500	425	2,925	425	.....	425	.....	2,925	.....	2,925
Wichita.....	.....	7,550	.....	7,550	1,025	.....	1,025	100	8,575	.....	8,575
Willbarger.....	550	6,950	.....	6,950	2,310	.....	2,310	.....	9,335	.....	9,335
Williamson.....	500	37,750	1,295	39,015	4,445	295	4,710	75	42,195	1,530	43,725
Wilson.....	.....	19,395	1,000	20,395	4,097	390	4,417	522	23,014	1,820	24,834
Wise.....	.....	43,435	.....	43,435	8,405	.....	8,405	340	52,180	.....	52,180
Wood.....	.....	24,515	3,240	27,755	4,363	485	4,848	50	29,578	3,775	32,653
Young.....	400	11,770	.....	11,770	2,529	.....	2,529	.....	14,299	.....	14,299
Zapata.....	.....	2,976	.....	2,976	200	.....	200	.....	5,076	.....	5,076
Zavala.....	150	2,720	.....	2,720	400	.....	400	.....	3,120	.....	3,120

TABLE NO. 8—DIVISION B—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.
Estimated Value of School Houses and Property for 1901-1902.

Community counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.			Value of school houses owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Value of school furniture.			Value of apparatus and libraries.			Grand total value of all school property.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Angelina	\$ 10,000		\$ 10,000	\$ 23,065	\$ 2,350	\$ 25,415	\$ 400	\$ 80	\$ 480	\$			\$ 23,465	\$ 2,430	\$ 25,895
Bascom	114		114	1,365	850	2,215	986	314	1,300	1,300			2,366	1,176	3,542
Bosque	750		750	21,527	250	21,777	2,786	35	2,821	2,821			24,313	285	24,598
Bowie				19,800	5,350	25,050	3,450	1,050	4,500	1,400	350	1,400	24,300	6,650	30,950
Burleson				4,375	2,200	6,575	164	775	939	1,050			4,539	3,035	7,574
Cameron				350		350	65		65	60		60			475
Camp				4,437	1,925	6,362	560	385	945				4,997	2,310	7,307
Cass	80		80	8,500	5,070	13,570	1,729	1,350	3,079	10,259	6,420	16,679	10,259	6,420	16,679
De Witt	250		250	13,610	2,715	16,325	2,596	529	3,125	16,243	3,244	19,487	16,243	3,244	19,487
Duval				8,200		8,200	1,075		1,075	250		250	9,525		9,525
Fayette				42,640	4,550	47,190	4,902	805	5,707	15		15	47,557	5,355	52,912
Franklin				13,685	9,815	23,500	3,075	1,810	4,885	120		120	16,880	11,625	28,505
Houston	7,300	1,120	8,420	9,750	3,543	13,293	2,065	1,676	3,741	2,977	2,788	5,765	14,792	8,007	22,799
Lee	25		25	3,270	131	3,401	544	193	737				3,814	324	4,138
Limestone				25,550	6,200	31,750	4,784		4,784				30,334	6,200	36,534
Matagorda	150		150	1,065	1,775	2,840	250	300	550	100		100	1,355	1,075	2,430
Montgomery				1,455	1,805	3,260	182	287	479	1,687	7,062	8,741	1,687	7,062	8,741
Morris	125		125	18,900	8,645	27,545	6,735	2,290	9,025	7,140	8,310	15,450	7,140	8,310	15,450
Nacogdoches	250		250	19,870	3,950	23,820	2,452	502	2,954	65		65	22,467	4,452	26,919
Panola				30,235	2,315	32,550	1,875	753	2,628	10,495	4,008	14,503	10,495	4,008	14,503
Red River				10,600	5,600	16,200	5,676	802	6,478	658	25	683	14,745	6,547	21,292
Robertson				20,450	13,000	33,450	4,45	3,976	8,421	90	90	180	14,745	19,666	34,411
Rusk	1,300		1,300	20,450	11,200	31,650	1,850		1,850				22,300	11,200	33,500
Shackelford	210		210	1,455		1,455	280		280				1,735		1,735
Star				1,455		1,455	480		480				1,455		1,455
Tarrant				1,250	150	1,400	422	50	472				1,372	200	1,572
Van Zandt	800		800	28,525	575	29,100	4,481	145	4,626	125		125	33,151	720	33,871
Washington	150		150		475	475		80	80					555	555
Webb															
Wharton	336		336	6,500	4,250	10,750	1,300	1,032	2,332	50	10	60	7,910	5,292	13,202

TABLE NO. 8.—DIVISION C—CITIES AND TOWNS.
Estimated Value of School Houses and Property for 1901-1902.

1901-1902. Independent districts.	Value of school houses built during the year.			Value of school houses and grounds owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Value of school furniture.			Value of apparatus and libraries.			Grand total value of school property.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Ablene.....				\$ 18,000		\$ 18,000	\$ 1,100		1,100	\$ 50		50	\$ 19,150		\$ 19,150
Albany.....				6,000		6,000	100		100	150		150	2,550		2,550
Alvarado, 1900-1901				6,000		6,000	500		500	50		50	6,550		6,550
Alvin.....				6,000		6,000	300		300				6,300		6,300
Angleton.....				7,200		7,200	500		500				7,700		7,700
Anson.....	\$ 400		\$ 400	4,500	\$ 300	4,800	500	\$ 100	600	200		200	5,100	\$ 400	5,500
Appleby.....				500		500	50		50				550		550
Aransas Pass.....				100		100	100		100	10		10	210		210
Argo.....				750		750	200		200				950		950
Athens.....				4,000	1,000	5,000	600	180	780				4,600	1,180	5,780
Atlanta.....				7,000	1,500	8,500	300	100	400	100		100	7,400	1,600	9,000
Aubrey.....				1,500		1,500	150		150				1,650		1,650
Austin.....				162,400	12,700	175,100	12,500	2,100	14,600	1,850		1,850	176,750	14,800	191,550
Bastrop.....	1,800		1,800	1,600		1,600	200	378	578	600		600	2,180	8,498	10,678
Bay City.....				40,000	20,000	60,000	3,500	1,000	4,500	500		500	44,000	21,000	65,000
Beaumont.....				2,000		2,000	150	25	175	50		50	2,225		2,225
Beckville.....				2,500		2,500	1,000	150	1,150	400		400	3,650	900	4,550
Beville.....				4,000	750	4,750	225		225	50		50	4,275		4,275
Belcherville.....				2,500		2,500	560		560				4,060		4,060
Belleville.....				10,000	1,000	11,000	2,250	400	2,650	1,000		1,000	12,450	1,400	13,850
Belton.....				5,000		5,000	277		277				5,277		5,277
Bonham.....	1,350		1,350	20,550	1,000	21,550	1,200	200	1,400	730		730	22,780	1,230	24,010
Bowie.....				30,000		30,000	250		250	150		150	32,500		32,500
Bremont.....				14,800		14,800									
Brenham.....				22,500	4,800	27,300	1,425	650	2,075	500		500	16,725	5,500	22,225
Brownsville.....				18,000		18,000	1,000		1,000	1,500		1,500	25,000		25,000
Brownwood.....				18,000		18,000	1,200	36	1,236	200		200	19,400	36	19,436
Brownwood.....				800		800	100		100				700		700
Brunne.....				800		800	150		150				950		950
Brushy Creek.....				15,000	5,000	20,000	1,600	600	2,200	750		750	17,350	5,660	23,010
Bryan.....				2,500	120	2,620	225	131	356				2,725	251	2,976
Buffalo.....				16,000		16,000	1,500		1,500	500		500	18,000		18,000
Bugae.....				3,000		3,000	300		300	25		25	3,325		3,325
Caddo Mills.....				2,500	500	3,000	500	75	575	700		700	3,700	575	4,275
Caldwell.....															

TABLE NO. 8—DIVISION C—CITIES AND TOWNS—continued.
Estimated Value of School Houses and Property for 1901-1902.

1901-1902. Independent districts.	Value of school houses built during the year.		Value of school houses and grounds owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Value of school furniture.			Value of apparatus and libraries.			Grand total value of school property.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Calvert.....			\$ 12,900	\$ 9,550	\$ 3,350	\$ 1,200	\$ 400	\$ 1,600	\$ 1,250	\$ 250	\$ 1,500	\$ 12,000	\$ 16,000
Cameron.....			22,600	22,100	500	750	200	950	300	300	600	23,150	23,850
Campbell.....			700	700		275		275	30	30	30	305	305
Canton.....	\$ 2,500											700	700
Carbon.....			2,550	2,550		500		500				3,050	3,050
Carlton.....			1,000	1,000		130		130				1,130	1,130
Carthage.....			1,000	1,000		800	250	1,050	1,000	25	1,025	9,800	11,075
Celeste.....			10,000	10,000		800		800	450		450	11,250	11,075
Center.....			5,750	5,000	750	1,100	180	1,280	100	100	200	6,200	7,130
Centre Point.....			1,800	1,800		200		200	50	50	100	2,050	2,050
Chappell Hill.....						68		68				68	68
Chico.....	1,659		5,000	5,000		400		400	75		75	5,475	5,475
Childress.....			1,000	1,000		300		300	100		100	1,400	1,400
Cisco.....			6,000	6,000		1,000		1,000	50		50	7,050	7,050
Clarendon.....		11,000	12,000	12,000		1,200		1,200	500		500	13,250	13,250
Clarksville.....			23,500	22,500	7,000	2,500	540	3,040	500		500	25,500	33,040
Cleburne.....			33,200	32,500	1,200	5,200	200	5,400	2,300	25	2,325	45,500	46,925
Columbus.....			14,000	12,000	2,000	717	225	942	605	25	630	13,322	15,572
Comanche, 1900-1901.....			16,000	16,000		1,500		1,500	1,200		1,200	18,700	18,700
Commerce.....			10,000	10,000		750		750				10,750	10,750
Cootree.....			2,150	2,000	150	200	50	250	40		40	2,240	2,440
Cooper.....			3,500	3,500		300		300	65		65	3,565	3,565
Copperas Cove.....			6,200	6,200		900		900	120		120	6,620	6,620
Corn Hill.....			3,014	3,014		14		14				3,028	3,028
Corpus Christi.....			20,000	15,000	5,000	1,250	285	1,535	1,280		1,280	17,530	22,815
Corsicana.....			80,000	68,000	12,000	3,000	500	3,500	1,500	250	1,750	72,250	85,000
Coryell.....			1,500	1,500		150		150	50		50	1,700	1,700
Crawford.....			800	800		150		150				950	950
Crockett.....			14,000	12,000	2,000	400	100	500	200		200	12,000	14,700
Cross Roads.....			500	400	100	100	20	120				500	620
Dallas.....			26,000	25,000	1,000	1,750	100	1,850	450		450	27,200	28,300
DeLeon.....			33,213	30,965	3,248	14,875	3,784	18,659	7,500	1,500	9,000	325,340	363,874
DeLeon.....			7,200	7,200		600	30	630	100		100	7,700	7,920
DeLeon.....			10,000	10,000		550		550	100		100	10,650	10,650
DeLeon.....			11,250	11,000	250	900	60	960	200		200	12,100	12,410

Denison.....	105,000	15,000	120,000	2,500	500	3,000	1,200	100	1,300	108,700	15,600	124,300
DeLeon Springs.....	.....	600	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600
Denton.....	15,000	.....	47,000	2,000	500	2,500	500	.....	500	47,500	2,500	50,000
Dodd City.....	5,000	200	5,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,700	200	5,900
Dodge.....	1,400	400	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400	400	1,800
Dublin.....	22,000	.....	22,000	1,200	.....	1,200	300	.....	300	23,500	.....	23,500
Durango.....	1,600	.....	1,600	150	.....	150	20	.....	20	1,770	.....	1,770
Eagle Lake.....	1,680	320	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	320	2,320
Eagle Pass.....	5,000	.....	5,000	400	.....	400	100	.....	100	5,500	.....	5,500
Eastland.....	3,000	.....	3,000	1,000	.....	1,000	100	.....	100	4,000	.....	4,000
Eastland.....	7,500	.....	7,500	600	.....	600	100	.....	100	8,200	.....	8,200
El Campo.....	6,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	200	1,200	300	50	350	10,300	1,250	11,550
Elgin.....	.....	.....	.....	97	.....	97	13	.....	13	110	.....	110
Elkhart.....	.....	750	750	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	850	.....	850
Elm Mott.....	.....	800	800	200	.....	200	100	.....	100	1,100	.....	1,100
Elmo.....	75,000	.....	187,000	6,500	500	7,000	5,000	400	5,400	186,500	12,900	199,400
El Paso.....	50,000	5,000	55,000	2,500	650	3,150	3,000	300	3,300	55,500	5,950	61,450
Emis.....	6,000	.....	6,000	1,200	.....	1,200	500	.....	500	7,700	.....	7,700
Evant.....	.....	.....	.....	285	.....	285	40	.....	40	325	.....	325
Fairfield, 1900-1901	.....	16,300	16,300	3,000	250	3,250	250	.....	250	19,250	550	19,800
Farmersville, 1900-1901	.....	3,000	3,000	300	.....	300	50	.....	50	3,350	.....	3,350
Flatonja.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100
Florence.....	2,000	.....	2,000	300	.....	300	100	.....	100	2,310	.....	2,310
Forney.....	193,200	8,000	201,200	16,157	1,610	17,767	2,220	100	2,320	211,577	9,710	221,287
Fort Worth.....	7,000	1,000	8,000	226	150	376	150	100	160	7,376	1,160	8,536
Franklin.....	5,000	.....	5,000	400	.....	400	75	.....	75	5,535	.....	5,535
Fredericksburg.....	103,000	6,000	111,000	6,140	350	6,490	1,845	200	2,045	112,985	6,550	119,535
Gainesville.....	400,000	28,000	428,000	10,000	1,000	11,000	3,000	300	3,300	413,000	29,300	442,300
Galveston.....	5,000	.....	5,000	350	.....	350	50	.....	50	5,400	.....	5,400
Ganado.....	2,000	.....	2,000	250	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	2,250	.....	2,250
Garland.....	2,000	200	2,200	500	25	525	.....	.....	.....	2,725	.....	2,725
Garrison.....	30,000	1,000	31,000	1,750	100	1,850	350	.....	350	32,100	1,100	33,200
Gatesville.....	200	.....	200	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250
Georgetown.....	19,700	1,300	21,000	3,000	250	3,250	150	.....	150	22,450	1,550	24,000
Giddings.....	8,000	500	8,500	400	60	460	200	.....	200	8,600	560	9,160
Glen Rose.....	2,000	.....	2,000	225	.....	225	75	.....	75	2,300	.....	2,300
Glenwood, 1900-1901	5,000	.....	5,000	400	.....	400	100	.....	100	5,500	.....	5,500
Goldthwaite.....	7,500	.....	7,500	450	.....	450	200	.....	200	8,150	.....	8,150
Gonzales.....	35,000	4,000	39,000	3,000	600	3,600	2,500	.....	2,500	40,500	4,600	45,100
Gordon.....	3,000	.....	3,000	200	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	3,200	.....	3,200
Gorman.....	4,000	.....	4,000	600	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	4,600	.....	4,600
Graham.....	3,500	.....	3,500	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	4,500	.....	4,500
Granbury.....	9,000	1,000	10,000	700	.....	700	200	.....	200	9,700	1,000	10,700
Granger.....	3,000	500	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,200	500	3,700
Grapeland.....	500	.....	500	175	10	185	.....	.....	.....	2,675	60	2,735
Greenville.....	35,000	2,000	37,000	2,000	200	2,200	550	35	575	37,550	2,225	39,775
Groesbeck.....	12,000	500	12,500	900	100	1,000	100	.....	100	13,000	600	13,600
Groveton.....	3,000	500	3,500	900	75	975	.....	.....	.....	3,900	575	4,475
Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150	150	.....	150
Hearne.....	7,500	4,000	11,500	650	350	1,000	300	100	400	8,450	4,450	12,900
Hempstead.....	9,000	1,000	9,000	1,000	250	1,250	250	.....	250	9,250	1,250	10,500
Henrietta.....	15,000	500	15,500	500	100	600	100	.....	100	15,600	600	16,200

TABLE NO. 8—DIVISION C—CITIES AND TOWNS.—continued.
Estimated Value of School Houses and Property for 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Value of school houses built during the year.			Value of school houses and grounds owned by deed to the State, county or school corporation.			Value of school furniture.			Value of apparatus and libraries.			Grand total value of school property.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.
Port Arthur.....				\$ 23,000	\$ 500	\$ 23,500	\$ 1,250	\$ 100	\$ 1,350	\$ 150	.....	150	\$ 24,400	\$ 24,400
Port Lavaca.....				6,500		6,500	1,000		1,000	200	.....	200	7,200	7,200
Proctor.....				1,200		1,200	300		300	50	.....	50	1,550	1,550
Quanah.....				15,000		15,000	820		820	300	.....	300	16,120	16,120
Queen City, 1900-1901				1,000	300	1,300	200	50	250		.....		1,550	350
Quinlin.....				1,800		1,800	400		400	40	.....	40	2,240	2,240
Ranger.....				2,500		2,500	500		500	300	.....	300	3,300	3,300
Richardson.....				2,800		2,800	325		325		.....		3,125	3,125
Riesel.....				2,500		2,500	250		250		.....		2,750	2,750
Rising Star.....	\$ 3,500		\$ 3,500	4,500		4,500	500		500	25	.....	25	5,025	5,025
Robert Lee.....				2,500		2,500	200		200		.....		2,700	2,700
Robinson.....	300		300	1,300	400	1,700	150	75	225		.....		1,925	1,925
Roby.....				1,500		1,500	500		500	150	.....	150	2,150	2,150
Rockdale.....				16,000	1,000	17,000	700	100	800	300	.....	300	17,000	18,100
Rock Island.....				1,200		1,200	180		180		.....		1,380	1,380
Rockport.....				12,900	400	13,300	600	100	700		.....		13,500	14,000
Rosebud.....				6,000	1,000	7,000	800	200	1,000	100	.....	100	6,900	500
Rosenberg.....				5,000		5,000	500		500	150	.....	150	5,650	8,100
Runge.....	3,500		3,500	5,920	150	6,070	400	50	450	350	\$ 10	360	6,670	6,880
Saint Joe.....				10,000		10,000	1,000		1,000	300	.....	300	11,300	11,300
Salado.....				2,500		2,500	150		150	50	.....	50	2,700	2,700
San Antonio.....	\$ 10,000		\$ 10,000	278,400	43,900	322,300	10,638	2,080	12,718	2,960	360	3,320	291,998	46,340
San Antonio.....				7,000		7,000	150		150		.....		7,400	150
San Marcos.....				12,000	1,200	13,200	900	300	1,200	150	10	160	13,050	1,510
San Saba.....				5,000		5,000	350		350	100	.....	100	5,450	14,560
Sealy.....				1,200	600	1,800	300	200	500		.....		1,500	800
Seguin.....	1,500		1,500	15,000	3,000	18,000	650	225	875	200	20	220	15,850	3,245
Seymour.....				1,350		1,350	200		200	187	.....	187	1,737	1,737
Sherman.....				85,000	5,000	90,000	5,000	500	5,500	2,800	200	3,000	92,800	5,700
Smithville.....				6,000	1,500	7,500	825	175	1,000	300	.....	300	7,125	1,675
Snyder.....				7,000		7,000	730		730	50	.....	50	7,780	8,800
Sonora.....				2,400		2,400	100		100	50	.....	50	2,550	7,780
Stamford.....				5,800		5,800	1,120		1,120	120	.....	120	7,040	7,040
State Orphan Asylum				13,500		13,500	2,413		2,413	400	.....	400	16,313	16,313

Stephenville.....	8,000	2,000	8,000	500	.....	500	300	.....	8,800	500	8,800
Sulphur Springs.....	5,000	.....	7,000	700	.....	2,570	100	.....	3,800	.....	8,070
Taylor.....	42,000	3,000	45,000	2,300	200	.....	1,000	.....	45,500	.....	48,500
Tehuacana.....	1,650	.....	1,650	300	.....	.....	100	.....	2,050	.....	2,050
Temple.....	70,500	6,000	76,500	4,500	500	.....	2,000	100	77,000	.....	83,000
Tenela.....	1,000	.....	1,000	500	.....	.....	30	.....	1,350	.....	1,350
Terrell.....	39,000	3,000	42,000	2,500	500	.....	600	200	42,100	.....	45,800
Texarkana.....	15,000	2,000	17,000	1,500	500	.....	200	.....	19,200	.....	19,200
Thornton.....	5,000	.....	5,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	6,000
Timpon.....	2,000	500	2,500	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	2,575	.....	2,575
Tolar.....	1,500	.....	1,500	275	.....	275	.....	.....	1,775	.....	1,775
Trinity.....	1,500	1,000	2,500	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600	.....	2,000
Troupe.....	6,000	800	6,800	450	150	.....	.....	.....	6,450	.....	7,400
Tyler.....	53,000	3,000	56,000	3,000	600	.....	400	8	56,400	.....	60,100
Valley Mills.....	2,500	.....	2,500	500	.....	.....	100	.....	3,100	.....	3,100
Velasco.....	600	150	750	.....	25	.....	75	35	675	.....	875
Vernon.....	20,000	.....	20,000	3,000	.....	.....	300	.....	23,300	.....	23,300
Victoria.....	35,000	9,000	42,000	7,500	500	.....	600	.....	45,000	.....	45,000
Waco.....	145,000	19,000	167,000	10,000	2,500	.....	400	200	155,900	.....	177,000
Walls.....	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	1,100	.....	1,100
Wainut Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	280	.....	.....	100	.....	380	.....	380
Wakom.....	250	250	450	50	50	.....	100	.....	300	.....	380
Waxahachie.....	25,000	9,200	27,200	1,200	450	.....	1,650	75	28,500	.....	31,225
Weatherford.....	40,000	2,000	42,000	1,200	100	.....	1,700	100	42,000	.....	44,800
West Dallas.....	7,000	.....	7,000	250	.....	.....	40	.....	7,250	.....	7,250
West Point.....	8,000	400	8,400	400	40	.....	5	.....	8,850	.....	8,850
Weston.....	8,000	2,000	10,000	600	400	.....	1,000	100	11,100	.....	11,191
Whitesboro.....	12,000	500	12,500	1,000	.....	.....	200	.....	13,700	.....	13,700
Whitesright.....	7,000	500	7,500	1,000	150	.....	1,150	.....	8,100	.....	8,750
Whitney.....	1,000	200	1,200	50	15	.....	25	.....	1,275	.....	1,275
Whitt.....	3,000	.....	3,000	100	.....	.....	30	.....	3,130	.....	3,130
Wichita Falls.....	40,000	.....	40,000	1,000	50	.....	1,050	1,000	42,000	.....	42,000
Willis.....	.....	100	.....	200	.....	.....	200	10	15,200	.....	15,200
Wills Point.....	15,000	500	15,500	1,000	.....	.....	1,450	.....	15,500	.....	15,500
Windom.....	1,000	.....	1,000	450	.....	.....	600	.....	1,450	.....	1,450
Wolfe City.....	10,000	.....	10,000	600	.....	.....	200	.....	10,800	.....	10,800
Woodville.....	2,000	500	2,500	250	50	.....	950	.....	2,300	.....	2,550
Wortham.....	3,000	300	3,300	250	25	.....	275	50	3,300	.....	3,300
Wylie.....	2,500	.....	2,500	100	.....	.....	100	.....	2,700	.....	2,700
Yoakum.....	13,000	1,000	14,000	1,000	150	.....	1,150	300	14,300	.....	15,450

NOTE.—Henderson and Quintana have made no report for this year.

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 8, DIVISIONS A, B, AND C.
Values of All School Property Reported for the Year 1901-1902.

Value of school houses built during the year 1901-1902.			
White.	Colored.	Total.	
\$ 111,481	\$ 8,707	\$	120,188
23,449	2,086		25,535
134,930	10,793		145,723
308,059	65,350		373,409
442,869	73,043		515,912
Grand total value of school houses built during the year.....			
Estimated value of school houses owned by deed to the State, county, or school corporation, 1901-1902.			
White.	Colored.	Total.	
\$ 2,983,238	\$ 145,826	\$	2,429,464
2,537,034	93,639		2,440,673
2,630,272	230,325		2,860,597
4,063,583	473,320		4,536,903
7,583,755	712,755		8,296,510
Grand total value of school houses owned by deed in the State.....			
Estimated value of school furniture in the schools for the year 1901-1902.			
White.	Colored.	Total.	
\$ 306,425	\$ 34,854	\$	431,279
54,434	17,214		71,648
450,859	53,068		503,927
304,540	46,573		351,113
755,399	98,741		854,140
Grand total value of all school furniture in use in the schools.....			
Estimated value of school libraries and apparatus in use in the schools for the year 1901-1902.			
White.	Colored.	Total.	
\$ 22,302	\$ 162	\$	22,464
5,489	3,275		8,764
27,791	3,437		31,228
98,808	7,871		106,679
126,599	11,308		137,907
Grand total value of libraries and apparatus in use in the schools.....			
Value of libraries and apparatus in rural schools in 196 district counties.....			
Value of libraries and apparatus in rural schools in 32 community counties.....			
Value of libraries and apparatus in rural schools in district and community counties.....			
Value of libraries and apparatus in use in 290 independent districts.....			
Grand total value of libraries and apparatus in use in the schools.....			

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 8, DIVISIONS A, B, AND C—continued.
Value of All School Property Reported for the Year 1901-1902.

Grand total value of all property in use in the public free schools for the year 1901-1902.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Value of school property in the rural schools in the district counties.....	\$ 2,702,065	\$ 180,842	2,882,907
Value of school property in the rural schools in the district and community counties.....	386,957	114,096	501,053
Value of school property in the independent districts.....	3,099,022	294,940	3,393,962
Value of school property in all school property in the State.....	5,366,731	527,804	5,894,535
Grand total value.....	8,465,753	822,804	9,288,557

TABLE NO. 9—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES.
Amounts of the Available School Fund as Reported by County and City Superintendents for 1901-1902.

District counties.	Amount apportioned to the county districts from the State and county funds.			Amount of local taxes collected in the county.			Amount received from tuition, donations and other sources.			Grand total receipts from all sources.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Anderson.....	12,468 43	8,696 68	21,165 11	.....	.....	.....	164 25	10 00	174 25	12,632 68	8,706 68	21,339 36
Aransas.....	617 16	.....	617 16	.....	.....	.....	7,760 31	.....	7,760 31	617 16	.....	617 16
Archer.....	3,757 99	.....	3,757 99	4,002 32	.....	4,002 32	.....	.....	.....	7,760 31	.....	7,760 31
Armstrong.....	2,041 09	.....	2,041 09	2,918 53	.....	2,918 53	149 09	.....	149 09	4,959 62	.....	4,959 62
Atascosa.....	10,744 32	.....	10,744 32	1,821 49	49 00	1,870 49	.....	.....	.....	12,714 90	243 00	12,957 90
Austin.....	12,896 67	5,455 15	18,351 82	.....	.....	.....	41 05	.....	41 05	12,937 72	5,455 15	18,392 87
Bandera.....	7,290 25	139 60	7,429 85	279 84	.....	279 84	1,121 11	.....	1,121 11	8,601 20	139 60	8,740 80
Barrow.....	2,121 09	.....	2,121 09	2,840 65	.....	2,840 65	.....	.....	.....	4,961 74	.....	4,961 74
Bee.....	5,404 78	208 60	5,613 38	67 01	.....	67 01	802 78	39	841 77	6,274 57	.....	6,274 57
Bell.....	32,852 26	2,010 14	34,862 40	2,701 93	.....	2,701 93	1,891 40	59 50	1,950 90	37,445 59	2,009 64	39,455 23
Bexar.....	18,081 67	1,139 50	19,221 17	4,617 90	139 44	4,757 34	264 60	.....	264 60	22,964 17	1,268 94	24,233 11
Blanco.....	4,523 02	416 56	4,939 58	207 26	.....	207 26	138 54	.....	138 54	4,868 82	416 56	5,285 38
Borden.....	2,259 79	.....	2,259 79	623 74	.....	623 74	.....	.....	.....	2,883 53	.....	2,883 53
Brazoria.....	4,926 68	10,972 34	15,899 02	3,652 90	263 70	3,916 60	.....	.....	.....	8,559 58	11,236 04	19,825 62
Brazos.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193 58	.....	193 58	193 58	.....	193 58
Brewster.....	2,800 55	.....	2,800 55	2,627 59	.....	2,627 59	.....	.....	.....	5,428 44	.....	5,428 44
Briscoe.....	15,004 20	.....	15,004 20	1,246 43	.....	1,246 43	120 00	.....	120 00	16,250 63	.....	16,250 63
Brown.....	11,419 38	133 00	11,552 38	985 32	33 30	1,018 62	525 40	.....	525 40	12,567 98	166 30	12,734 28
Burnet.....	15,443 34	7,104 04	22,547 38	720 03	45 00	765 03	574 80	.....	574 80	16,032 17	7,149 04	23,181 21
Caldwell.....	1,317 90	.....	1,317 90	354 00	.....	354 00	.....	.....	.....	1,671 90	.....	1,671 90
Callahan.....	11,166 10	.....	11,166 10	2,242 22	.....	2,242 22	157 60	.....	157 60	13,408 32	.....	13,408 32
Carson.....	886 75	.....	886 75	1,202 69	.....	1,202 69	.....	.....	.....	2,089 44	.....	2,089 44
Castro.....	882 60	.....	882 60	43 04	.....	43 04	98 00	.....	98 00	980 64	.....	980 64
Chambers.....	19,362 82	1,067 90	20,430 72	70 00	.....	70 00	1,386 64	496 82	1,883 46	21,816 59	1,067 90	22,884 49
Cherokee.....	1,596 01	6,698 72	8,294 73	2,618 27	248 55	2,866 82	205 02	.....	205 02	8,501 55	10,414 09	18,915 64
Childress.....	9,039 51	.....	9,039 51	5,969 58	.....	5,969 58	316 72	.....	316 72	15,325 85	.....	15,325 85
Clay.....	4,588 55	.....	4,588 55	2,401 97	.....	2,401 97	571 50	.....	571 50	7,020 04	.....	7,020 04
Coke.....	14,500 41	93 80	14,594 21	7,491 97	.....	7,491 97	161 71	.....	161 71	22,086 21	162 60	22,248 81
Coleman.....	48,396 01	1,605 00	50,001 01	4,131 75	68 80	4,200 55	2,464 60	.....	2,464 60	54,992 35	1,605 00	56,597 35
Collins.....	2,465 78	.....	2,465 78	1,615 00	.....	1,615 00	60 79	.....	60 79	4,141 57	.....	4,141 57
Collingsworth.....	20,655 76	.....	20,655 76	155 55	.....	155 55	1,142 17	.....	1,142 17	20,811 33	.....	20,811 33
Comal.....	9,197 55	.....	9,197 55	43 82	.....	43 82	1,040 00	.....	1,040 00	9,241 37	.....	9,241 37
Comanche.....	21,308 20	180 00	21,488 20	476 92	.....	476 92	.....	.....	.....	21,965 12	.....	21,965 12
Concho.....	2,541 36	.....	2,541 36	1,342 34	.....	1,342 34	.....	.....	.....	3,883 70	.....	3,883 70
Cooke.....	22,557 42	966 00	23,523 42	2,896 63	96 22	2,992 85	1,270 90	12 00	1,282 90	24,816 32	1,074 22	25,890 54

Corvill	21,890 01	185 00	22,075 01	660 65	436 55	22,987 31	185 00	23,172 21
Coutlee	1,275 31		1,275 31	2,115 09		3,691 07		3,691 07
Crockett	2,555 56		2,555 56	1,568 52	11 00	4,265 08		3,695 08
Crosby	1,890 30		1,890 30	1,630 66		3,520 96		3,520 96
Dallam	1,032 30		1,032 37	502 37		3,490 07		3,490 07
Dallas	34,978 00		8,992 12	9,023 11	816 15	40,824 43	3,992 83	44,817 26
Deaton	16,286 53		3,669 10	3,278 64	69 65	12,881 39	16,356 61	14,817 26
Denton	25,775 44		2,228 10	2,288 10	31 55	27,829 21	2,340 61	30,169 82
Dickens	1,512 50		1,495 23	1,956 48	88 50	3,829 10	3,829 10	3,829 10
Dillon	1,443 00		1,506 87	1,506 87		3,668 26	240 00	3,908 26
Donley	1,443 00		1,506 87	1,506 87		3,668 26	240 00	3,908 26
Eastland	16,561 03		4,295 24	4,295 24		20,736 37		20,736 37
Factor *	4,608 35		2,518 26	2,518 26		7,783 66		7,783 66
Edwards	48,151 82	3,519 83	12,641 79	12,641 79	657 05	63,789 98	3,607 13	67,397 11
Ellis	9,685 25		1,238 19	1,238 19	87 30	9,885 25		9,885 25
El Paso	30,480 25		1,626 15	1,626 15	1,104 85	32,823 30		32,823 30
Erath	47,535 00		3,857 45	3,857 45	4,553 01	49,804 68	3,909 48	53,714 16
Fannin	4,616 93		3,357 45	3,357 45	180 98	8,478 73		8,478 73
Fisher	3,116 50		2,317 28	2,317 28	41 50	5,475 28		5,475 28
Floyd	5,690 18		700 92	700 92	191 50	6,582 60		6,582 60
Fort Bend	4,000 80		3,675 24	3,675 24	336 16	9,225 91	10,328 31	19,654 22
Franklin	8,853 14		1,642 02	1,642 02	14 70	9,020 77	1,146 30	10,167 07
Frio	5,181 49		3,307 13	3,307 13	167 63	5,188 91	139 49	5,318 40
Galveston	3,552 01	485 70	3,433 21	3,433 21		6,859 14	611 78	7,470 92
Garza	410 24		344 14	344 14		410 24		410 24
Gillespie	8,710 73		755 75	755 75	987 48	10,042 35		10,042 35
Glasscock	755 75		987 48	987 48		755 75		755 75
Goliad	8,290 08	3,023 94	11,314 02	968 50		9,810 00	3,101 52	12,282 52
Gonzales	18,546 50	9,422 70	27,969 20	1,064 03	1,160 66	29,747 19	9,701 66	30,448 85
Gray	356 00		127 29	1,027 29	274 96	483 29		483 29
Grayson	38,695 82	3,123 40	41,818 92	6,817 29	1,021 70	46,276 69	3,381 22	49,657 91
Gregg	9,593 89		6,559 47	6,559 47	88 75	10,136 24		10,136 24
Grimes	13,965 05	13,812 16	27,778 21	453 60		13,965 05	13,812 16	27,778 21
Hale	2,126 80		653 20	653 20		2,780 00		2,780 00
Hall	1,526 54		1,953 25	1,953 25	534 05	4,013 84		4,013 84
Hamilton	13,339 24		510 32	510 32	381 57	14,231 13		14,231 13
Hansford	1,099 47		1,037 29	1,037 29		4,192 53		4,192 53
Hardeman	1,842 58		2,627 55	2,627 55	22 40	5,277 25	948 00	6,225 25
Hardin	4,946 98		1,257 27	1,257 27		23,545 51	6,812 40	30,262 91
Harris	13,605 20	6,811 40	20,417 60	9,816 56	27 75	21,180 00	15,824 00	37,004 00
Harrison	1,180 00		37,004 00	37,004 00		2,332 41		2,332 41
Hartley	1,355 85		976 56	976 56		2,332 41		2,332 41
Haskell	6,051 71		134 00	134 00	1,685 00	7,870 71		7,870 71
Hays	12,067 71	2,238 92	14,306 42	1,522 16	105 35	15,995 24	2,344 27	18,339 51
Hemphill	1,820 30		1,320 30	3,059 41	101 50	4,881 21		4,881 21
Henderson	17,575 46	3,977 59	21,553 05	1,346 82	1,540 19	20,462 47	4,002 64	24,465 11
Hidalgo	12,760 56		41,760 56	12,760 56		12,760 56		12,760 56
Hill	40,207 14	1,261 40	41,468 54	5,951 06	1,020 52	47,178 72	1,297 35	48,476 07
Hood	9,709 00	125 00	9,834 00	9,834 00	4 00	9,709 00	125 00	9,834 00

* No report on this subject.

TABLE NO. 9—DIVISION A—DISTRICT COUNTIES—continued.
Amounts of the Available School Fund as Reported by County and City Superintendents for 1901-1902.

District counties.	Amount apportioned to the county districts from the State and county funds.			Amount of local taxes collected in the county.			Amount received from tuition, donations and other sources.			Grand total receipts from all sources.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1901-1902.												
Hopkins.....	\$ 23,784 81	\$ 2,601 62	\$ 26,386 43	998 25		998 25	730 43	\$ 2 50	\$ 732 93	\$ 25,513 49	\$ 2,604 12	\$ 28,117 61
Howard.....	3,409 52	3,409 52	3,409 52	2,601 10		2,601 10	169 00		169 00	6,179 62		6,179 62
Hunt.....	38,963 72	2,455 00	41,388 72	4,231 07	\$ 41 50	4,272 57	1,375 75	29 00	1,405 75	44,571 54	2,485 50	47,057 04
Hutchinson.....	215 91		215 91	475 90		475 90	97 15		97 15	215 91		215 91
Iron.....	1,666 79		1,666 79	1,780 19		1,780 19	1,019 92		1,019 92	2,339 84		2,339 84
Jack.....	11,133 99		11,133 99	284 40		284 40	721 42	152 15	873 57	13,934 10	2,819 10	16,753 20
Jackson.....	3,832 21	2,667 55	6,500 76	284 40		284 40	721 42	152 15	873 57	4,938 03	3,948 17	8,886 20
Jasper.....	5,608 41	3,932 52	9,540 93	767 25		767 25	75 00	15 65	90 65	6,450 66		6,450 66
Jeff Davis.....	2,037 21		2,037 21	1,062 00		1,062 00	15 00		15 00	3,250 00	1,315 00	4,565 00
Jefferson.....	4,173 00	1,295 00	5,468 00	3,744 35	50 00	3,794 35	3,558 00	12 50	3,570 50	35,483 47	407 66	35,891 13
Jones.....	28,181 12	395 16	28,576 28	2,296 38		2,296 38	232 31		232 31	11,031 64		11,031 64
Kauffman.....	8,502 95		8,502 95	709 39		709 39	29 00	56 55	85 55	8,607 07	820 09	9,427 16
Kearney.....	7,928 08	763 54	8,691 62	4,347 88	37 15	4,385 03	616 85		616 85	25,406 14	2,853 12	28,259 26
Kaufman.....	21,058 26	2,815 97	23,874 23	1,382 18		1,382 18	616 85		616 85	4,062 62	96 00	4,158 62
Kendall.....	5,458 03	372 41	5,830 44	1,967 93		1,967 93	623 79		623 79	3,548 05		3,548 05
Kent.....	2,070 90		2,070 90	443 25		443 25	103 50		103 50	1,224 50		1,224 50
Kerr.....	3,401 80	96 00	3,497 80	1,523 62		1,523 62	103 50		103 50	5,166 38		5,166 38
Kimble.....	3,539 26		3,539 26	1,166 24		1,166 24	32 80		32 80	1,224 50		1,224 50
King.....	1,224 50		1,224 50	2,968 55		2,968 55	39 10		39 10	5,027 81		5,027 81
Kinney.....	4,428 77		4,428 77	2,336 16	10 30	2,346 46	411 50		411 50	37,860 68	8,528 20	46,388 88
Knox.....	6,219 94		6,219 94	1,043 65		1,043 65	49 50		49 50	20,552 50	68 83	20,621 33
Lamar.....	35,202 72	8,517 90	43,720 62	2,862 55	10 76	2,873 31	947 50	198 75	1,146 25	13,008 82	6,947 94	19,956 76
Lampasas.....	8,919 75		8,919 75	286 21		286 21	448 50		448 50	3,500 94		3,500 94
La Salle.....	3,669 48	58 07	3,727 55	1,351 34		1,351 34	381 34		381 34	20,552 50	68 83	20,621 33
Lavaca.....	24,121 30	6,400 00	30,521 30	1,869 96	65 00	1,934 96	947 50	198 75	1,146 25	20,552 50	68 83	20,621 33
Leon.....	14,305 34	6,928 73	21,234 07	1,351 34		1,351 34	381 34		381 34	20,552 50	68 83	20,621 33
Levell.....	1,562 35		1,562 35	1,897 47		1,897 47	1,997 47		1,997 47	13,008 82		13,008 82
Lipscomb.....	3,368 69		3,368 69	732 13		732 13	21 25		21 25	3,000 94		3,000 94
Live Oak.....	7,470 50		7,470 50	1,083 15		1,083 15	56 25		56 25	8,278 88		8,278 88
Llano.....	1,514 25		1,514 25	1,685 15		1,685 15	2,324 00		2,324 00	5,521 40		5,521 40
Madison.....	7,570 00	2,360 00	9,930 00	7,253 34	8,252 16	15,505 50	564 20	6 00	570 20	7,523 34	2,366 00	9,889 34
Martin.....	947 13		947 13	3,170 50		3,170 50	1,119 10		1,119 10	4,891 84	8,252 16	13,143 00
Mason.....	4,841 64		4,841 64	1,190 63	92 63	1,283 26	1,713 48	11 00	1,724 48	4,891 84		4,891 84
McCook.....	1,856 48		1,856 48	3,170 50		3,170 50	1,119 10		1,119 10	1,956 98		1,956 98
McClulloch.....	5,032 46		5,032 46	1,190 63		1,190 63	1,119 10		1,119 10	9,322 94		9,322 94
McLennan.....	30,511 77	9,332 82	39,844 59	1,190 63	92 63	1,283 26	1,713 48	11 00	1,724 48	33,424 88	9,436 45	42,861 33

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. 315

McMullen.....	1,570 70	10,006 80	551 30	1,570 70	10,558 00	403 55	49 34	512 89	2,130 34	405 82	60 00	60 00	1,630 70	12,000 69	706 36	1,630 70
Medina.....	2,309 77	2,309 77	1,624 11	1,624 11	2,309 77	1,624 11	1,624 11	314 06	193 50	14 00	193 50	193 50	4,158 40	3,623 83	4,158 40	4,158 40
Menard.....	30,385 30	30,385 30	8,884 70	8,884 70	39,270 00	1,663 50	186 50	1,850 00	484 75	14 00	484 75	484 75	9,085 20	8,535 55	9,085 20	8,535 55
Mills.....	7,938 00	7,938 00	2,883 17	2,883 17	7,938 00	2,883 17	2,883 17	55 50	55 50	150 00	55 50	55 50	3,922 51	3,922 51	3,922 51	3,922 51
Mitchell.....	1,685 87	1,685 87	1,182 75	1,182 75	2,676 32	3,193 31	2,589 76	3,193 31	150 00	150 00	150 00	150 00	3,029 18	3,029 18	3,029 18	3,029 18
Montague.....	26,736 31	26,736 31	3,534 69	3,534 69	26,736 31	3,534 69	3,534 69	3,534 69	208 25	208 25	208 25	208 25	30,479 25	30,479 25	30,479 25	30,479 25
Moore.....	821 07	821 07	1,146 23	1,146 23	821 07	1,146 23	1,146 23	1,146 23	1,146 23	1,146 23	1,146 23	1,146 23	1,967 30	1,967 30	1,967 30	1,967 30
Motley.....	2,207 00	2,207 00	2,774 00	2,774 00	2,207 00	2,774 00	2,774 00	2,774 00	1,174 20	1,174 20	1,174 20	1,174 20	49,921 02	49,921 02	49,921 02	49,921 02
Navarro.....	38,962 20	38,962 20	9,723 11	9,723 11	48,715 31	9,754 62	204 70	9,959 32	466 76	466 76	466 76	466 76	5,976 13	5,976 13	5,976 13	5,976 13
Newton.....	5,567 18	5,567 18	3,240 92	3,240 92	5,567 18	3,240 92	3,240 92	3,240 92	111 75	111 75	111 75	111 75	6,939 82	6,939 82	6,939 82	6,939 82
Nolan.....	3,751 35	3,751 35	3,188 47	3,188 47	3,751 35	3,188 47	3,188 47	3,188 47	466 76	466 76	466 76	466 76	7,496 04	7,496 04	7,496 04	7,496 04
Nueces.....	7,029 28	7,029 28	864 96	864 96	7,029 28	864 96	864 96	864 96	204 26	204 26	204 26	204 26	1,524 86	1,524 86	1,524 86	1,524 86
Ochiltree.....	659 90	659 90	2,245 98	2,245 98	659 90	2,245 98	2,245 98	2,245 98	1,472 21	1,472 21	1,472 21	1,472 21	3,560 77	3,560 77	3,560 77	3,560 77
Oldham.....	2,088 56	2,088 56	1,604 86	1,604 86	2,088 56	1,604 86	1,604 86	1,604 86	704 37	704 37	704 37	704 37	12,535 01	12,535 01	12,535 01	12,535 01
Palo Pinto.....	11,004 86	11,004 86	2,172 38	2,172 38	11,004 86	2,172 38	2,172 38	2,172 38	1,607 47	1,607 47	1,607 47	1,607 47	23,916 40	23,916 40	23,916 40	23,916 40
Parker.....	21,728 38	21,728 38	231 84	231 84	21,728 38	231 84	231 84	231 84	8 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	10,535 57	10,535 57	10,535 57	10,535 57
Pecos.....	2,914 74	2,914 74	4,476 87	4,476 87	2,914 74	4,476 87	4,476 87	4,476 87	135 41	135 41	135 41	135 41	14,410 20	14,410 20	14,410 20	14,410 20
Polk.....	10,385 00	10,385 00	741 60	741 60	10,385 00	741 60	741 60	741 60	185 00	185 00	185 00	185 00	8,531 53	8,531 53	8,531 53	8,531 53
Potter.....	2,275 26	2,275 26	1,853 73	1,853 73	2,275 26	1,853 73	1,853 73	1,853 73	2,460 97	2,460 97	2,460 97	2,460 97	4,523 70	4,523 70	4,523 70	4,523 70
Presidio.....	8,045 60	8,045 60	968 40	968 40	8,045 60	968 40	968 40	968 40	2,692 92	2,692 92	2,692 92	2,692 92	11,963 48	11,963 48	11,963 48	11,963 48
Rains.....	1,853 73	1,853 73	1,853 73	1,853 73	1,853 73	1,853 73	1,853 73	1,853 73	2,771 91	2,771 91	2,771 91	2,771 91	13,063 08	13,063 08	13,063 08	13,063 08
Randall.....	7,637 60	7,637 60	1,080 00	1,080 00	7,637 60	1,080 00	1,080 00	1,080 00	240 50	240 50	240 50	240 50	10,743 20	10,743 20	10,743 20	10,743 20
Reeves.....	2,324 42	2,324 42	3,203 79	3,203 79	2,324 42	3,203 79	3,203 79	3,203 79	391 50	391 50	391 50	391 50	7,089 41	7,089 41	7,089 41	7,089 41
Refugio.....	2,235 39	2,235 39	524 70	524 70	2,235 39	524 70	524 70	524 70	635 42	635 42	635 42	635 42	99 90	99 90	99 90	99 90
Roberts.....	11,112 95	11,112 95	180 00	180 00	11,112 95	180 00	180 00	180 00	1,525 87	1,525 87	1,525 87	1,525 87	237 17	237 17	237 17	237 17
Rockwall.....	8,645 12	8,645 12	12,369 66	12,369 66	8,645 12	12,369 66	12,369 66	12,369 66	582 00	582 00	582 00	582 00	11,963 48	11,963 48	11,963 48	11,963 48
Runnels.....	13,269 66	13,269 66	3,562 44	3,562 44	13,269 66	3,562 44	3,562 44	3,562 44	1,525 87	1,525 87	1,525 87	1,525 87	13,063 08	13,063 08	13,063 08	13,063 08
San Jacinto.....	8,354 69	8,354 69	644 17	644 17	8,354 69	644 17	644 17	644 17	1,114 43	1,114 43	1,114 43	1,114 43	10,743 20	10,743 20	10,743 20	10,743 20
San Saba.....	8,354 69	8,354 69	5,968 46	5,968 46	8,354 69	5,968 46	5,968 46	5,968 46	496 80	496 80	496 80	496 80	23,670 85	23,670 85	23,670 85	23,670 85
Schleicher.....	644 17	644 17	4,674 16	4,674 16	644 17	4,674 16	4,674 16	4,674 16	350 25	350 25	350 25	350 25	17,291 21	17,291 21	17,291 21	17,291 21
Scurry.....	5,968 46	5,968 46	14,807 52	14,807 52	5,968 46	14,807 52	14,807 52	14,807 52	42 05	42 05	42 05	42 05	11,155 16	11,155 16	11,155 16	11,155 16
Shelby.....	29,223 40	29,223 40	4,674 16	4,674 16	29,223 40	4,674 16	4,674 16	4,674 16	294 45	294 45	294 45	294 45	4,100 06	4,100 06	4,100 06	4,100 06
Sherman.....	743 74	743 74	1,807 52	1,807 52	743 74	1,807 52	1,807 52	1,807 52	45 00	45 00	45 00	45 00	6,759 17	6,759 17	6,759 17	6,759 17
Smith.....	17,124 55	17,124 55	1,807 52	1,807 52	17,124 55	1,807 52	1,807 52	1,807 52	600 00	600 00	600 00	600 00	3,016 88	3,016 88	3,016 88	3,016 88
Stemovell.....	4,653 50	4,653 50	1,972 11	1,972 11	4,653 50	1,972 11	1,972 11	1,972 11	1,332 39	1,332 39	1,332 39	1,332 39	15,285 67	15,285 67	15,285 67	15,285 67
Stephens.....	8,511 85	8,511 85	3,203 79	3,203 79	8,511 85	3,203 79	3,203 79	3,203 79	13 40	13 40	13 40	13 40	5,614 12	5,614 12	5,614 12	5,614 12
Sterling.....	2,265 65	2,265 65	1,846 41	1,846 41	2,265 65	1,846 41	1,846 41	1,846 41	40 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	12,288 55	12,288 55	12,288 55	12,288 55
Stonewall.....	3,109 15	3,109 15	4,985 55	4,985 55	3,109 15	4,985 55	4,985 55	4,985 55	285 27	285 27	285 27	285 27	19,882 06	19,882 06	19,882 06	19,882 06
Sutton.....	637 40	637 40	586 62	586 62	637 40	586 62	586 62	586 62	57 37	57 37	57 37	57 37	10,885 81	10,885 81	10,885 81	10,885 81
Swisher.....	1,954 14	1,954 14	6,973 43	6,973 43	1,954 14	6,973 43	6,973 43	6,973 43	837 88	837 88	837 88	837 88	14,992 94	14,992 94	14,992 94	14,992 94
Tarrant.....	27,923 68	27,923 68	1,972 11	1,972 11	27,923 68	1,972 11	1,972 11	1,972 11	600 00	600 00	600 00	600 00	38,990 11	38,990 11	38,990 11	38,990 11
Taylor.....	9,533 83	9,533 83	3,203 79	3,203 79	9,533 83	3,203 79	3,203 79	3,203 79	1,332 39	1,332 39	1,332 39	1,332 39	15,285 67	15,285 67	15,285 67	15,285 67
Throckmorton.....	3,275 94	3,275 94	1,846 41	1,846 41	3,275 94	1,846 41	1,846 41	1,846 41	40 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	12,288 55	12,288 55	12,288 55	12,288 55
Titus.....	10,900 27	10,900 27	432 24	432 24	10,900 27	432 24	432 24	432 24	294 45	294 45	294 45	294 45	4,100 06	4,100 06	4,100 06	4,100 06
Tom Green.....	19,313 50	19,313 50	9,090 00	9,090 00	19,313 50	9,090 00	9,090 00	9,090 00	586 62	586 62	586 62	586 62	13,659 22	13,659 22	13,659 22	13,659 22
Travis.....	12,013 49	12,013 49	6,973 43	6,973 43	12,013 49	6,973 43	6,973 43	6,973 43	208 95	208 95	208 95	208 95	22,747 23	22,747 23	22,747 23	22,747 23
Tyler.....	15,802 42	15,802 42	1,846 41	1,846 41	15,802 42	1,846 41	1,846 41	1,846 41	501 59	501 59	501 59	501 59	7,754 20	7,754 20	7,754 20	7,754 20
Uphur.....	6,973 43	6,973 43	1,846 41	1,846 41	6,973 43	1,846 41	1,846 41	1,846 41	837 88	837 88	837 88	837 88	14,992 94	14,992 94	14,992 94	14,992 94

TABLE NO. 9—DIVISION B—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

Amounts of the Available School Fund as Reported by County and City Superintendents for 1901-1902.

Community counties.	Amount apportioned to the community counties from the State funds.			Amount of local taxes collected in the county.			Amount received from tuition, donations and other sources.			Grand total receipts from all sources.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Angelina.....	\$ 17,464 45	\$ 20,293 45	\$ 37,757 90	\$ 1,436 56		\$ 1,436 56	\$ 84 40		\$ 84 40	\$ 18,901 01	\$ 2,829 00	\$ 21,730 01
Bascom.....	12,774 75	23,687 90	36,462 65				769 80		769 80	12,859 15	10,913 15	23,772 30
Bosque.....	15,345 24	16,150 07	31,495 31							16,115 04	804 83	16,919 87
Bowie.....	11,805 96	11,805 96	23,611 92	1,830 53	\$144 56	1,975 09				13,636 49	144 56	13,781 05
Burleson.....	9,665 25	8,951 25	18,616 50				286 75	\$ 8 35	305 10	9,962 00	8,959 60	18,921 60
Cameron.....	19,150 00	19,150 00	38,300 00							19,150 00		19,150 00
Camp.....	4,441 13	4,340 59	8,781 72				135 70		135 70	4,576 83	4,340 59	8,917 42
Cass.....	14,425 75	9,979 75	24,405 50							14,425 75	9,979 75	24,405 50
De Witt.....	14,680 91	5,800 25	20,481 16				187 30	8 50	195 80	14,868 21	5,808 75	20,676 96
Duval.....	10,012 25	10,012 25	20,024 50				457 00	39 00	496 00	10,012 25		10,012 25
Fayette.....	23,488 50	10,973 80	34,462 30							23,488 50		23,488 50
Freestone.....	9,332 90	9,563 84	18,896 74							9,332 90	9,563 84	18,896 74
Guadalupe.....	14,570 42	14,570 42	29,140 84							14,570 42		14,570 42
Houston.....	10,528 28	34,397 35	44,925 63	205 56		205 56	341 00	25 75	366 75	20,164 21	14,896 82	35,061 03
Lee.....	5,410 35	2,669 50	8,079 85	296 93		296 93	54 50	27 80	82 30	5,652 09	8,349 39	13,991 48
Limestone.....	26,276 92	7,290 00	33,566 92	187 24		187 24	18 08		18 08	28,627 01	7,290 00	35,917 01
Matagorda.....	2,008 64	6,693 84	8,702 48	2,332 01		2,332 01	20 00		20 00	2,028 64	4,685 20	6,713 84
Montgomery.....	8,677 98	6,476 90	15,154 88				34 25		34 25	8,712 23	6,476 90	15,189 13
Morris.....	6,631 12	5,074 10	11,705 22							6,631 12	5,074 10	11,705 22
Nacogdoches.....	19,874 57	9,089 02	28,963 59				929 32	23 00	952 32	20,803 89	9,112 02	29,915 91
Panola.....	13,186 63	9,362 00	22,548 63				310 82	37 00	347 82	13,497 45	9,399 00	22,896 45
Red River.....	27,817 55	11,129 01	38,946 56	1,063 11	200 00	1,263 11	1,701 37	5 05	1,706 42	30,582 03	11,534 06	42,116 09
Robertson.....	13,646 00	13,875 00	27,521 00	566 92	38 00	604 92	681 80	10 90	692 70	14,866 72	13,923 90	28,790 62
Rusk.....	16,997 80	11,865 00	28,862 80	321 00		321 00	40 00		40 00	17,368 80	11,865 00	29,233 80
Sabine*.....												
Shackelford.....	1,925 73		1,925 73							1,925 73		1,925 73
Starr.....												
Trinity.....	7,462 90	2,061 96	9,524 86				47 00		47 00	7,506 50	2,061 96	9,568 46
Van Zandt.....	28,871 75	30,420 75	59,292 50	86 60		86 60	120 50		120 50	29,065 43	1,548 75	30,614 18
Washington.....	17,253 00	21,475 50	38,728 50	973 18		973 18	199 50		199 50	17,462 50	21,475 50	38,938 00
Webb*.....												
Wharton.....	5,290 00	9,967 00	15,257 00	1,257 64		1,257 64	29 85		29 85	6,577 49	9,967 00	16,544 49

* No report on this matter.

TABLE NO. 9—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS.
Amounts of the Available School Fund as Reported by County and City Superintendents for 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Amount apportioned from the State available school fund to the independent district for—				Amount apportioned to the independent district from the county available school fund for—			Amount received from local school tax collected to augment the school fund.				
	White.		Colored.	Total.	White.		Colored.	Total.	White.		Colored.	Total.
	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9	10	
1	\$ 3,776 50 968 35	\$ 280 00 148 90	\$ 4,056 50 1,117 25		\$ 40 50 576 34	88 66	\$ 40 50 665 00		\$ 661 07	\$ 101 78	\$ 763 45	
Abilene.....												
Albany.....												
Alvarado *												
Alba.....	912 00		912 00		5 76		5 76					
Alvin.....	727 50	175 00	902 50		8 50		8 50		1,019 03		1,019 03	
Angleton.....	1,130 50		1,130 50		71 74		71 74		600 00		600 00	
Anson.....	636 50	85 00	721 50		29 25	4 25	33 50		650 00		650 00	
Appleby.....	223 25		223 25		65 80		65 80					
Aransas Pass.....	688 75		688 75		21 75		21 75					
Argo.....	1,814 50	1,049 75	2,864 25		171 90	99 45	271 35		1,897 00		1,897 00	
Athens.....												
Atlanta *												
Aubrey.....	265 00		265 00		400 00		400 00					
Austin.....	11,155 07	8,794 93	19,950 00						375 75		375 75	
Bastrop.....	1,021 25	1,515 25	2,536 50		86 00		86 00		28,446 94		28,446 94	
Bay City.....	574 75	123 50	698 25		110 13	24 26	134 39		3,581 57		3,581 57	
Beaumont.....	3,985 50	3,130 00	7,115 50		796 45	750 00	1,546 45		7,454 45		7,454 45	
Beckville.....	880 25	490 00	1,370 25									
Beeville.....	2,646 25	940 00	3,586 25		503 59	100 00	603 59		1,182 95		1,182 95	
Belcher.....	239 25		239 25		295 75		295 75		200 51		200 51	
Bellville.....	1,167 00	50 00	1,217 00		191 80		191 80		1,196 00	55 00	1,251 00	
Belt.....	3,085 00	1,000 00	4,085 00		103 84		103 84		6,133 18		6,133 18	
Blanco.....	836 00		836 00						8,506 84		8,506 84	
Bonham.....	4,659 00	1,055 00	5,694 00									
Bowie.....	2,600 00	350 00	2,950 00		507 48		507 48		591 45		591 45	
Bremond.....	1,015 00		1,015 00		8,825 95		8,825 95		88 50		88 50	
Brenham.....	3,699 25	2,300 00	5,999 25									
Bridgeport.....	413 10		413 10									
Brownsville.....	10,065 00	176 00	10,241 00		286 65	17 15	303 80		5,545 00		5,545 00	
Brownwood.....	3,890 25	232 75	4,123 00									
Brunner.....	987 50	200 00	1,187 50		120 00		120 00		72 98		72 98	
Brushy Creek.....	375 25		375 25		4,928 03		4,928 03		300 00	35 35	335 35	
Bryan.....	2,748 08	2,793 00	5,541 08									
Buffalo.....	560 90	200 00	760 90									

Burnet.....	1,047 50	140 00	1,187 50	118 00	.....	118 00	500 00	500 00
Caddo Mills.....	178 82	.....	178 82	7 68	.....	7 68	208 95	208 95
Caldwell.....	1,403 75	1,090 00	2,493 75	2,510 00	.....	2,510 00	370 25	370 25
Calvert.....	2,043 75	2,091 25	4,135 00	.....	.....	.....	4,031 40	4,031 40
Cameron.....	2,488 25	1,400 00	3,888 25	.....	.....	.....	5,556 58	5,556 58
Campbell.....	1,263 50	80 75	1,344 25	26 00	18 00	44 00	.....	.....
Canton.....	551 00	.....	551 00	100 00	.....	100 00	.....	.....
Carbon.....	826 00	.....	826 00	174 00	.....	174 00	600 00	600 00
Carlton.....	465 50	.....	465 50	18 80	.....	18 80	115 70	115 70
Carthage.....	1,059 25	400 00	1,459 25	151 50	.....	151 50	.....	.....
Celeste.....	1,116 25	.....	1,116 25	23 50	.....	23 50	.....	.....
Centre.....	1,352 80	763 00	2,115 80	244 05	.....	244 05	464 86	464 86
Centre Point.....	574 75	.....	574 75	.....	.....	.....	545 00	545 00
Chappell Hill.....	660 00	1,320 75	1,980 75	823 50	.....	823 50	.....	.....
Chico.....	504 25	.....	504 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Childress.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cisco.....	1,524 75	42 75	1,567 50	488 20	.....	488 20	3,143 37	3,143 37
Clarendon.....	1,828 75	.....	1,828 75	642 25	.....	642 25	2,164 96	2,164 96
Clarksville.....	1,624 46	1,440 00	3,064 46	127 64	.....	127 64	3,182 04	3,182 04
Cleburne.....	7,229 50	741 00	7,970 50	1,750 08	.....	1,750 08	11,134 24	11,134 24
Columbus.....	962 20	1,720 58	2,682 78	30 06	51 66	81 72	.....	.....
Comanche.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commerce.....	1,086 25	114 00	1,200 25	.....	.....	.....	1,611 05	1,611 05
Conroe.....	1,190 00	515 25	1,705 25	408 00	.....	408 00	432 22	432 22
Cooper.....	631 75	.....	631 75	35 25	.....	35 25	800 00	800 00
Copperas Cove.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	381 00	381 00
Corn Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corpus Christi.....	6,667 00	1,940 00	8,607 00	298 00	300 00	398 00	3,147 00	3,147 00
Corsicana.....	6,651 50	2,517 50	8,569 00	191 10	79 50	270 60	17,735 56	17,735 56
Coryell.....	691 00	.....	691 00	34 00	.....	34 00	.....	.....
Crandall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawford.....	878 75	.....	878 75	12 00	.....	12 00	300 00	300 00
Crockett.....	1,648 50	1,710 00	3,358 50	163 00	180 00	343 00	3,400 00	3,400 00
Cross Roads.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuero.....	2,517 30	1,292 00	3,809 30	613 70	222 10	835 80	4,900 00	4,900 00
Dallas.....	26,106 00	6,521 75	32,627 75	200 00	185 82	385 82	61,749 13	61,749 13
Dayton.....	341 50	200 00	541 50	.....	.....	.....	84 82	84 82
Deatur.....	1,419 75	390 00	1,809 75	450 00	100 00	550 00	2,532 39	2,532 39
De Leon.....	931 00	.....	931 00	409 75	.....	409 75	.....	.....
Del Rio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denison.....	9,933 75	3,770 00	13,703 75	26 00	.....	26 00	19,610 57	19,610 57
Denson Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denton.....	3,108 40	1,014 60	4,123 00	827 40	150 40	478 80	7,013 88	7,013 88
Dodd City.....	786 00	194 00	980 00	223 00	6 00	229 00	63 00	63 00
Dodge.....	311 50	350 00	661 50	260 00	.....	260 00	5,301 00	5,301 00
Dodgeville.....	3,419 50	100 00	3,519 50	354 30	.....	354 30	.....	.....
Dublin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Durango.....	1,829 00	390 00	2,600 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eagle Lake.....	3,405 00	405 00	3,810 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Earle Pass.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastland.....	846 00	.....	846 00	178 00	.....	178 00	858 33	858 33

* No report. + No report on this subject.

TABLE NO. 9—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Amounts of the Available School Fund as Reported by County and City Superintendents for 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Amount received from the tuition of "overs and unders."			Amount received from donations and other sources.			Grand total receipts.		
	White.		Total.	Colored.		Total.	White.		Total.
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Abilene.....	\$ 118 20		\$ 118 20				\$ 3,935 20	\$ 280 00	\$ 4,215 20
Albany.....	273 50		273 50				2,479 86	539 34	2,819 20
Alvarado.....									
Alba.....	32 00		32 00						
Alvin.....				\$ 5 00		\$ 5 00	32 00		32 00
Angleton.....							1,941 79		1,941 79
Anson.....	225 00		225 00				1,336 00	175 00	1,511 00
Appleby.....	18 00		18 00				2,077 24		2,077 24
Arapas Pass.....	13 35		13 35				683 75	89 25	773 00
Argo.....	92 50		92 50	1 50		1 50	303 90		303 90
Athens.....	210 00		210 00				803 00		803 00
Atlanta*.....							4,093 40	1,149 20	5,242 60
Aubrey.....	65 30		65 30				1,106 05		1,106 05
Austin.....	792 95		792 95	332 34		332 34	40,727 30	8,794 93	49,522 23
Bastrop.....	102 70	\$ 23 00	125 70	191 10	171 50	362 60	4,582 92	1,537 35	6,119 97
Bay City.....	82 85		82 85				12,567 73	147 70	9,815 49
Beaumont.....	343 75		343 75				12,585 13	3,880 00	16,465 25
Beckville.....	90 00	5 00	95 00				5,358 23	496 00	1,466 23
Beeville.....	952 25		952 25				5,358 24	1,040 00	6,398 24
Belcherville.....				1 00		1 00	7,319 51		1,786 11
Bellville.....	949 00	95 00	1,044 00				10,301 53	200 00	3,512 00
Belton.....	891 55		891 55				1,787 02	1,000 00	1,787 02
Bianco.....	414 45		414 45	139 90		139 90	13,788 05	1,092 00	11,886 05
Bonham.....	623 67	7 00	630 67	18 54	30 00	48 54	3,190 06		3,190 06
Bowie.....	529 00		529 00				2,113 93	350 00	2,463 93
Brenham.....							12,613 70	2,300 00	14,913 70
Brennan.....				160 05		160 05	573 15		573 15
Bridgeport.....							10,045 00	176 00	10,221 00
Brownsville.....							9,777 90	249 90	10,027 80
Bruner.....	50 00		50 00				1,387 50	200 00	1,587 50
Brunson.....	400 00		400 00				630 48		1,030 48
Brushy Creek.....	62 25		62 25				7,976 71	2,828 35	10,805 06
Bryan.....							640 25	200 00	840 25
Buffalo.....	79 35		79 35						

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. 321

Burnet.....	40 00	40 00	17 45	2 00	10 45	1,665 50	140 00	1,805 50
Cadie Mills.....	307 35	463 60	68 25	65 00	19 45	4,335 45	1,090 00	435 45
Caldwell.....	688 60	668 60	68 25	17 45	10 45	4,284 00	1,090 00	5,374 00
Calvert.....	108 40	108 40	68 25	65 00	19 45	8,457 85	2,481 50	8,649 45
Cameron.....	35 00	35 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	1,397 80	1,468 00	10,178 43
Canton.....	250 00	250 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	1,886 00	38 75	1,496 65
Carlton.....	2,080 35	2,990 35	10 00	65 00	19 45	1,850 00	600 00	1,850 00
Carthage.....	109 75	109 75	68 25	65 00	19 45	4,111 10	410 00	4,581 10
Celeste.....	525 00	525 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	1,317 75	763 00	3,139 75
Center.....	325 00	325 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	1,473 50	1,320 75	2,580 66
Centre Point.....	44 00	44 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	1,185 00	1,320 75	3,473 55
Chapell Hill.....	600 00	600 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	1,659 80	1,659 80	2,505 75
Chickasaw.....	716 85	716 85	2 25	34 85	34 85	5,200 32	42 75	5,243 07
Childress *.....	3 00	3 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	4,638 96	1,440 00	4,638 96
Cisco.....	600 00	600 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	3,534 81	1,440 00	6,974 14
Clarendon.....	621 45	621 45	68 25	65 00	19 45	20,735 87	741 00	21,476 87
Clarksville.....	719 10	719 10	68 25	65 00	19 45	1,683 96	1,774 49	3,458 45
Cleburne.....	22 50	22 50	68 25	65 00	19 45	3,319 80	114 00	3,433 80
Columbia.....	185 00	185 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	1,369 97	515 25	2,385 22
Comanche *.....	250 00	250 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	2,476 00	2,476 00	2,476 00
Commerce.....	173 40	173 40	68 25	65 00	19 45	1,227 00	1,227 00	1,227 00
Conroe.....	227 00	227 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	10,130 00	2,240 00	19,370 00
Copperas Cove.....	18 00	18 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	24,407 56	2,633 00	27,040 56
Copperville.....	465 40	465 40	68 25	65 00	19 45	775 00	775 00	775 00
Corn Hill.....	50 00	50 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	1,262 75	1,914 90	1,962 75
Corpus Christi.....	72 00	72 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	5,536 50	1,914 90	7,451 40
Corsicana.....	125 00	125 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	8,700 85	1,565 30	10,266 15
Crandall *.....	759 65	759 65	68 25	65 00	19 45	89,289 48	6,757 57	96,047 05
Crawford.....	1,234 35	1,234 35	68 25	65 00	19 45	4,638 42	200 00	6,278 42
Crockett.....	12 00	12 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	4,693 14	490 00	5,183 14
Cross Roads *.....	183 75	183 75	68 25	65 00	19 45	1,524 48	1,524 48	1,524 48
Cuero.....	41 25	41 25	68 25	65 00	19 45	30,185 57	3,770 00	33,955 57
Dallas.....	350 00	350 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	400 50	409 50	409 50
Dayton.....	900 00	900 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	11,349 68	1,165 00	12,514 68
De Leon.....	100 00	100 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	900 00	200 00	1,100 00
De Leon *.....	17 00	17 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	634 50	350 00	984 50
Denison.....	41 35	41 35	68 25	65 00	19 45	9,374 00	100 00	9,474 00
Denson Springs.....	47 00	47 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	1,680 40	856 40	2,536 80
Denton.....	180 00	180 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	1,800 00	320 00	2,120 00
Dodd City.....	47 00	47 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	3,467 00	405 00	3,872 00
Dodge.....	180 00	180 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	2,061 33	2,061 33	2,061 33
Dublin.....	17 00	17 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	1,680 40	856 40	2,536 80
Durango.....	41 35	41 35	68 25	65 00	19 45	1,800 00	320 00	2,120 00
Eagle Lake.....	47 00	47 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	3,467 00	405 00	3,872 00
Eagle Pass.....	180 00	180 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	2,061 33	2,061 33	2,061 33
Eastland.....	180 00	180 00	68 25	65 00	19 45	1,680 40	856 40	2,536 80

* No report.

TABLE NO. 9—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Amounts of the Available School Fund as Reported by County and City Superintendents for 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Amount apportioned from the State available school fund to the independent district for—				Amount apportioned to the independent district from the county available school fund for—				Amount received from local school tax collected to augment the school fund.		
	White.		Colored.	Total.	White.		Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
1	\$		\$	\$		\$		\$			\$
El Campo.....	440 75		440 75	400 00		400 00	603 11				603 11
Elgin.....	375 00	1,857 50	2,232 50	242 50	107 20	349 70	1,259 50				1,259 50
Elkhart.....	589 00		589 00	28 00		28 00	164 90				164 90
Elm Mott.....	400 00		400 00	35 00		35 00					
Elmo.....	641 25	470 25	1,111 50	34 05	21 30	55 35	125 00				125 00
El Paso.....	11,671 00	1,700 00	13,371 00				44,192 00				44,192 00
Ennis.....	3,588 50	1,760 00	5,348 50				8,078 35				8,078 35
Evant *											
Fairfield *											
Farmersville *											
Flanoria.....	878 00	300 00	1,178 00	124 00		124 00	1,065 00				1,065 00
Florence.....	490 25		490 25	212 05		212 05					
Forney.....	474 50	575 00	1,049 50	1,050 00		1,050 00					
Fort Worth.....	16,954 50	5,000 00	21,954 50	317 90	1,015 00	1,332 90	36,135 55				36,135 55
Franklin.....	1,316 00	375 00	1,691 00	89 00		89 00	1,537 15				1,537 15
Fredericksburg.....	1,519 75	100 00	1,619 75		190 25	190 25					
Gainesville.....	6,252 00	1,500 00	7,752 00	963 00	600 00	1,563 00	16,306 87				16,306 87
Galveston.....	12,523 00	10,372 00	22,895 00	1,220 03		1,220 03	45,944 72				45,944 72
Ganado.....	465 50		465 50	176 40		176 40	710 51				710 51
Garland.....	1,079 10	300 00	1,379 10				907 80				907 80
Garrison.....	882 75	318 25	1,201 00	48 00	20 00	68 00	300 00	\$ 100 00			400 00
Gatesville.....	2,218 25	318 25	2,536 50	116 75	16 75	133 50	1,518 15				1,518 15
Geneva.....	403 75		403 75	42 50		42 50					
Georgetown.....	2,451 00	722 00	3,173 00	25 80	7 60	33 40	2,714 35				2,714 35
Giddings.....	536 00	460 75	1,296 75	44 00	24 25	68 25	2,485 60	75 00			2,560 60
Glen Rose.....	736 25		736 25	155 00		155 00					
Glenwood *											
Goldthwaite *											
Gonzales.....	2,097 00	1,650 00	3,747 00				2,643 92				
Gordon.....	424 75		424 75	530 00		530 00					
Gorman *											
Graham.....	1,035 50		1,035 50	142 60		142 60	951 45				951 45
Granbury.....	1,338 75	300 00	1,638 75	261 25		261 25					261 25
Granger.....	856 00		856 00	520 00		520 00	463 50				463 50

Grapeland.....	680 25	108 25	769 50	69 50	11 50	81 00	500 00
Greenville.....	5,049 25	1,067 25	6,716 50	56 80	17 55	74 35	11,892 07
Groesbeek.....	1,435 00	615 00	2,050 00	143 50	61 50	205 00	3,341 84
Groveton.....	10,091 00	500 00	1,391 00	113 75		113 75	1,882 68
Hamilton.....	1,311 00		1,311 00	41 40		42 40	1,882 68
Hearne.....	1,548 00	1,150 00	2,698 00	142 00		142 00	3,750 93
Hempstead.....	817 75	1,000 00	2,417 75	171 35		170 46	3,750 93
Henderson.....	2,313 75	940 00	3,353 75	171 35		171 35	4,630 25
Henrietta.....	1,700 75	38 50	1,819 25	271 23		277 23	3,007 18
Hewitt.....	384 25		384 25				
Hico.....	1,691 00		1,691 00	44 04		44 04	3,047 39
Hillsboro.....	4,473 25		5,947 00	47 15	15 45	62 60	4,430 46
Holland.....	1,220 75	1,467 75	3,220 75	208 20		208 20	4,559 55
Honey Grove.....	1,776 50	869 25	3,045 75	600 00		600 00	4,950 00
Houston.....	22,906 70	19,570 50	42,474 30	958 04	115 00	1,073 04	96,742 57
Houston Heights *							
Hubbard.....	271 00	615 00	886 00	600 00	300 00	900 00	1,751 91
Hubert.....	1,239 00	1,920 00	2,779 00				2,374 12
Huntsville.....	600 00	252 10	452 10	375 25	15 00	213 75	686 83
Hutto.....	255 25		255 25	213 75		213 75	1,320 77
Iowa Park.....	258 00		258 00	350 00		350 00	
Jedrell.....	258 00		258 00	350 00		350 00	
Jacksboro.....	1,588 75	135 00	1,723 75	72 24	5 59	78 13	
Jewett.....	1,659 25		1,659 25	167 25		167 25	
Jonesboro.....	672 50	330 00	1,002 50				79 00
Karnes City.....	1,442 00	1,000 00	2,442 00	135 00	35 00	160 00	1,000 00
Kaufman.....	351 50		2,580 00	211 24		211 24	2,100 00
Keene.....	1,351 50	115 00	1,266 50	24 30	2 40	26 70	700 00
Kemp.....	1,81 75	140 00	1,764 25	281 65		281 65	561 08
Kennedy.....	1,624 75		1,616 25				1,177 12
Kerrville.....	1,610 25		1,616 25				852 50
Kosse.....	936 70	331 00	1,861 70	743 75		743 75	
Kountze *							
Ladonia *	687 75	1,465 00	2,132 75	224 00		224 00	1,927 01
La Grange.....	2,071 00	313 50	2,384 50	230 80	36 30	276 10	2,965 03
Lampasas.....	503 50		503 50	226 26		226 26	1,321 72
La Porte.....	12,050 05	360 00	12,419 05				1,884 77
Laredo.....	165 00	167 41	332 50	35 00		35 00	153 23
Leadbetter.....	222 75		222 75				84 75
Leggett.....	1,681 50		1,681 50	88 50		88 50	1,400 00
Leonard.....	457 75		457 75	515 00		515 00	879 95
Lexington.....	342 00	570 00	912 00	42 75	71 25	114 00	6 00
Liberty.....	854 35		854 35	7 15		7 15	297 20
Liberty Hill.....	1,375 50		1,375 50	63 80		63 80	435 00
Lindale.....	1,201 00	300 00	1,501 00	94 80		94 80	908 15
Livingston.....	1,966 60		1,966 60	207 00		207 00	1,700 00
Llano.....	2,061 50	760 00	2,821 50	148 50		148 50	3,500 00
Lockhart.....	2,195 75	792 00	2,887 75	151 49		151 49	
Longview.....	1,707 00	380 00	2,147 00	93 00	20 00	113 00	1,125 00
Luling.....							
Mabank.....	749 90		749 90				

* No report. + No report on this subject.

TABLE NO. 9—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Amounts of the Available School Fund as Reported by County and City Superintendents for 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	1	Amount received from the tuition of "overs and underers."				Amount received from donations and other sources.				Grand total receipts.			
		White.		Colored.	Total.	Total.	White.		Colored.	Total.	White.		Total.
		11	12	13	14		15	16	17		18	19	
El Campo.....		\$ 20 50		\$ 20 50					\$ 1,464 86		\$ 1,964 70		\$ 1,464 86
Elgin.....		546 50		546 50					2,423 50				4,388 20
Elkhart.....		100 80		100 80					882 70				882 70
Elm Mott.....									435 00				435 00
Elmo.....		56 00	\$ 4 50	60 50					886 80		496 05		1,352 85
El Paso.....		294 25		294 25	\$ 150 00	\$ 150 00			56,307 25		1,700 00		58,007 25
Emis.....		1,128 75	3 00	1,131 75					12,785 60		1,763 00		14,538 60
Evant *.....													
Fairfield *.....													
Farmersville *.....		1,000 00	8 70	1,008 70					3,067 00		308 70		3,395 70
Flanona.....		211 25		211 25	169 65	169 65			1,088 20				2,083 20
Florence.....		64 25		64 25					5,388 5		575 00		5,963 5
Forney.....		108 55		108 55					53,376 50		6,015 00		59,391 50
Fort Worth.....		115 00		115 00					3,144 25		3,432 95		3,432 95
Franklin.....		1,615 20		1,615 20	9 80	9 80			24,083 75		1,549 35		25,633 50
Fredericksburg.....		511 30	42 35	553 65					60,511 50		10,372 00		71,483 50
Gainesville.....									1,383 41				1,383 41
Galveston.....		1 00		1 00					2,768 65				2,768 65
Garland.....		781 75		781 75					1,388 75		490 00		2,708 75
Garrison.....		58 00		58 00					5,682 60		335 00		6,067 60
Gatesville.....		1,754 45		1,754 45	25 00	25 00			530 25				2,314 70
Geneva.....		81 00		81 00					5,266 15		879 60		6,145 75
Georgetown.....		75 00	150 00	225 00					3,690 00		560 00		4,445 00
Giddings.....		254 40		254 40					901 25				1,155 65
Gladings.....		10 00		10 00									
Glen Rose.....													
Glenwood *.....													
Goldswale *.....		1,373 40		1,373 40					6,114 32		1,550 00		7,764 32
Gonzales.....		435 00		435 00					954 75				1,389 75
Gordon.....		300 00		300 00					485 00				785 00
Graham.....									2,429 55				2,429 55
Granbury.....		451 45		451 45					1,600 00		300 00		2,351 45
Granger.....									2,270 95				2,270 95

Grainland.....	71 00	8 10	71 00	346 75	1,300 75	120 75	1,421 50
Greenville.....	293 40		301 50		17,638 27	1,692 90	19,331 17
Groesbeek.....	400 00		400 00		5,320 34	876 50	5,996 84
Groveton.....	333 15	21 25	354 40		2,688 14	521 25	3,209 39
Hamilton.....	401 60		401 60		3,636 95		3,636 95
Heane.....	173 65		173 65		3,584 58	1,690 76	5,275 34
Hempstead.....	240 00		240 00	450 00	3,759 76	1,600 00	5,259 76
Henderson.....	312 00		312 00		4,417 25	940 00	5,357 25
Henrietta.....	22 00		22 00		5,091 16	28 50	5,119 66
Hewitt.....	68 50		68 50		469 80		469 80
Hico.....	517 75		517 75		5,700 18		5,700 18
Hillshoro.....	152 70		152 70		9,099 56	1,483 20	10,582 76
Holland.....	415 85		415 85		2,404 35		2,404 35
Honey Grove.....	575 00		575 00	200 00	8,101 50	869 25	8,970 75
Houston.....	2,564 80		2,564 80	251 50	123,423 61	19,682 80	143,106 41
Houston Heights *.....							
Hubbard.....	732 45		732 45		3,353 36	915 00	4,270 36
Huntsville.....	377 25		377 25	100 00	4,110 37	1,520 37	5,630 37
Hutto.....	234 55		234 55	79 11	1,975 74	267 10	2,242 84
Iowa Park.....	125 00		125 00		2,414 77		2,414 77
Iredell.....					608 00		608 00
Jackshoro.....	250 00		250 00		1,911 00	140 89	2,051 89
Jewett.....	287 00		287 00		1,513 50		1,513 50
Jonesboro.....	60 00		60 00		139 00		139 00
Karnes city.....					1,672 80	330 00	2,002 80
Kaufman.....	350 00	50 00	400 00		4,017 00	1,085 00	5,102 00
Keene.....	25 50		25 50		825 74		825 74
Kemp.....	156 80		156 80		2,032 60	117 40	2,150 00
Kenedy.....	19 50		19 50		1,486 98	140 00	1,626 98
Kerrville.....	440 60		440 60		3,227 97		3,227 97
Kosse.....	215 55		215 55		2,742 50	931 00	3,673 50
Kountze *.....							
Ladonia *.....							
La Grange.....	216 70	82 90	299 60	51 50	3,086 96	1,597 90	4,684 86
Lampasas.....	496 00		496 00	50 00	5,851 83	349 80	6,201 63
La Porte.....	27 75		27 75		2,079 23		2,079 23
Laredo.....					13,943 82	360 00	14,303 82
Ledbetter.....	450 00		450 00		357 82	167 41	525 23
Leggett.....					317 50		317 50
Leonard.....	296 10		296 10		3,466 10		3,466 10
Livingston.....	177 45		177 45		2,030 15		2,030 15
Liberty.....	55 00		55 00		445 75	641 25	1,087 00
Liberty Hill.....	450 00		450 00	108 95	1,717 65		1,717 65
Lindale.....					1,874 30		1,874 30
Lexington.....	238 80		238 80		2,440 75	300 00	2,740 75
Llano.....	900 00		900 00		4,773 60		4,773 60
Lockhart.....	200 00		200 00		5,970 00	760 00	6,670 00
Longview.....	124 30	4 00	128 30		2,471 54	848 00	3,319 54
Luling.....	400 00		400 00	225 00	3,610 00	400 00	4,010 00
Mabank.....	61 75		61 75		811 65		811 65

* No report.

TABLE NO. 9—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Amounts of the Available School Fund as Reported by County and City Superintendents for 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Amount apportioned from the State available school fund to the independent district for—				Amount apportioned to the independent district from the county available school fund for—				Amount received from local school tax collected to augment the school fund.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	4	White.	Colored.	Total.	7	White.	Colored.	Total.
	2	3			5	6			8	9	10
1											
Madisonville.....	\$ 845 50	\$ 228 00	\$ 1,073 50	\$ 62 20	\$ 16 50	\$ 78 70	\$ 8,085 22		\$ 8,085 22		\$ 8,085 22
Marlin.....	1,769 25	1,570 00	3,339 25	671 55	300 00	971 55	4,309 75		4,309 75		4,309 75
Marshall.....	8,685 25	2,140 00	10,825 25	206 40	200 00	406 40	2,076 25		2,076 25		2,076 25
Mason.....	1,515 25		1,515 25	93 35	93 35	93 35	1,867 00		1,867 00		1,867 00
McGregor.....	1,959 00		1,959 00				4,327 06		4,327 06		4,327 06
McKinney.....	3,404 00	700 00	4,104 00								
Menardville *.....											
Meridian.....	1,168 50		1,168 50	57 00		57 00	779 13		779 13		779 13
Merit.....	603 25		603 25	6 35		6 35	155 00		155 00		155 00
Merquite.....	1,216 00		1,216 00	30 00		30 00	1,210 29		1,210 29		1,210 29
Mexia.....	2,049 50	988 00	3,037 50	221 00		221 00	4,538 29		4,538 29		4,538 29
Midway.....	371 75	469 00	840 75	44 25		44 25	213 09		213 09		213 09
Mineola.....	1,422 25	530 00	1,952 25	542 55		542 55					
Mineral Wells.....	1,900 00	137 75	2,037 75								
Montague.....	874 00	280 25	1,154 25	46 00		46 00	298 00		298 00		298 00
Montgomery.....	239 25		239 25	332 50		332 50	427 50		427 50		427 50
Moody.....	916 75		916 75	307 40		307 40	10 50		10 50		10 50
Mooreville *.....											
Morgan.....	570 00	99 75	669 75	30 00		30 00	479 21		479 21		479 21
Moscow.....	346 75		346 75				300 00		300 00		300 00
Mount Calm.....											
Mt. Pleasant *.....											
Mullin *.....											
Myra.....	551 00		551 00	63 37		63 37					
Nacogdoches.....	1,480 00	1,850 00	3,330 00				500 00		500 00		500 00
Navasota.....	748 69	2,300 81	3,049 50	139 00		139 00	3,400 00		3,400 00		3,400 00
New Braunfels.....	1,746 35	443 40	2,189 75	1,161 40		1,161 40	4,290 68		4,290 68		4,290 68
New Utm.....	470 25		470 25	4 93		4 93	869 65		869 65		869 65
Nocoma.....	1,020 00		1,020 00	54 00		54 00	622 40		622 40		622 40
Oak Cliff.....	3,458 00	695 00	4,153 00				1,228 97		1,228 97		1,228 97
Oakville.....	536 75	57 00	593 75	186 45		186 45	3,400 00		3,400 00	650 00	4,050 00
Oakwood.....	778 00	480 00	1,258 00	88 48		88 48					
Oenaville.....	516 25	137 75	654 00	229 65		229 65	138 48		138 48		138 48
Oglesby.....	926 25		926 25	4 50		4 50	27 70		27 70		27 70

Orange.....	3,462 43	1,000 00	4,462 43	351 81	351 81	2,575 00	2,575 00
Osage.....	204 25		204 25	190 00	190 00		
Overton *							
Palestine.....	5,419 75	3,662 25	9,082 00	476 95	799 33	8,915 74	8,915 74
Palo Pinto.....	498 75		498 75	41 30	41 30		
Paris.....	10,000 00	1,889 25	11,889 25	382 43	382 43	10,000 00	11,693 68
Pasadena.....	194 75		194 75				
Patroon *							
Pearsall.....	1,156 50	83 25	1,239 75			1,276 44	1,276 44
Pittsburg.....	2,215 75	1,017 50	3,233 25				
Plano.....	1,140 00		1,140 00	60 00	60 00	2,200 00	2,200 00
Poetry.....	234 75		234 75	270 00	270 00		
Pontotoc.....							
Port Arthur.....	1,045 00		1,045 00	89 95	89 95	2,054 81	2,054 81
Port Lavaca.....	1,146 25	350 00	1,496 25	518 50	618 50	665 17	665 17
Proctor.....	524 40		524 40	300 00	300 00	340 78	340 78
Quannah.....	1,714 65		1,714 65	162 80	162 80	3,151 04	3,151 04
Queen City *							
Quintana.....	459 75		459 75	400 00	400 00	227 55	227 55
Ranger.....	137 75	23 75	161 50	87	1 02	500 00	500 00
Richardson.....	798 25		798 25	147 00	147 00		
Riesel.....	503 50		503 50	4 44	4 44	314 07	314 07
Rising Star *	336 50		336 50	680 00	680 00		
Robert Lee.....						250 87	250 87
Robinson.....	714 94		714 94				
Roby *	308 00		308 00	320 00	300 00		
Rockdale.....							
Rock Island.....	1,731 25	857 50	2,588 75	144 50	144 50	2,255 55	2,255 55
Rockport.....	164 25		164 25	230 00	230 00	260 00	260 00
Rosebud.....	491 00	300 00	1,291 00	400 00	524 08	169 26	169 26
Rosenberg.....	1,129 00	600 00	1,729 00	44 60	10 00	975 73	975 73
Runge.....	547 50	222 00	769 50	769 50		375 00	375 00
Saint Jo *	1,230 25	199 50	1,429 75	247 26	61 56	1,272 10	1,272 10
Salado.....							
San Antonio.....	458 20		458 20	350 00	350 00		
San Antonio.....	39,285 94	10,289 81	49,575 75				
Sand Springs.....	318 25		318 25	16 00	16 00		
Sanger.....	459 50		459 50	500 00	500 00	862 30	862 30
San Marcos.....	2,406 25	800 00	3,206 25	376 00	130 25		
San Saba.....	1,296 75		1,296 75	35 08	55 68	1,050 00	1,050 00
Sealy.....	731 50	304 00	1,035 50	6 40	21 80	1,020 00	1,020 00
Seymour.....	1,539 00	945 00	2,484 00	49 00	144 00		
Sherman.....	1,539 00		1,539 00	507 46	507 46	1,422 05	1,422 05
Smithville.....	7,062 75	2,830 00	10,092 75	270 40	569 40	18,041 84	18,041 84
Snyder.....	1,957 75	983 25	2,941 00	483 00	2,006 50	2,006 50	2,006 50
Sonora.....	1,082 50		1,082 50	201 25	275 00	875 00	875 00
Stamford.....	853 75		853 75	348 69	348 69	441 71	441 71
State Orphan Asylum *							
Stephenville *	1,712 75		1,712 75	123 00	123 00	812 50	812 50

* No report. + No report on this subject.

Orange.....	624 15	27 50	624 15	27 50	7,013 39	1,000 00	8,013 39
Oregon *.....	1,715 00	50 00	1,715 00	50 00	16,327 44	3,984 63	20,512 07
Palestine.....	1,715 00	50 00	1,715 00	50 00	20,382 43	3,552 93	23,935 36
Palo Pinto.....	175 00	175 00	175 00	175 00	369 75		369 75
Paris.....	23 75	23 75	23 75	23 75	2,456 69	83 25	2,539 94
Pasadena.....	721 00	721 00	721 00	721 00	5,936 75	1,017 50	6,954 25
Parson *.....	1,212 00	43 00	1,212 00	43 00	5,252 00		5,252 00
Pearson.....	80 00	80 00	80 00	80 00	547 75		547 75
Pearsall.....	23 75	23 75	23 75	23 75	3,189 76		3,189 76
Pittsburg.....	1,212 00	43 00	1,212 00	43 00	2,434 92		2,434 92
Piano.....	80 00	80 00	80 00	80 00	1,230 18		1,230 18
Pontotoc.....	105 00	105 00	105 00	105 00	1,230 18		1,230 18
Port Arthur.....	65 00	65 00	65 00	65 00	5,763 29		5,763 29
Port Lavaca.....	513 50	513 50	513 50	513 50	221 30		221 30
Proctor.....	104 55	104 55	104 55	104 55	9 70		9 70
Queen City *.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	19 45		19 45
Quinlan.....	106 00	106 00	106 00	106 00	1,551 25		1,551 25
Ranger.....	73 25	73 25	73 25	73 25	606 69		606 69
Richardson.....	36 00	36 00	36 00	36 00	115 20		115 20
Riesel.....	100 50	100 50	100 50	100 50	1,481 77		1,481 77
Rising Star *.....	100 50	100 50	100 50	100 50	1,065 31		1,065 31
Robert Lee.....	715 90	3 65	715 90	3 65	1,728 00		1,728 00
Robinson.....	62 00	62 00	62 00	62 00	100 00		100 00
Roby *.....	236 10	236 10	236 10	236 10	156 75		156 75
Rockdale.....	188 25	188 25	188 25	188 25	5,003 95		5,003 95
Rock Island.....	62 00	62 00	62 00	62 00	657 90		657 90
Rockport.....	236 10	236 10	236 10	236 10	1,822 26		1,822 26
Rosebud.....	188 25	188 25	188 25	188 25	2,568 29		2,568 29
Rosenberg.....	62 00	62 00	62 00	62 00	622 50		622 50
Runge.....	26 00	26 00	26 00	26 00	2,937 86		2,937 86
Saint Jo.....	577 55	577 55	577 55	577 55	72 00		72 00
Salado.....	215 00	215 00	215 00	215 00	864 20		864 20
San Antonio.....	142 00	142 00	142 00	142 00	39,863 49		39,863 49
San Angelo.....	204 00	204 00	204 00	204 00	384 25		384 25
San Antonio.....	12 50	12 50	12 50	12 50	2,036 80		2,036 80
San Diego.....	148 50	148 50	148 50	148 50	3,254 82		3,254 82
Sealy.....	647 30	647 30	647 30	647 30	2,769 83		2,769 83
Seymour.....	597 60	597 60	597 60	597 60	1,779 40		1,779 40
Sherman.....	450 00	450 00	450 00	450 00	1,782 75		1,782 75
Smithville.....	216 05	216 05	216 05	216 05	4,316 63		4,316 63
Snyder.....	175 00	175 00	175 00	175 00	26,815 01		26,815 01
Sonora.....	597 60	597 60	597 60	597 60	5,034 94		5,034 94
Stamford.....	450 00	450 00	450 00	450 00	2,654 75		2,654 75
State Orphan Asylum *.....	175 00	175 00	175 00	175 00	1,962 20		1,962 20
Stephenville *.....	175 00	175 00	175 00	175 00	2,823 25		2,823 25

No report.

TABLE NO. 9—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Amounts of the Available School Fund as Reported by County and City Superintendents for 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Amount apportioned from the State available school fund to the independent district for—				Amount apportioned to the independent district from the county available school fund for—				Amount received from local school tax collected to augment the school fund.	
	White.		Colored.		Total.		Colored.		Total.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1										
Sulphur Springs.....	\$ 2,691 00	\$ 900 00	\$ 3,591 00	\$ 151 35		\$ 151 35				
Taylor	3,063 75	1,795 50	4,859 25	4,859 25						
Tehuacana.....	812 25		812 25	24 75		24 75				
Temple.....	6,120 25	1,000 00	7,120 25	1,210 90		1,210 90	\$ 12,248 18		\$ 12,248 18	
Tennell.....	669 00	300 00	969 00	228 39	\$ 165 00	393 29				
Terrell.....	3,279 25	1,542 00	4,821 25	581 00		581 00	4,225 97		4,225 97	
Texasana.....	8,799 50	1,940 00	10,739 50				2,800 00		2,800 00	
Thornton.....	683 75	340 00	1,023 75	690 54		690 54				
Tipton.....	1,429 75	693 50	2,123 25	301 00		447 00	721 72		721 72	
Tolton.....	542 50		542 50	27 50		27 50	202 70		202 70	
Trinity.....	530 75	500 00	1,030 75							
Troupe.....	1,097 00	575 00	1,672 00	81 85		81 85	399 09		399 09	
Tyler.....	5,203 00	3,590 00	8,793 00	285 00		536 00	11,822 00		11,822 00	
Valley Mills *.....										
Velasco.....	365 75	185 25	551 00	3 48		3 48	2,438 00		2,438 00	
Vernon.....	2,284 75		2,284 75							
Victoria.....	3,705 00	2,864 25	6,569 25	732 34	566 15	1,298 49	4,695 52		4,695 52	
Wallis.....	641 25		641 25	400 00		400 00	335 00		335 00	
Walton.....	1,026 00		1,026 00	154 00		154 00				
Waskom.....	133 25	480 00	613 25	180 00		180 00				
Waxahachie.....	1,581 75		4,792 75	139 00	83 25	252 25	5,311 29		5,311 29	
Weatherford.....	4,114 00	1,500 00	5,614 00	230 88		230 88	6,263 44		6,263 44	
West Dallas.....	893 00		893 00	10 56		10 56	240 97		240 97	
West Paris.....	1,778 25	250 00	2,028 25	65 24		65 24	1,019 86		1,019 86	
Wharton.....	1,309 00		2,061 75							
Whitesboro.....	1,496 25	1,452 75	2,949 00	898 50	240 00	1,138 50	600 00		600 00	
Whiteswright.....	728 75		728 75				1,712 54		1,712 54	
Whitney.....										
Whitt.....	300 75		300 75	350 00		350 00				
Wichita Falls.....	3,012 00	280 00	3,292 00				5,058 66		5,058 66	
Willis *.....										
Willis Point.....	1,146 25	231 25	1,377 50	448 96	89 79	538 75	837 85	\$ 167 80	1,005 45	
Windom.....	631 75		631 75	453 25		453 25	308 02		308 02	
Wolfe City.....	1,926 75	240 00	1,866 75				2,100 00		2,100 00	

Woodville.....	427 50	380 00	807 50	66 30	66 30	816 43	816 43
Wortham *.....	700 00		700 00	40 00	40 00		
Wyle.....							
Yoakum +.....							

* No report. + No report on this subject.

TABLE NO. 9—DIVISION C—INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Amounts of the Available School Fund as Reported by County and City Superintendents for 1901-1902.

Independent districts.	Amount received from the tuition of "overs and unders."				Amount received from donations and other sources.				Grand total receipts.			
	White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.	
	11	12	13	Total.	14	15	16	Total.	17	18	19	Total.
1												
Sulphur Springs.....	\$ 106 45		\$ 106 45						\$ 2,948 80	\$ 900 00		3,848 80
Taylor.....									3,063 75	1,795 50		4,859 25
Tehuacana.....									837 00			837 00
Temple.....	978 65		978 65						20,557 98	1,000 00		21,557 98
Tencha.....	146 60		146 60						1,043 89	465 00		1,508 89
Terrell.....	892 80	\$ 72 25	965 05		\$ 188 00		\$ 188 00		9,107 02	1,894 25		11,001 27
Texarkana.....									11,599 50	1,940 00		13,539 50
Thorton.....									1,374 29	940 00		2,314 29
Timpson.....	380 00		380 00						2,832 47	839 50		3,671 97
Tolar.....	124 90		124 90						897 60			897 60
Trinity.....	145 00	1 75	146 75		72 00		72 00		747 75	501 75		1,249 50
Troupe.....	900 00	40 00	940 00						2,477 94	615 00		3,092 94
Tyler.....	300 00		300 00						17,611 00	3,840 00		21,451 00
Valley Mills*.....												
Velasco.....												
Vernon.....									2,807 23	185 25		2,992 48
Victoria.....	221 00	97 45	318 45		250 00		250 00		2,284 75	3,527 85		5,812 60
Walls.....	37 60		37 60						9,603 86			13,131 71
Walnut Springs.....	128 25		128 25		31 15		31 15		1,413 85			1,413 85
Waskom.....									1,339 40			1,339 40
Waxahachie.....	785 90	12 00	797 90						313 25	480 00		793 25
Weatherford.....	1,227 60		1,227 60						9,477 19	1,677 00		11,154 19
West Dallas.....	41 60		41 60						11,865 92	1,500 00		13,365 92
West Paris.....	200 00		200 00						1,186 13			1,186 13
Wharton.....	117 00		117 00						3,063 35	250 00		3,313 35
Whitesboro.....									1,325 00	1,452 75		2,777 75
Whitewright.....									2,096 25			2,096 25
Whitney*.....	200 00		200 00						3,539 79	240 00		3,779 79
Whitt.....												
Whitcomb.....	220 00		220 00		60 00		60 00		930 75			930 75
Wichita Falls.....	208 00		208 00						8,278 66	280 00		8,558 66
Willis*.....												
Wills Point.....	80 00		80 00						2,513 06	488 64		3,001 70
Windom.....	465 75		465 75						1,858 77			1,858 77
Wolfe City.....	740 75		740 75						4,467 50	240 00		4,707 50

Woodville.....	48 51	4 50	53 01	.....	.....	.....	542 31	384 50	926 81
Worham*.....	219 55	.....	219 55	.....	.....	.....	1,835 98	.....	.....
Wylie.....	323 15	7 25	330 40	.....	.....	.....	323 15	7 25	1,335 98
Yokum.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330 40

* No report.

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 9—DIVISIONS A, B, AND C.

Showing the Amounts Apportioned by the County Superintendents, from State and County funds, After Deducting the Cost of Supervision, etc.; and Amounts Received from Local Taxes, Tuition, Donations, etc.

Apportioned from State and county funds for the year 1901-1902.		White.	Colored.	Total.
State and county funds apportioned to 106 district counties.....		\$ 1,824,713 24	\$ 294,049 72	\$ 2,118,762 96
State and county funds apportioned to 32 community counties.....		399,014 72	105,506 47	504,521 20
State funds apportioned to district and community counties.....		2,223,727 97	489,646 19	2,713,374 16
State funds apportioned to 290 independent districts.....		542,709 18	186,496 59	729,205 77
County funds apportioned to 290 independent districts.....		66,281 66	9,789 29	76,070 85
State and county funds apportioned to independent districts.....		608,990 74	106,285 88	805,276 62
Grand total apportioned by county superintendents.....		2,832,718 71	685,932 07	3,518,650 78

Amounts received from local taxes, to supplement the school fund for 1901-1902.		White.	Colored.	Total.
Local taxes collected in 196 district counties, outside of independent districts.....		\$ 335,918 35	\$ 14,674 63	\$ 350,592 98
Local taxes collected in 32 community counties, outside of independent districts.....		10,719 28	382 56	11,101 84
Local taxes collected in the district and community counties.....		346,637 63	15,057 19	361,694 82
Local taxes collected in the independent districts.....		739,699 01	3,018 91	742,717 92
Grand total local taxes collected, to supplement the school fund.....		1,086,336 64	18,076 10	1,104,412 74

Amounts received from tuition of overs and unders, donations, and other sources, for 1901-1902.		White.	Colored.	Total.
Received from tuition, donations, and other sources in 196 district counties.....		\$ 80,189 03	\$ 3,123 70	\$ 83,312 73
Received from tuition, donations, and other sources in 32 community counties.....		8,458 94	185 35	8,644 29
Received from tuition, donations, and other sources in district and community counties.....		86,647 97	3,309 05	89,957 02
Received from tuition, donations, and other sources in 290 independent districts.....		169,757 89	3,651 51	173,409 40
Grand total received from tuition, donations, and other sources.....		236,405 86	8,960 56	245,366 42

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 9—DIVISIONS A, B, AND C—continued.

Showing the Amounts Apportioned by the County Superintendents, from State and County Funds, After Deducting the Cost of Supervision, etc.; and Amounts Received from Local Taxes, Tuition, Donations, etc.

	Total amount of school funds from all sources, as reported by county and city superintendents, for 1901-1902.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.
Total amount reported for rural schools in 196 district counties.....	\$ 2,240,820 62	\$ 311,848 05	\$ 2,552,668 67
Total amount reported for rural schools in 32 community counties.....	416,192 95	196,164 98	612,357 33
Total amount reported for rural schools in the district and community counties.....	2,657,013 57	508,012 43	3,165,026 00
Total amount reported for 290 independent districts.....	1,518,447 64	294,956 30	1,723,403 94
Grand total amount of school funds reported by county and city superintendents.....	4,175,461 21	712,968 73	4,888,429 94

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS.
Receipts of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

Counties and Independent Districts.	State and county available fund and amounts transferred.							Local taxes, tuition and other local sources.				Total receipts from all sources.			Grand total.
	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from State apportionment 1901-1902.	Amount received from county available fund.	Amount received by independent districts from county apportionment.	Amount received of pupils by transfer of from other sources.	Amount received from tuition.	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount received from tuition of pupils not entitled to free tuition.	Amount received from all other sources.	Total receipts from State and county and amounts transferred.	Total receipts from local taxes, tuition and other local sources.	Balances overpaid by treasurers in excess of receipts.		
													State, county, etc.	Local taxes, etc.	
Anderson	\$ 924 83	\$20,619 75	\$ 1,929 33	\$ 72 79	\$ 68 45			\$ 50 75	\$ 175 00		\$23,473 91	\$ 175 00			\$ 23,473 91
Brushy Creek		375 25		20 68	08 00				87 00		516 49	137 75			691 49
Cross Roads		389 50		20 75	114 75						406 03	137 75			615 93
Denson Springs	9 28	589 00				\$ 19 20	\$ 34 70	274 08	100 80	\$ 56 30	608 20	466 78			406 03
Elkhart		9 08			739 34			8,965 93	1,872 15		10,169 04	10,838 08		\$ 102 32	1,074 98
Palestine	287 70	9,082 00		16 60							334 85				21,109 44
Sand Springs		318 25						1,436 66			24,069 95	1,436 66			25,506 61
Angelina	5,147 70	15,822 25	3,100 00								2,130 74				25,000 74
Aransas	836 74	494 00	800 00				26 17	1,444 54	62 00		1,860 18	1,532 71			3,392 89
Rockport	3 25	1,273 00		524 08	59 85		1,528 34	3,852 84			3,313 07	5,381 15			6,693 25
Archer		3,087 50			224 57			2,929 51			3,146 89	2,929 51			6,076 40
Armstrong	862 89	1,230 25	910 00		143 05	70		1,415 19	23 45	25 00	12,545 86	1,463 64			14,009 50
Atascosa	2,518 08	9,210 25	744 53		73 00						21,447 98				21,447 98
Austin	1,964 23	18,577 25	575 40		341 10						1,167 50	1,405 79			21,573 29
Bellville		807 00		360 00	38 00		76 75	1,202 64	203 15		518 35	1,736 55			2,245 20
Beaumont		470 25		10 10	152 15			1,243 25			1,372 65	1,243 25			2,615 90
New Ulm		1,02 00		1 50	47 60	1 00		288 49	38 95	39 75	1,059 85	337 19			1,427 04
Waller		6 41 25			228 98			293 84			9,812 37	223 84			10,106 21
Bandera	2,165 40	929 29	943 74		406 00		114 29	3,581 57	125 70		3,112 70	3,821 56			27,206 29
Bastrop		2,536 50	2,282 50	213 60	363 60		257 07	1,259 50	546 60		2,504 33	2,063 16		\$ 76 79	6,994 26
Elgin	12 13	2,232 50		188 00	161 70		52 89	2,096 59	599 10		3,324 00	2,748 58			4,945 86
Smithville		2,641 00		222 40	460 60		5,439 10	2,938 17			3,687 90	8,377 27			6,072 58
Baylor	932 55	1,809 75	954 60					1,424 47	523 05	117 50	2,068 93	2,065 02			12,065 17
Seymour		1,425 00		507 46	114 00	20 47		1,424 47	523 05		7,506 54	700 05			4,131 95
Beaumont	698 27	5,804 50	1,241 04		76 80	75 93		679 05	21 00		4,798 91	2,219 45			8,596 59
Beville		3,586 25		602 60	610 66		17 95	1,262 30	803 31	135 89	47,076 69	2,219 45			7,018 36
Bellton	5,920 75	26,964 50	3,129 82		1,051 62		420 03	3,343 79			47,076 69	3,763 84			50,840 53
Holland	35 13	1,085 00		818 80	79 00		656 92	6,339 80	906 55		5,017 93	7,903 37			12,921 20
Oenaville		1,220 75		51 40	156 80			553 28	307 25	97 80	1,428 95	831 08			2,410 03
Salado	31 15	579 50		27 70	118 75		18 05		50 20	15 25	757 10	47 79			840 00
Temple	17 11	517 75		30 05	261 25				40 55	7 24	826 16	47 79			896 47
		7,120 25	1,210 90				1,043 60	11,849 08	700 00		8,331 15	13,692 58			22,504 42

Bexar.....	4,793 99	18,292 25	713 20	635 09	1,048 38	3,722 24	549 50	9,389 30	24,434 53	4,770 02	29,205 15
San Antonio.....	49,575 75	49,575 75	996 29	85 50	40,482 35	62,804 56	549 50	9,389 30	113,285 71	162,946 96	8,148 76
Blanco.....	1,281 33	4,582 00	996 29	45 00	222 37	528 67	528 67	528 67	7,539 14	8,148 76	3,314 30
Borden.....	230 37	1,292 00	929 88	200 00	205 42	656 63	656 63	656 63	2,482 25	862 05	18,337 98
Bosque.....	882 25	15,865 65	1,080 00	510 73	53 95	779 13	37 75	870 30	18,337 98	908 05	2,133 73
Irredell.....	608 00	608 00	32 00	220 30	53 95	779 13	37 75	870 30	18,337 98	908 05	2,133 73
Morgan.....	934 75	669 75	50 25	220 30	71 23	485 85	18 90	56 25	959 80	550 44	1,510 24
Valley Mills.....	532 00	532 00	140 35	24 25	71 23	485 85	287 45	77 25	696 60	850 55	1,695 43
Walnut Springs.....	1,026 00	1,026 00	54 00	102 90					1,191 55	13 43	8 65
Bowie.....	30,585 25	561 47	280 00	33 46	2,028 11	2,028 11	22 50	65 83	31,203 22	2,028 11	33,244 76
Brazoria.....	8,531 00	912 00	306 90	10 00	1,177 13	3,860 77	479 21	24 46	8,531 00	4,554 89	12,785 89
Alvin.....	365 81	902 50	5 70	33 46	317 76	933 91	18 90	56 25	18,235 79	5,103 73	23,339 52
Angleton.....	55 85	161 50	1 02	43 02	413 19	1,639 00	1 50	745 00	1,632 47	2,052 19	3,384 06
Quintana.....	551 00	2,350 00	784 87	204 48	885 10	2,146 82	245 40	5,238 71	2,146 82	5,238 71	4,369 04
Brazos.....	2,093 57	17,223 50	905 88	466 95	722 20	2,027 59	88 75	2,364 22	6,562 50	5,484 11	12,076 61
Bryan.....	265 95	1,914 25	482 90	1,301 50	347 22	1,666 50	15 35	18,341 13	2,364 22	3,449 79	5,978 70
Brewster.....	231 76	1,002 72	1,002 72	203 64	1,666 50	5,445 20	20 00	3,000 00	1,681 85	20,022 98	11,893 74
Briscoe.....	2,323 51	14,459 00	1,354 98	158 10	541 03	2,450 00	370 00	2,493 75	25,387 97	3,361 03	5,854 78
Brown.....	3,975 75	3,975 75	3,439 21	105 80	215 11	435 39	809 00	2,731 96	13,432 13	650 50	1,903 96
Brownwood.....	18,135 50	634 00	77 50	806 25	788 01	1,133 77	1,138 52	463 85	27,264 01	1,597 01	28,861 02
Burleson.....	11,520 00	1,833 50	1,002 25	402 65	14 71	348 22	675 11	31 60	2,995 75	3,306 28	6,862 03
Burnet.....	1,171 23	11,524 25	634 00	200 00	152 33	675 11	31 60	2,995 75	2,275 00	1,845 35	4,120 33
Caldwell.....	516 06	1,187 50	255 00	96 50	132 33	675 11	31 60	2,995 75	2,275 00	1,845 35	4,120 33
Lockhart.....	3,818 84	21,512 75	1,395 52	536 90	132 33	675 11	31 60	2,995 75	2,275 00	1,845 35	4,120 33
Luling.....	7,740 75	1,833 50	1,002 25	402 65	14 71	348 22	675 11	31 60	2,995 75	3,306 28	6,862 03
Calloun.....	1,505 75	1,505 75	819 55	201 43	575 11	348 22	675 11	31 60	2,995 75	3,306 28	6,862 03
Port Lavaca.....	10,321 75	614 68	280 27	280 27	2,062 04	2,062 04	746 00	1,365 95	23,953 97	1,617 40	24,571 37
Callahan.....	3,520 03	19,698 00	625 00	250 00	1,198 65	2,351 87	187 85	1,429 55	3,550 52	4,916 47	8,407 94
Cameron.....	506 46	10,241 00	250 00	280 27	5 75	2,351 87	187 85	1,429 55	3,550 52	4,916 47	8,407 94
Brownsville.....	869 45	10,155 04	1,012 04	75 00	1,198 65	2,351 87	187 85	1,429 55	3,550 52	4,916 47	8,407 94
Camp.....	72 79	1,648 25	771 30	513 00	5 75	2,351 87	187 85	1,429 55	3,550 52	4,916 47	8,407 94
Pittsburg.....	90 90	533 75	771 30	513 00	5 75	2,351 87	187 85	1,429 55	3,550 52	4,916 47	8,407 94
Carson.....	4,540 72	21,866 25	547 00	513 00	1,198 65	2,351 87	187 85	1,429 55	3,550 52	4,916 47	8,407 94
Cass.....	116 80	1,786 00	304 00	513 00	1,198 65	2,351 87	187 85	1,429 55	3,550 52	4,916 47	8,407 94
Atlanta.....	7 98	527 25	400 00	513 00	1,198 65	2,351 87	187 85	1,429 55	3,550 52	4,916 47	8,407 94
Queen City.....	15 92	3,676 50	494 05	39 20	121 26	154 41	11 60	4,539 91	8,407 94	1,825 38	10,233 32
Castro.....	379 36	30,115 00	1,360 00	205 02	477 83	2,618 27	11 60	4,539 91	8,407 94	1,825 38	10,233 32
Chambers.....	190 50	1,543 75	296 51	647 25	1,538 00	2,618 27	11 60	4,539 91	8,407 94	1,825 38	10,233 32
Cherokee.....	1,543 75	788 50	708 48	137 07	1,799 73	5,755 41	22 00	15 90	2,419 94	8,732 63	15,969 49
Childress.....	9,262 50	1,819 25	53 71	271 23	1,799 73	5,755 41	22 00	15 90	2,419 94	8,732 63	15,969 49
Clay.....	153 56	4,061 25	53 71	271 23	928 10	2,499 53	22 00	15 90	2,419 94	8,732 63	15,969 49
Henrietta.....	*	650 75	64 19	64 19	928 10	2,499 53	22 00	15 90	2,419 94	8,732 63	15,969 49
Coke.....	11 40	650 75	64 19	64 19	928 10	2,499 53	22 00	15 90	2,419 94	8,732 63	15,969 49
Robert Lee.....					57 85	270 87		60 00	725 98	388 81	1,132 55

* Short \$93.84.

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.

Receipts of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

Counties and Independent Districts.	State and county available fund and amounts transferred.						Local taxes, tuition and other local sources.				Total receipts from all sources.				Grand total.
	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from State apportionment 1901-1902.	Amount received from county available fund.	Amount received by independent districts from apportionment.	Amount received of pupils.	Amount received from other sources.	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount received from tuition of pupils not entitled to free tuition.	Amount received from all other sources.	Total receipts from State and county transferred.	Total receipts from local taxes, tuition and other local sources.	Balances over-paid by treasurer in excess of receipts.		
													State, county, etc.	Local taxes, etc.	
Coleman.		\$12,065 50	\$3,665 08		\$	161 71		\$7,463 60			\$15,882 29	\$10,907 19		\$2,789 47	
Collin.	\$3,585 36	48,782 50	3,045 21			705 73		854 27			56,119 80	4,987 67		61,107 47	
Farmersville.	121 37	1,976 00		888 62				1,194 02			2,935 99	1,194 02		4,130 91	
McKinney.		4,104 00		216 00		35 00		1,566 03		\$	4,355 00	5,717 47		10,072 47	
Piano.		1,140 00		59 75		640 00		816 66		7 00	1,839 75	4,093 38		5,933 13	
Wylie.		760 00		40 00		290 00		2,205 76		3 50	1,090 00	880 80		1,970 89	
Collingsworth.	353 17	1,377 50	708 48					12 05			2,439 15	2,759 10		5,198 25	
Colorado.	375 53	20,192 25	1,100 00			171 00		1,309 83		62 44	21,838 78			21,838 78	
Columbus.	95 78	2,156 50				452 22					2,704 50	57 50		2,762 00	
Eagle Lake.		1,064 00		116 77				996 39		57 50	1,180 77	1,030 63		2,211 40	
Rock Island.		384 25				76 00	\$	90 30		3 00	485 09	274 31		759 40	
Comal.	2,217 19	5,457 75	9,108 41			382 10		88 27			17,165 45	88 27		17,253 72	
New Braunfels.		2,189 75		1,383 00		100 75		1,827 05		155 00	3,673 50	2,921 00		6,594 50	
Comanche.	2,808 17	2,994 75	947 62			349 27		3,819 08			28,234 86	819 08		29,053 94	
Comanche.	128 07	2,840 50				474 74		3,365 12			3,444 31	3,549 19		7,040 31	
De Leon.	29 90	931 00				409 73		81 00			1,870 05	669 55	\$	46 81	
Proctor.		821 75		24 55				316 23		26 45	1,024 15	342 08		1,366 83	
Concho.	339 63	1,814 50	979 34					1,375 03			3,133 47	1,953 12		5,086 59	
Cocho.	1,304 48	21,598 25	3,147 50			115 72		3,012 90			26,165 95	3,893 00		30,058 95	
Gainesville.		7,732 00		963 00				17,411 17		537 65	8,715 00	21,637 00		30,352 00	
Myra.	4,032 47	19,565 25	1,224 78			382 43		661 04		169 15	25,204 83	932 70		26,137 63	
Coryell.		551 00		116 12				457 50			667 12	651 65		1,318 77	
Coppertown Cove.		631 75		35 25				271 66			704 85	561 84		1,266 69	
Coryell.		640 00		34 00		45 00								725 00	
Evant.		584 25												1,021 70	
Gatesville.	34 84	2,237 25				532 64		1,643 24			2,804 73	1,643 24		4,447 97	
Jonesboro.		665 00		30 20		119 50					814 73	1,643 24		914 52	
Oglesby.		926 25		7 64				99 82			938 89	284 90	6 91	1,225 79	
Osahe.	25 00	384 25				38 80			275 65		458 05	64 10		522 15	
Ottawa.	18 50	1,220 75				38 00		2,115 66		13 00	1,833 75	2,878 18		4,706 93	
Crockett.		1,368 00	708 48					1,568 82		11 00	2,076 48	2,288 60		4,365 08	
Crosby.		935 75	945 60			250 00		1,569 48		94 11	2,131 35	1,907 76		4,038 11	
Gallam.		57 00							502 37		57 00	1,421 59		1,478 59	

Dallas.....	574 57	35 439	75	1,099 88		410 79	59 90	3,899 47	7,093 55	1 00	37,584 80	10,994 02	53 06	48,578 91
Dallas.....	164 24	32,627 75				337 25	6 35	1,099 20	1,099 20	52 50	32,701 60			32,845 05
Garland.....		741 00			8 76			1,099 20	1,099 20	78 05				3,284 71
Lancaster.....		1,691 00			20 00	142 50	34 33	1,292 76	1,292 76	73 80				2,784 70
Mesquite.....		1,216 00		14 38		123 50	1 85	2,217 44	2,217 44	27 00				2,848 17
Oak Cliff.....		4,123 00		4 44	81 57	885 90	13 19	8,249 06	8,249 06	8 00	4,303 26	8,544 91		12,848 17
Richardson.....		375 25				128 25				86 25	331 70	417 95		995 89
West Dallas.....	55 60	893 00			10 56	90 25				41 60	1,049 41	283 36		1,332 77
Deaf Smith.....	12 11	1,144 75	885 40								2,043 01	3,870 53		3,870 53
Delta.....	457 91	15,027 50	750 00			230 95	75				17,076 36	19,944 51		18,100 53
Cooper.....		1,387 00			459 50						3,092 72	3,219 82		3,219 82
Denton.....	2,048 19	27,356 75	811 32		116 47			1,003 05	839 07	22 50	30,902 73	4,315 12		35,217 85
Denton.....	54 87	6 65			96 06	77 80					4,600 80	8,353 85		12,954 63
Denton.....		4,123 00			303 35			462 62	7,013 88	877 95	1,164 96	1,233 11		2,398 07
De Witt.....	1,446 98	20,659 25	2,270 00		459 25		10 00	201 01	882 30	169 80	24,245 58	6,066 45		24,245 58
Doerflinger.....		3,809 50			774 00			255 60	5,000 00	810 85	4,645 30	6,066 45		10,711 75
Doerflinger.....		1,915 75	461 44		245 20			447 21	5,243 62	335 40	6 00	6,082 23		10,444 88
Dickens.....		1,915 75	461 44					881 46	2,195 10	27 05	5 43	3,109 04		8,889 29
Dimit.....		1,206 00	1,200 00					224 44	1,732 04		1,951 78	1,956 48		3,908 26
Donley.....	509 03	1,206 00	1,200 00						1,745 97		2,915 58	1,545 97		4,461 50
Donley.....		1,206 00	1,200 00		642 25	117 00		272 50	2,192 67	3 00	2,502 50	2,468 26		4,989 10
Duval.....	873 66	10,731 25									11,204 91	500 00		11,704 91
Eastland.....	3,661 06	16,154 25	4,805 91				440 00	2,254 98	4,272 26		26,036 75	6,527 27		32,563 03
Eastland.....	6 54	1,592 00			178 00	195 55		69 66	560 83		1,082 00	840 49		1,890 01
Cisco.....		1,592 00			358 00	130 20		533 07	3,192 46	175 65	2,055 70	3,901 18		5,956 86
Eastland.....		217 00	178 00			97 65			420 50		1,021 40	1,420 75		1,442 15
Gorman.....	288 54	1,047 00			318 00	23 25		10 06	727 79	98 35	1,535 79	1,026 14		2,561 93
Rising Star.....		698 25			152 00	23 25			406 04	95 50	24 20	1,625 74		1,499 24
Ector.....		935 75	248 00		274 35				610 36		1,458 10	982 36		2,539 18
Edwards.....		3,662 25	585 30		407 55			3 05	590 00	27 50	854 40	620 56		1,474 96
Ellis.....	3,965 17	48,768 25	585 30			292 31	1,000 00	1,019 51	11,447 21		4,655 40	2,928 11		7,583 51
Ennis.....	1,930 25	5,248 50	4,084 84								56,510 57	12,833 52		69,344 09
Waxahachie.....											7,678 75	9,957 00		17,635 75
El Paso.....	843 21	4,792 25			807 25			5,283 85	8,855 80	156 65	6,445 21	6,296 30		12,741 51
Erath.....	3,000 90	13,371 25	2,012 65					192 66			23,080 35	182 96		23,273 31
Duolin.....		3,510 75	1,920 22					40,045 30	40,045 30	408 00	33,547 25	92,053 77		105,455 02
Stephenville.....	914 45	2,341 75			164 66			320 91	1,096 42		35,547 25	1,467 33		37,014 86
Falls.....	+ 891 81	34,627 50	3,003 80		637 75			2,787 87	5,301 99	189 12	4,157 50	8,301 85		12,459 35
Durango.....	10 02	3,339 25			240 00			617 62	4,875 91		38,763 11	5,463 53		44,256 64
Marlin.....		3,339 25			24 30					38 75	803 82	60 35		884 17
Roeseville.....	174 67	1,140 00			971 55			9,374 12	8,489 79	850 25	4,310 80	18,714 16		23,024 96
Roeseville.....	25 22	1,729 00						200 13	475 96	677 32	1,314 67	677 32		1,991 90
Fannin.....	3,793 65	47,305 25	3,253 95		924 74	443 90		150 62	353 51	212 75	2,678 96	716 88		3,122 98
Bonham.....		5,405 50						2,008 56	6,381 44	498 47	54,796 75	1,626 13		56,422 88
Boddy.....		5,405 50			469 50				6,381 44	30 00	5,875 00	8,918 47		14,763 47
Honey Grove.....	25 80	1,499 75			78 50				618 11	510 65	1,025 00	1,128 76		2,154 56
Honey Grove.....		1,499 75			554 25	240 25		5,045 74	463 75	194 10	3,200 00	5,707 59		8,907 59
Honey Grove.....		1,499 75						315 34	1,769 23	417 40	519 75	3,021 72		4,831 71
Honey Grove.....														140 04

† Balance out \$739.24.

* Short \$9.45.

#c Balance out \$57.91.

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.

Counties and Independent Districts.	State and county available fund and amounts transferred.					Local taxes, tuition and other local sources.					Total receipts from all sources.				Grand total.
	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from State apportionment 1901-1902.	Amount received from county available fund.	Amount received by independent districts from apportionment.	Amount received by transfer of pupils. from all other sources.	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount received from tuition of pupils not entitled to free tuition.	Amount received from other sources.	Total receipts from State and county transferred.	Total receipts from local taxes, tuition and other local sources.	Balances overpaid by treasurer in excess of receipts.			
Leonard		\$ 1,681 50		\$ 88 50	\$ 20 00	\$ 55 38	\$ 1,307 00	\$ 300 95	\$ 6,061 39	\$ 1,800 00	\$ 7,233 92		9,533 92		
Windom		631 75		33 25	430 00		308 02	465 75	1,085 00	1,085 00	773 77		1,888 77		
Fayette	\$ 1,653 46	35 340 00	\$ 4,683 37		1,110 53				42,787 36	42,787 36	2,208 26		42,787 36		
Flordia		1,178 00		124 00	272 30	173 71	1,000 85	1,008 70	25 00	1,574 30	2,208 61		3,782 56		
LaGrange		2,132 75		224 00	209 25		1,927 01	299 60		2,650 61	2,236 61		4,882 61		
Lebetter		323 50		35 00	104 50	43 18	157 23	12 80	1 25	472 00	213 46		685 46		
Fisher		4,270 25	575 64		82 78	1,900 24	3,818 98			4,828 67	5,119 23		10,047 89		
Roby		731 50		26 21			1,000 00	38 10		757 71	638 10		1,395 81		
Flood		2,574 50	708 48			757 34	2,932 10		52 50	3,582 98	3,071 94		6,654 92		
Earl		2,242 00	708 48			858 74	2,629 97	190 50		2,950 48	3,079 31		6,629 99		
Fort Bend	1,206 28	15,128 75				3,251 72	3,757 17			16,235 03	7,009 49		23,344 52		
Rosenberg		499 81	769 50				745 38		300 00	1,496 31	1,045 38		2,541 69		
Franklin		10,469 00	772 40				297 31			11,718 29			11,718 29		
Freestone	* 710 59	21,327 50	1,345 00		141 75		1,298 74			24,844 84	297 31		25,072 15		
Fairfield		840 75		293 38	25 29		1,290 87	140 50		1,658 24	1,481 78		2,428 16		
Wortham		1,567 50	1,573 61	90 74		120 41				6,681 84			3,140 02		
Frio	1,319 98	3,738 25	1,573 61							1,738 75	1,300 19		3,038 94		
Pearsall	5,181 44	1,239 75	2,439 72	379 00	130 00	1,952 84	3,572 82	23 75	415 23	11,767 91	5,525 66		17,293 57		
Galveston		22,885 00				26,660 47	48,583 31			24,715 03	75,659 01		100,374 04		
Gillespie	80 99	8,037 00	967 50	1,820 03	245 70	148 65	341 79	1,615 20	49 80	1,885 00	1,813 65		9,672 98		
Fredericksburg		1,019 75		190 25	75 00					1,353 23	230 70		3,698 65		
Glasscock	446 99	281 25	2,791 75	645 00	135 47	230 70				12,646 66			12,646 66		
Gonzales	756 19	8,963 25								32,866 49	1,039 21		33,902 70		
Gonzales	1,136 04	28,181 75	2,804 70							32,866 49	1,039 21		33,902 70		
Gray		3,382 00		130 40	295 20	230 88	1,039 21	1,373 40		3,747 60	4,421 96		8,169 56		
Gray		*					2,817 68			420 57			420 57		
Grayson	3,172 08	40,759 75	2,282 30		846 12	1,613 60	6,817 29			47,060 34	8,430 80		55,491 23		
Denison		13,637 25		427 75		1,891 18	19,405 00	17 00	320 65	14,065 00	21,634 75		35,699 75		
Sherman		10,462 75		220 90	353 75	2,709 67	18,962 01		15 35	11,067 40	22,033 48	\$ 548 19	33,649 07		
Whitesboro		1,436 25		65 45		542 68	1,550 64	136 50		1,561 70	2,245 17		3,806 87		
White		1,828 75		38 50		303 53	1,723 37	198 35		1,867 25	2,225 25		4,092 50		
Whitewright		10,725 00	132 84		114 71		347 64			12,837 21	347		12,884 92		

	49 43	2,987 75	197 74	252 49			124 30	3,487 41	124 30	3,611 71
Longview.....	703 21	24,443 50	2,804 17	240 62	1,462 76	4,428 20	913 45	28,040 88	28,040 88	3,611 71
Grimes.....	3,682 74	21,050 75	1,400 00	748 70	205 56	205 56	83 30	3,601 16	6,887 71	28,040 88
Navasota.....	4 49	2,484 25	133 75	445 00	297 09	2,972 65	4 02	26,888 19	209 58	10,488 87
Guadalupe.....	479 83	2,199 25	705 57	385 05	237 09	2,060 11		3,007 49	2,972 65	27,037 77
Seguin.....	450 17	1,277 75	531 36		297 09	2,060 11	8 00	3,719 70	2,357 20	3,067 49
Hale.....		764 75	237 10		237 09	2,060 11		2,259 28	2,357 20	6,632 35
Hall.....		12,559 00	899 01	209 36	63 39	507 89		1,001 85	571 28	4,616 48
Memphis.....	1,834 64	389 50		76 00	10 40	507 89		15,302 01	571 28	1,017 95
Hamilton.....		1,311 00	13 76	132 30	303 26	1,882 95	75 40	1,484 70	100 65	16,073 29
Carlton.....		1,691 00	123 34	379 50	303 26	1,882 95		1,484 70	3,198 37	579 91
Hico.....		150 75	1,082 72	132 30	303 26	1,882 95		1,484 70	3,198 37	4,683 07
Hansford.....	203 56	2,109 00	332 10	22 40	416 87	620 20		1,433 84	3,198 37	5,513 46
Hardeman.....	144 24	1,714 75	137 20	243 78	178 45	620 20		1,433 84	3,198 37	2,460 10
Quanah.....	804 72	4,655 00	906 85	174 57	267 30	3,175 94	527 50	2,607 74	2,898 76	5,506 50
Hardin.....		551 00	29 65		267 30	3,175 94		2,065 73	3,703 44	5,799 17
Kountze.....	2,531 06	22,078 00	1,376 96	53 00	3,920 17	992 70	50 00	6,366 57	1,310 00	7,676 57
Harris.....	134 99	42,474 50	30 00	47 50	84 18	992 70		755 22	755 22	755 22
Bruner.....		978 50	1,073 04		* 2,170 81	10,253 91	4 00	25,986 02	14,174 08	40,160 10
Houston.....		503 50	12 72	210 54	90,742 57	10,253 91	2,564 80	1,352 49	88 18	1,440 67
Houston Heights.....		194 75			30 25	90,742 57	27 75	43,547 54	151,729 08	195,277 22
La Porte.....		36,427 75		53 00	1,062 89	1,062 89		978 50	1,123 14	2,101 64
Pasadena.....	48 35	10,825 25		47 11	1,321 72	1,321 72		726 76	1,396 58	2,123 34
Harrison.....	4,549 43	768 25	406 40		273 75	273 75		243 10	273 75	516 85
Marshall.....	2,943 02	470 25	29 75		4,160 93	4,160 93		42,966 98	4,505 08	42,966 98
Waskom.....	199 22	4,318 00			1,126 56	1,126 56	228 05	14,174 67	4,505 08	18,679 75
Hartley.....		4,318 00			3,707 98	3,707 98		1,022 22		1,022 22
Haskell.....		12,483 00			1,942 39	1,942 39		1,355 85		6,190 39
Bays.....	5,955 49	3,200 25	506 25	20 00	3,853 32	3,853 32		4,638 00	4,834 54	10,206 72
San Marcos.....	166 27	741 00		236 24	141 85	1,521 56	142 00	13,555 51	5,568 72	21,460 39
Hemphill.....	429 30	19,969 00	1,510 48	227 02	448 98	2,229 03	101 50	4,105 79	385 50	4,491 29
Renderson.....	2,985 16	2,739 75		234 79	1,257 51	1,257 51		1,701 66	2,779 99	4,481 05
Athens.....		1,351 50	375 85		1,357 03	1,357 03		24,699 43	1,357 03	20,056 46
Hidalgo.....	1,447 88	39,081 50			1,789 48	1,789 48	182 90	3,135 60	2,679 80	5,815 46
Hill.....	1,469 46	1,400 00		1,361 27	1,078 24	5,248 80		15,099 38	6,327 04	15,099 38
Hill-Spoo.....	198 38	3,947 00	62 60	594 00	4,420 46	5,248 80		43,777 23	6,327 04	50,304 27
Hubbard.....	89 75	1,780 00		258 80	1,643 91	1,643 91	151 20	6,911 98	4,575 11	11,973 77
McCalm.....		1,121 00	11 70	110 40	2 28	1,643 91	935 70	2,134 53	2,579 61	4,714 16
Whitney.....		817 00		368 60	1,313 43	338 68	253 80	1,187 10	793 90	2,037 00
Hood.....	1,062 60	9,609 25	86 25	181 30	2 28	449 78	43 90	11,969 61	495 90	1,083 06
Granbury.....	30 02	1,638 75	27 50	173 00	1,066 46	1,066 46		11,969 61	2,409 89	14,379 50
Volcan.....	47 16	29,325 75		320 95	1,880 69	1,880 69	129 15	1,926 44	2,066 44	3,992 46
Epkins.....	23,777 50	89,272 00	4,055 24	84 50	68 68	502 70		624 16	2,066 44	1,127 60
Stuphus Springs.....		3,760 50		75 20	952 57	952 57		30,809 18	982 57	31,594 38
Houston.....		2,927 75	350 00	543 00	144 02	300 58		3,730 35	300 58	3,730 35
Rockett.....		1,050 00	81 00	189 00	1,750 79	2,044 98	105 51	43,647 34	2,414 21	43,647 34
Grapeland.....	46 94	1,050 00		35 48	1,538 30	2,044 98	63 15	3,688 50	644 90	4,302 71
Hunt.....	622 69	40,493 75	1,065 50	570 08	1,538 30	2,044 98	205 84	3,323 81	4,702 84	1,630 38
Caddo Mills.....			7 68		1,538 30	2,044 98	40 00	43,372 52	5,876 10	8,027 83
					178 82	298 95		186 50	248 95	49,448 62

* Balance out \$521.19. + \$484.50 accounted for in Roberts county. * Balance short \$124.77.

TABLE NO. 10.—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.

Receipts of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

Counties and Independent Districts.	State and county available fund and amounts transferred.					Local taxes, tuition and other local sources.					Total receipts from all sources.			
	Cash brought forward previous year.	Amount received from State apportionment 1901-1902.	Amount received from county available fund.	Amount received by independent districts from county apportionment.	Amount received by transfers of pupils.	Amount received from other sources.	Cash brought forward previous year.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount received from tuition of pupils not entitled to free tuition.	Amount received from all other sources.	Total receipts from State and county transferred.	Total receipts from local taxes, tuition and other sources.	Balances overpaid by treasurer in excess of receipts.	Grand total.
Campbell.....	\$ 145 81	\$ 1,344 25		\$ 14 15	\$ 42 75		\$ 8 75	\$ 549 50	\$ 21 25		\$ 1,546 06	\$ 30 00		\$ 1,576 06
Celeste.....		1,116 25		11 75	38 00		1 00	1,091 43	1,128 05		1,069 55	1,689 55		2,759 10
Commerce.....	13 22	1,800 50			239 70	\$ 4 00		12,049 83	20 30	\$ 2,748 31	7,053 05	1,771 03		9,724 10
Greenville.....		6,716 50		206 70	346 75			12,049 83	20 30	\$ 2,748 31	7,053 05	15,000 03		22,053 33
Nerit.....	61 90	603 25		6 55	23 75			927 00	30 35		1,057 35	277 20		1,334 55
Quinn.....		859 75		17 30	35 75			2,056 74	706 00		2,608 84	2,752 30		5,361 14
Wolfe City.....	542 08	1,860 75			190 00						1,690 16	573 05		2,263 21
Hutchinson.....		446 50	\$ 708 48			153 94		1,750 00	97 15		13,897 87	1,701 02		15,688 49
Irion.....	51 18	321 50	1,577 19		529 35		496 14	1,702 62			13,897 87	1,701 02		15,688 49
Jack.....	757 07	1,043 50		72 66	74 40		71 16	842 14		10 20	7,028 05	1,318 48		8,346 53
Jacksonboro.....		1,043 50	2,125 67				302 26	633 51			11,210 38	1,621 70		12,832 08
Jackson.....	813 48	4,387 50		176 45	110 00	1 00		1,621 70			8,401 28	5,748 43		14,150 11
Ganado.....		9,010 25	1,350 82					7,454 25	602 10	5,631 75	8,401 28	13,688 10		22,531 32
Jasper.....	729 70	9,010 25	3,121 90				670 62	4,574 30		531 95	33,454 48	3,108 61		36,563 09
Jeff Davis.....	925 03	7,065 60						3,108 61			10,318 77	15,032 70		25,351 47
Jefferson.....	1,384 78	3,895 00	914 65					13,134 35	458 35	1,500 00	10,318 77	15,032 70		25,351 47
Port Arthur.....		7,115 00		293 69	873 07			2,302 71	24 40		10,478 67	24 40		10,503 07
Johnsboro.....	2,650 75	27,083 00	850 00	2,223 02	633 70			2,302 71	24 40		10,478 67	24 40		10,503 07
Albion.....	752 02	1,387 00		604 08				790 09	209 70		1,290 71	1,112 96		2,403 67
Cleburne.....	507 50	7,970 50		800 00	135 82		255 07	790 09	209 70		1,290 71	1,112 96		2,403 67
Keene.....	83 43	7,589 00		44 64	106 00			790 09	209 70		1,290 71	1,112 96		2,403 67
Jones.....	1,017 56	8,440 75		800 00	135 82			790 09	209 70		1,290 71	1,112 96		2,403 67
Aspen.....		1,002 25		111 86	204 75			790 09	209 70		1,290 71	1,112 96		2,403 67
Stamford.....	86	1,553 25		111 86	204 75			790 09	209 70		1,290 71	1,112 96		2,403 67
Karnes.....	483 42	7,229 50	1,964 20		85 40		406 11	790 09	209 70		1,290 71	1,112 96		2,403 67
Karnes City.....		764 75		112 70	125 35			606 75	18 75		1,002 40	1,146 35		2,148 75
Kenedy.....		764 75		112 70	125 35			606 75	18 75		1,002 40	1,146 35		2,148 75
Runge.....		1,429 75		210 70	108 93		332 17	567 77	131 95		1,738 55	1,667 84		3,406 39
Kaufman.....	2,743 18	25,084 75	1,542 35		960 55	28 78	46 84	4,470 95	28 95		30,359 61	4,469 90		34,829 51
Orandall.....		964 25		24 40	432 40			105 75	9 00		1,286 29	167 10		1,453 39
Elmo.....	161 87	655 50	12 12				45 34	105 75	9 00		1,286 29	167 10		1,453 39
Forney.....	163 05	2,099 50						105 75	64 25	90 04	2,291 55	154 29		2,445 84

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
 Receipts of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

Counties and Independent Districts.	State and county available fund and amounts transferred.						Local taxes, tuition and other local sources.				Total receipts from all sources.				Grand total.
	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from State apportionment 1901-1902.	Amount received from county available fund.	Amount received by independent districts from county apportionment.	Amount received of pupils.	Amount received from other sources.	Cash brought forward from previous year.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount received from tuition of pupils not entitled to free tuition.	Amount received from all other sources.	Total receipts from State and county and amounts transferred.	Total receipts from local taxes, tuition, and other local sources.	Balances over-paid by treasurers in excess of receipts.		
													State, county, etc.	Local taxes, etc.	
McCulloch.	\$ 42 84	\$ 4,908 50	\$ 708 48		\$ 259 47		\$ 516 10	\$ 3,097 98	\$ 129 25		\$ 5,979 29	\$ 3,614 08			\$ 9,593 37
McLennan.	4,927 89	38,579 50	1,898 02		929 50		1,363 84	1,363 84			40,334 91	1,493 09			47,828 00
Crawford.		878 75			258 22			235 45			1,136 97	235 45			1,372 42
Elm Mott.	40 00	503 50		9 01	67 90				7 50	7 75	1,620 11	15 25			635 66
Hewitt.	6 69	394 25		7 05	118 70				76 25		526 69	76 25	\$ 2 71		605 65
McGregor.		1,539 00			512 54		134 10	2,908 63	932 35		2,051 54	3,975 08			6,026 62
Moody.	64 34	916 75		307 40							1,288 49				1,288 49
Nalley.		484 50			57 17						541 67				541 67
Riesel.		1,016 50			115 20		9 54	314 07	56 00	1 60	1,131 70	381 21			1,512 91
Robinson.	310 96	988 00			210 10			3,166 66	21 00	120 45	1,509 06	141 45			1,650 51
Waco.		19,522 50						31,512 20			19,871 85	34,578 86			54,550 71
McMullen.	132 29	1,073 50	1,458 48		83 25			541 14			2,664 27				2,664 27
Medina.	1,242 23	9,462 00	1,766 00	349 85				339 44			12,553 48				13,044 62
Menard.	541 14	1,458 25	700 00						24 00		2,699 39	339 44			3,038 83
Menardville.	4 00	555 75		181 10	42 89			1,584 14	193 50		3,207 12	2,011 42			5,218 54
Midland.	866 33	1,543 75	797 04		2,206 10		233 78	541 14			47,470 68	524 59			47,995 27
Milam.	3,730 83	37,833 75	3,700 00		61 75		524 56	5,064 05	671 60		5,875 39	6,356 25			12,231 64
Cameron.	1,925 39	3,690 75		197 50	165 00		327 32	2,652 90	719 90	1 25	2,894 00	5,701 37			6,595 37
Rockdale.	4 00	2,588 75		136 25				282 40			10,061 27	282 40			10,343 67
Mills.	843 93	8,094 00	885 60	128 20	237 11	\$ 63		973 75		69 80	1,894 50	1,049 55			2,943 05
Goldthwaite.	122 80	1,643 50							57 45	24 00	3,494 55	81 45			3,576 00
Mullin.	32 49	522 50					1,004 03	4,879 97			3,494 55	5,884 06			9,376 61
Mitchell.	2,345 52	33,574 25	2,209 41		302 32			3,720 59		10 50	28,431 50	3,731 09			32,162 59
Montague.	102 55	489 25		45 75				290 51		1 10	637 55	261 51			899 06
Belcherville.		2,683 75					690 14	3,457 52	549 15		3,194 57	4,697 91			7,892 48
Bowie.	8 79	874 00		502 03	20 00		7 62	308 24	25 00		940 01	340 86			1,280 87
Montague.		1,026 00		42 01	299 00		487 54	1,231 72	185 05	1 25	1,325 00	1,967 56			3,295 56
Nocona.	223 08	859 75		502 78	59 42			431 28	60 35	56 00	1,645 03	547 63	263 68		2,456 34
Saint Jo.	569 87	15,300 00	1,402 31				242 98	432 22		62 75	17,362 18	737 95			17,374 10
Montgomery.		1,705 25						335 25	9 50		1,008 08	344 75			2,443 20
Conroe.		579 50		428 58							1,425 00				1,425 00
Willis.		1,292 00			133 00						1,425 00				1,425 00

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.

Receipts of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

Counties and Independent Districts.	State and county available fund and amounts transferred.						Local taxes, tuition and other local sources.				Total receipts from all sources.				
	Cash brought forward from pre-vious year.	Amount received from State ap-portionment 1901-1902.	Amount received from county available fund.	Amount received by independent districts from county ap-portionment.	Amount received by transfer of pupils.	Amount received from other sources.	Cash brought forward from pre-vious year.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount received from tuition of pupils not entitled to free tuition.	Amount received from all other sources.	Total receipts from State and county and amounts transferred.	Total local taxes, tuition and other local sources.	Balances over-paid by treas-urers in excess of receipts.		Grand total.
													State, county, etc.	Local taxes, etc.	
Henderson	137 51	\$ 3,253 75	.....	\$ 171 25	.....	\$ 1,752 72	\$ 321 40	.....	\$ 3,425 00	\$ 3,245 52	.....	\$ 3,245 52	.....	.....	\$ 6,670 52
Overton	1,116 25	1,116 25	.....	78 79	.....	292 90	32 00	.....	10,385 59	10,385 59	.....	324 90	.....	.....	1,057 45
Sabine	1,719 19	7,324 50	\$ 1,341 90	.....	.....	.....	75 00	.....	411 00	.....	.....	75 00	.....	.....	516 00
Geneva	403 75	9,599 35	708 48	37 25	.....	535 42	.....	.....	12,336 53	12,336 53	.....	555 42	.....	.....	12,336 53
San Augustine	1,968 30	9,599 35	708 48	.....	.....	535 42	.....	.....	12,336 53	12,336 53	.....	555 42	.....	.....	12,336 53
San Jacinto	437 75	11,594 14	1,152 44	.....	.....	582 00	.....	.....	13,017 73	13,017 73	.....	632 00	.....	.....	14,064 24
San Patricio	506 78	2,584 00	888 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,649 73	4,649 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,649 73
Aransas Pass	5 31	223 25	.....	65 80	.....	.....	13 35	.....	294 36	15 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	309 71
San Saba	181 36	8,903 75	1,017 63	144 80	\$ 83 75	1,528 07	.....	.....	9,431 29	3,375 00	.....	3,375 00	.....	.....	12,807 19
San Saba	83 59	1,325 25	1,017 63	123 50	.....	2,157 55	.....	.....	1,637 97	2,352 05	.....	2,352 05	.....	.....	3,000 02
Schleicher	427 50	4,702 50	885 60	216 67	155 99	688 31	.....	.....	644 17	688 31	.....	688 31	.....	.....	1,332 48
Snyder	978 81	4,702 50	885 60	446 45	.....	1,117 37	.....	.....	6,792 90	1,117 37	.....	1,117 37	.....	.....	7,910 27
Shackelford	604 94	1,092 50	889 85	794 75	1,000 00	831 58	309 55	.....	1,538 95	1,179 57	.....	1,179 57	.....	.....	2,718 52
Albany	1,163 75	1,482 00	889 85	794 75	.....	149 13	.....	.....	4,126 36	149 13	.....	149 13	.....	.....	4,275 49
Shelby	6,279 98	22,035 25	6,000 00	702 05	.....	1,621 95	273 50	.....	1,928 50	1,085 50	.....	1,085 50	.....	.....	3,013 02
Center	1,353 75	1,353 75	6,000 00	792 05	.....	464 86	16 35	.....	34,315 23	5,846 16	.....	5,846 16	.....	.....	36,177 98
Patron	25 81	684 00	.....	74 96	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,784 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,661 86
Tench	969 00	884 00	.....	393 29	.....	.....	152 75	.....	1,362 29	173 15	.....	173 15	.....	.....	784 77
Sherman	32,414 00	389 50	354 24	393 29	.....	335 18	.....	.....	743 74	726 08	.....	726 08	.....	.....	1,535 44
Smith	2,245 98	32,414 00	2,657 50	.....	1,012 52	481 13	.....	.....	38,380 00	481 13	.....	481 13	.....	.....	39,296 72
Lindale	1,377 50	1,377 50	.....	64 00	118 28	451 62	.....	.....	1,559 78	483 44	.....	1,082 80	.....	.....	2,642 58
Troupe	1,672 00	1,672 00	136 09	81 85	.....	309 09	.....	.....	1,890 45	1,890 45	.....	483 44	.....	.....	3,373 89
Tyler	8,797 00	8,797 00	370 40	370 40	205 54	10,942 66	171 87	.....	9,372 94	11,201 19	.....	11,201 19	.....	.....	20,574 13
Somervell	4,070 75	4,070 75	1,073 31	161 70	.....	6,381 88	.....	.....	6,381 88	1,167 45	.....	1,167 45	.....	.....	6,381 88
Glen Rose	736 25	736 25	.....	193 70	.....	300 06	.....	.....	929 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,097 40
Start	12,169 50	12,169 50	1,062 72	.....	.....	2,515 04	.....	.....	15,264 25	2,515 04	.....	2,515 04	.....	.....	15,264 25
Starr	7,756 75	7,756 75	1,195 56	80 19	.....	1,724 41	.....	.....	9,870 34	2,196 78	.....	2,196 78	.....	.....	12,385 52
Stephens	837 78	1,273 00	529 08	.....	.....	462 37	.....	.....	1,802 68	3,990 46	.....	3,990 46	.....	.....	3,990 46
Stonewall	2,755 00	2,755 00	531 30	223 82	.....	702 14	2,975 92	45 00	3,510 18	3,723 06	.....	3,723 06	.....	.....	7,233 24
Sutton	479 75	479 75	.....	.....	.....	111 43	.....	.....	479 75	111 43	.....	111 43	.....	.....	591 18
Sonora	935 75	935 75	.....	.....	.....	517 54	216 05	.....	935 75	733 59	.....	733 59	.....	.....	1,669 34
Swisher	80 05	1,331 75	708 48	.....	.....	184 90	.....	.....	2,180 38	1,427 45	.....	1,427 45	.....	.....	3,507 83

[illegible]

* No report could be obtained from Glenwood.

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
 Receipts of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

Counties and Independent Districts.	State and county available fund and amounts transferred.						Local taxes, tuition and other local sources.						Total receipts from all sources.			
	Cash brought for- ward from pre- vious year.	Amount received from State ap- portionment 1901-1902.	Amount received from county available fund.	Amount received by independent districts from county ap- portionment.	Amount received by transfer of pupils.	Amount received from all other sources.	Cash brought for- ward from pre- vious year.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount received from tuition of pupils not entit- led to free tui- tion.	Amount received from other sources.	Total receipts from State and coun- ty and amounts transferred.	Total receipts from local taxes, tui- tion and other local sources.	Balances over- paid by treas- urers in excess of receipts.		Grand total.	
													State, county, etc.	Local taxes, etc.		
Hutto.....	\$ 34 13	\$ 1,040 25	.....	\$ 10 80	\$ 202 10	.....	\$ 173 95	\$ 708 14	\$ 241 95	\$ 94 21	\$ 1,253 15	\$ 1,218 25	.....	\$ 65 65	\$ 2,531 05
Liberty Hill.....	.....	733 25	.....	68 25	451 20	.....	5,769 69	287 20	217 80	109 45	895 63	406 65	.....	.....	13,302 28
Taylor.....	.....	4,859 25	.....	47 75	267 00	.....	1,578 69	8,182 16	5 70	.....	18,714 45	2,308 53	.....	.....	21,027 98
Wilson.....	.....	17,446 75	\$ 1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1,578 69	724 14	5 70	.....	18,714 45	2,308 53	.....	.....	21,027 98
Wise.....	.....	27,075 00	10,230 19	.....	727 85	\$ 9 61	1,701 43	1,123 60	.....	.....	38,042 05	2,825 03	.....	.....	40,867 68
Chicago.....	.....	1,154 25	.....	173 50	.....	.....	3 20	.....	.....	7 05	1,327 75	10 25	.....	.....	1,338 00
Decatur.....	.....	1,809 75	.....	550 00	168 00	.....	10 83	2,532 27	51 00	.....	28,850 71	2,593 80	.....	.....	5,121 55
Wood.....	4,077 23	22,562 50	1,552 22	.....	658 75	.....	185 88	480 10	56 00	.....	28,850 71	721 98	.....	.....	29,572 69
Mincola.....	197 39	1,952 25	.....	144 55	398 00	.....	65 62	.....	.....	15 00	2,622 19	844 87	.....	.....	3,467 06
Young.....	1,428 31	6,944 50	3,055 05	.....	273 17	.....	8 83	3,441 98	764 35	.....	11,702 03	3,441 98	.....	21 06	15,144 01
Graham.....	.....	1,085 50	.....	152 60	125 70	.....	.....	.....	85 00	6 00	1,313 80	1,360 83	.....	.....	2,695 69
Zapala.....	166 67	9,077 25	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,243 92	.....	.....	.....	9,243 92
Zavala.....	53 78	902 50	875 60	.....	.....	.....	640 46	628 27	.....	.....	1,831 88	1,268 73	.....	.....	3,100 61

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Expenditures of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

I	Balances brought forward overpaid by treasurers last year.		Paid teachers, including superintendent or principal.		Paid for salary of county judge or county superintendent.		Paid for taking census.		Paid for treasurer's commissions.		12	13
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.		
Anderson			\$ 20,642 18		\$ 605 00		\$ 213 94		\$ 212 21		\$ 1,108 72	\$ 169 85
Brushy Creek			516 49	\$ 175 00								
Cross Roads			469 00	137 75			3 28		5 00			
Denson Springs			399 00				2 20		4 00			
Elkhart			589 00	191 00						\$ 8 11		
Palestine			10,169 04	6,982 54						205 00		
Sand Springs			329 35				9 08		2 32			
Angellina			19,770 50		400 00		168 42		196 15	12 50	39 20	
Aransas			572 64		66 00		12 00		12 38		524 08	59 85
Rockport			1,815 00	842 50			14 00		15 71	14 95		
Archer			3,044 11	3,851 39	133 35		31 23		91 00	50 20		103 38
Armstrong			2,919 63	882 37	269 50		13 8		116 15			81 00
Atascosa			9,814 20	746 41	325 00		74 68		137 37		1,001 40	335 00
Austin			18,457 86				195 23					
Bellville	\$ 133 78		1,167 50	800 30				6 80		25 51		
New Ulm			441 95	413 05					10 55		21 00	
Sealy			1,270 00	550 00			3 85			31 43		
Walls			1,045 60	82 00					14 35			
Bandera			7,434 93	113 91	188 63		51 74		248 36			369 33
Bastrop			23,142 28		600 00		21 36		249 30		624 00	1,324 80
Elgin			3,041 34	3,064 21			55 13		50 00			
Smithville			2,594 34	1,847 17			22 23		48 94			
Baylor			3,301 76	1,917 39			25 15		38 61	55 86		
Smithville			1,789 65	1,746 10	200 00		11 88			9 08	621 46	137 97
Seymour			2,034 85	1,545 15			12 08					
Bee			5,384 57	340 12	240 00		51 88		77 24			1,509 52

Counties and Independent Districts.

Beeville.....	4,798 91	871 59	1,200 00	351 85	37 59	89 00	683 05	4,982 15
Belton.....	35,743 82	2,226 09						
Holland.....	5,017 75	2,329 50		12 85	8 00	23 70		
Oenaville.....	1,416 10	593 90		4 88	14 70	83		14 25
Salado.....	723 20	36 80		4 40				
Temple.....	808 20	1 50				7 57		
Bexar.....	8,111 95	7,029 69				219 20		
San Antonio.....	17,845 74	2,076 67	1,200 00	193 90	11 78	40 00	2,535 08	556 21
Blanco.....	49,575 75	34,451 43		85 50	688 91	1,171 58	1,063 57	993 02
Borke.....	4,020 94	456 12	141 00	37 36		5 13		
Borden.....	2,115 33	288 47	75 00	9 44		28 13		1,247 85
Bosque.....	15,534 47		400 00	115 16		108 85		
Iredel.....	861 32	37 46				8 95		
Meritlan.....	1,225 50	529 50			6 80			
Morgan.....	939 80	225 20			14 23			
Valley Mills.....	696 00	700 90			5 00	20 00		
Walnut Springs.....								
Bowie.....	1,180 75		1,300 00	10 80				
Texarkana.....	28,443 50	250 00		237 56		326 01		
Brazoria.....	8,455 00	1,404 63	1,000 00	162 13	40 00	131 29	15 96	415 86
Alvin.....	1,208 13	406 87				180 77		
Angleton.....	1,352 47	408 78			9 50	7 84		
Quitana.....	150 00			1 70		3 55		
Velasco.....	352 72	853 53			14 02	45 21	905 08	
Brazos.....	18,095 01		636 26	140 40		106 76		
Bryan.....	6,347 50	3,018 55		45 00	16 38			
Brewster.....	7,839 00	1,742 50	\$ 100 00		14 40	121 88		
Briscoc.....	1,852 94	1,076 21		11 68		31 90		
Brown.....	14,785 14	1,049 63	220 00	131 31	41 86	184 81	294 70	549 31
Brownwood.....	18,556 10	4,893 65		104 46		43 30	120 47	
Burleson.....	18,513 27	2,073 20	400 00	3 26	12 80	209 01	973 75	
Caldwell.....	2,700 55	2,042 75	337 50	109 55		51 81		504 00
Burnet.....	7,770 83			12 50		109 85		805 00
Burnet.....	22,205 02	451 64	354 95	170 30	24 55	220 17	96 50	
Calwell.....	2,905 75	1,759 25			15 00	53 95		
Lockhart.....	2,275 00	1,494 75				40 83		
Luling.....	1,520 24		77 00	7 30		28 80	810 55	
Calhoun.....	2,270 04	450 40		15 85		29 76		
Port Lavaca.....	70,600 46	1,231 58	600 00	63 67	11 80	90 16	18 81	465 30
Callahan.....	19,114 00		1,200 00	202 40		205 14		290 25
Cameron.....	8,725 22			64 68		108 03		
Brownsville.....	8,623 63		300 00	217 95		107 36	1,885 25	
Camp.....	3,224 35	630 00		17 35		31 24		
Plusburg.....	1,252 90	989 10			2 24	48 98		143 05
Carson.....	24,924 96		150 00			7 34		817 00
Cass.....	2,415 80	540 60	600 00	261 75		255 32		
Atlanta.....	793 75					49 92		
Queen City.....				7 69		8 31		
Castro.....	702 19	133 96	50 00	3 60		9 80		
Chambers.....	3,489 62	228 35	132 74		19 20	41 70	6 38	
Cherokee.....	28,652 87	2,333 50	600 00	307 84		305 17	28 69	
Childress.....	1,307 08	1,690 52	190 75		8 28	40 59	647 25	30 95

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.

Expenditures of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

Counties and Independent Districts.	Paid for school grounds and houses, repairs, and insurance.		Paid for furniture, apparatus, libraries and school supplies.		Paid for printing, stationery, postage, electricity, fuel and water.		Paid for assessing and collecting taxes.		Paid for borrowed money, interest for principal, and for all other purposes.		Total amount of disbursements.				Grand total.
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	Paid for assessing and collecting taxes.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	Total paid out of State and county available fund.	Total paid out of local taxes, tuition, etc.	Balance on hand August 31, 1902.	Balance on hand August 31, 1902.		
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Anderson												\$ 522 01		23,473 91	
Brushy Creek.										\$ 22,051 90	\$ 175 00			691 49	
Cross Roads.										516 49				615 93	
Denson Springs.										478 18	137 75			406 03	
Elkhart.										405 20	230 47	19 20		1,074 98	
Palestine.										589 00	10,940 04			21,100 44	
Sand Springs.										10,169 04				334 85	
Angelina.										20,504 37	1,077 50	3,565 68		25,506 61	
Aranas.										1,237 16		893 58		2,130 74	
Rockport.										1,544 71	1,513 71	15 47		3,302 89	
Archer.										3,312 07	4,994 70			8,693 25	
Armstrong.										3,146 89	1,799 45			6,076 40	
Atascosa.										10,799 19	1,463 64	1,746 67		14,009 50	
Austin.										20,176 86		1,271 12		21,447 98	
Bellville.										1,167 50	1,162 88			2,330 38	
New Ulm.										480 35	496 75	38 00		957 39	
Sealy.										1,270 00	739 82			2,009 82	
Walls.										1,059 85	234 72			1,294 57	
Bandera.										8,126 18	216 16	1,686 19		10,028 53	
Bastrop.										26,098 68		1,107 61		27,206 29	
Bastrop.										3,112 70	3,711 94			6,824 64	
Eggen.										2,671 12	2,274 74			4,945 86	
Smithville.										3,324 00	2,327 55			5,651 55	
Baylar.										2,700 57	2,233 48	888 31		5,822 36	
Seymour.										2,006 93	2,054 10			4,061 03	
See.										7,235 21	7,000 05			14,235 26	

Beeville.....	254 08	704 99	109 36	6 85	37 96	4 798 91	2 207 22	4 108 37	12 23	7 018 36
Bell.....	440 69	76 49	31 40			42 998 32	3 645 26	4 108 37	541 74	50 840 53
Belton.....	597 13	549 25			17 50	5 017 75	3 645 26	18	4 258 01	12 921 20
Bonham.....	43 75	75 55	21 05			1 428 95	829 15		151 93	2 410 63
Holland.....		25 00				749 90	79 78	7 20	3 72	840 60
Oenaville.....		35 25			90	821 05	70 31	5 08		896 47
Salado.....		35 25	248 14		3 048 00	8 331 15	14 173 37			22 504 42
Temple.....		1 151 93				22 583 53	3 236 47	1 851 20	1 534 15	28 205 45
Bexar.....	558 23	1 625 59				49 661 25	62 778 12		50 507 59	162 946 96
San Antonio.....	1 979 70	8 609 98			1 124 77	6 318 81	516 04	1 280 81	50 507 59	8 148 76
Blanco.....	29 20		25 59	100 00		2 227 90	763 85	1 280 81	38 20	3 314 30
Borden.....	117 39	67 05				17 466 33		871 65		18 337 98
Bosque.....						870 30	37 75			908 05
Iredell.....		29				1 225 50	889 04		19 19	2 133 73
Meridian.....	143 74	98 90	79 10			959 80	524 53			1 510 24
Morgan.....	32 64	59 15	36 65			666 00	998 58			1 095 43
Valley Mills.....	30 00	65 67			12 22					1 191 55
Walnut Springs.....						1 191 55				33 244 76
Bowie.....	1 816 25	225 29				30 327 07	2 041 54	876 15		23 785 89
Texaskana.....	1 452 82	808 00	126 31			8 455 00	3 213 50	76 00	1 041 39	23 353 82
Brazoria.....	554 88	12 20	34 78	3 00		17 619 50	2 379 64	16 29	2 723 89	3 384 06
Alvin.....	364 14	197 31	10 81		28 46	1 215 97	1 276 13	12 93		2 505 03
Angleton.....	52 57	11 75	65 58		1 407 90	1 332 47	2 052 19			3 384 06
Quintana.....	19 80					155 25	20 45	106 14	63 54	3 384 06
Velasco.....	928 30	172 41	301 35		4 30	592 72	2 380 02		1 386 90	4 369 04
Brazos.....						19 974 71		1 896 84		21 571 85
Bryan.....	219 92	614 90	125 14			2 592 50	4 725 90	8 91	758 21	12 076 01
Brewster.....	461 17	12 75	25 68		32 73	2 323 22	1 658 58		1 026 57	3 978 70
Briscoe.....	719 14	100 39				1 886 12	1 658 58	478 00		4 062 60
Brown.....	568 30	17 75			21 17	16 145 57	1 681 85	2 195 56		20 022 86
Brownwood.....	1 167 94	542 76	113 50			20 325 30	7 316 45	5 055 48	148 77	1 863 54
Burleson.....						20 325 30	2 739 08		621 35	25 857 47
Caldwell.....	154 82	276 40	7 43		94 00	8 455 45	2 739 08		292 36	3 384 06
Burnet.....	121 75				16 21	8 992 50	368 14	1 630 40		14 093 63
Burnet.....						29 821 05	650 30	3 402 06		14 093 63
Caldwell.....	147 60	10 05	8 25			2 995 75	3 023 81		946 62	28 852 02
Lockhart.....	759 76	217 75	60 00			2 275 05	1 818 58		742 47	3 982 05
Luhting.....	40 00	184 40			5 00	2 651 09	78 75	69	26 15	4 120 33
Calhoun.....	50 00	153 20	14 16	215 01	8 80	2 324 65	706 71		421 80	3 183 23
Callahan.....	353 61	168 85	21 74	249 52	16 96	11 888 59	2 047 86			3 032 01
Cameron.....				42 22		21 251 31			44 18	14 690 03
Brownsville.....	405 48					10 844 19				23 753 03
Camp.....		7 30				3 272 94	614 64		107 11	11 277 73
Flintburg.....		146 66	22 22			1 385 94	1 762 12		1 788 40	12 036 90
Carson.....	122 85				264 07	26 859 03		33 10		4 916 47
Cass.....		42 75	51 18		13 05	2 415 80	983 67	3 094 94		29 953 97
Atlanta.....	235 71					809 75		29 48	683 73	4 033 30
Queen City.....			43			765 59				1 827 06
Castro.....	20 00					3 664 06	275 67	885 85		4 865 58
Chambers.....	131 35		1 74			29 925 88	2 805 72	1 679 82		35 046 84
Cherokee.....		191 42	30 36			2 045 28			634 22	
Childress.....	30 00	174 08	25 46				2 230 41		1 925 86	6 201 55

Corvett.....	20,712 19	320 00	101 05	222 35	845 00	200 55
Comeras Cove.....	698 30	471 80	6 65	12 23	.....	.....
Corvett.....	711 74	.....	6 81	6 45	.....	.....
Evant.....	573 55	408 95	4 95	5 75	.....	10 00
Gatesville.....	2,734 01	1,562 24	27 08	.....	.....	.....
Jonesboro.....	800 53	94 09	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oglesby.....	933 89	231 11	5 17	.....	9 05	.....
Osage.....	441 90	34 10	.....	7 40	.....	9 25
Cottle.....	1,509 56	937 44	3 30	.....	38 67	103 85
Crockett.....	2,075 48	344 27	.....	5 40	1 04	.....
Crosby.....	2,075 48	344 27	11 50	32 70	32 70	.....
Dallam.....	2,003 30	1,139 70	7 97	28 05	9 36	.....
Dallas.....	57 00	623 00	.....	7 44	7 44	.....
Dallas.....	30,753 99	7,823 59	480 77	.....	1,145 00	.....
Dallas.....	32,845 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallas.....	1,062 76	577 94	6 25	10 10	9 90	14 25
Dallas.....	1,887 51	37 99	7 72	14 48	.....	.....
Lancaster.....	1,167 44	1,167 44	2 36	25 04	28 98	.....
Mesquite.....	950 06	1,675 89	3 15	3 75	41 85	.....
Oak Cliff.....	4,274 28	6,575 89	9 40	10 00	2 00	109 25
Richardson.....	498 75	69 15	.....	.....	31 89	136 08
West Dallas.....	899 25	.....	5 21	163 87	1 32	.....
Deaf Smith.....	2,043 01	1,002 37	138 84	.....	31 12	118 00
Delta.....	15,982 72	275 00	250 47	283 96	808 03	.....
Delta.....	15,982 72	275 00	6 90	12 40	.....	28 30
Cooper.....	1,846 50	740 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denton.....	26,462 20	1,458 07	.....	37 48	5 85	.....
Denton.....	730 00	288 75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aubrey.....	4,600 80	5,054 20	213 75	.....	488 00	.....
Sanger.....	1,146 14	151 78	38 74	.....	.....	988 80
De Witt.....	20,965 04	400 00	7 59	.....	.....	108 15
De Witt.....	4,537 15	4,088 22	9 60	41 79	.....	92 70
Cuero.....	4,319 95	3,090 65	.....	37 22	.....	257 12
Yoakum.....	1,413 47	1,432 18	14 99	.....	642 25	.....
Dimmit.....	1,951 78	1,018 22	6 82	3 67	106 06	.....
Donley.....	1,419 43	1,213 93	.....	3 30	2 336 34	.....
Clarendon.....	2,502 50	967 50	.....	48 75	51 70	.....
Duval.....	8,548 80	400 00	116 48	106 06	.....	.....
Eastland.....	20,468 01	558 81	.....	266 95	.....	.....
Carbon.....	1,032 09	241 91	3 30	.....	.....	.....
Cisco.....	2,955 70	2,037 05	1 57	6 53	.....	.....
Eastland.....	898 74	61 26	2 10	50 00	.....	.....
Gorman.....	1,301 29	98 71	9 85	13 65	71 02	42 54
Ranger.....	873 50	439 00	2 72	.....	807 25	986 27
Rising Star.....	1,448 25	14 25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ector.....	772 03	277 97	.....	22 78	.....	.....
Edwards.....	4,612 86	1,071 74	38 55	.....	.....	.....
Ellis.....	49,315 28	4,552 21	449 90	.....	.....	.....
Ennis.....	7,078 75	3,545 00	54 15	50 00	.....	.....
Waxahachie.....	5,978 39	3,400 38	168 03	126 58	.....	.....
El Paso.....	8,138 92	169 42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erath.....	13,371 25	28,014 45	311 49	335 02	.....	1,240 45
Erath.....	31,163 08	.....	182 70	.....	.....	.....
Dublin.....	4,157 50	3,807 25	19 72	49 22	.....	.....
Stephenville.....	3,241 81	1,330 62	.....	.....	.....	.....

Corvell	280 59	57 90	64 00	3 98	1 65	22 500 151	402 49	2,614 78	530 21	26 137 63
Comaras Cove	32 44		39 75			704 85	561 84			1,296 69
Corvell						725 00				725 00
Evad		5 00	23 50			584 25	437 45			1,021 70
Gatesville			141 00			2,801 00	1,643 24	3 64		4,447 97
Jonesboro			5 00	48	25	814 70	99 82			914 52
Oglethorpe			44 25			933 89	291 81			1,225 70
Osage			30 00			454 45	64 10	3 60		522 15
Cottle	910 97	164 80	70 94	21 10		1,802 08	2,111 69	31 67	761 49	4,706 43
Crockett	60 00	185 04	164 96	17 79		2,076 48	816 36		1,473 34	4,365 08
Crosby	60 00	295 80	127 13	14 79		2,131 35	1,614 78		285 98	4,032 11
Dallam	100 00	7 35	36 00			57 00	938 79		482 80	1,478 59
Dallas	1,889 31	395 89	685 02	200 21		33,579 76	10,994 02	4,005 13		48,578 91
Dallas						32,845 05				32,845 05
Garland	985 28	6 51	12 50	65 80	24 10	1,083 36	982 23		179 13	2,254 71
Lancaster	631 37	22 70	194 10			1,888 23	900 45		1 11	2,789 79
Mequite						1,952 62	1,487 44	403 11		2,843 17
Oak Cliff	364 00	704 44	676 10	28 98	320 00	4,303 26	8,543 28		1 63	12,848 17
Richardson	196 45	109 75	37 65		125 98	505 65	513 00	2 29	4 95	925 80
West Dallas	50 00	31 15	48 75	13 86		1,027 90	145 76	21 51	137 60	1,332 77
Deaf Smith	225 78	155 75	118 40		2 50	2,043 01	1,607 11		220 41	3,870 53
Delta		118 79				17,156 02	120 11		824 40	18,100 53
Cooper	83 90	45 15	118 21			1,846 50	987 26		106 06	2,939 82
Denton	963 83	237 90	174 88		69 32	28,537 08	2,944 30	2,365 65	1,370 82	35,217 85
Aubrey	81 94	84 00	13 50		75 40	777 60	459 59	38 36	7 58	1,283 13
Denton	638 68		1,127 69	369 27	23 90	4,600 80	7,335 22		1,018 63	12,954 65
Sanger	595 40	63 20	94 74			1,164 96	917 52	1,160 99	315 59	2,308 07
DeWitt	49 00					23,084 59				24,245 58
Cuero	133 70	217 08	551 74	90 10		4,645 30	5,119 58		946 87	10,711 75
Yoakum	763 95	359 85	514 50	111 13	12 60	4,412 65	4,830 27		1,201 96	10,444 88
Dickens	40 15	280 48	280 48	22 87	675 00	1,780 19	2,817 39		291 65	4,889 23
Dimitt	541 75	132 00	5 00	18 05		1,951 78	1,847 23		109 25	3,908 26
Donley	36 83	73 60	15 80			2,315 62	1,545 97	599 91		4,461 50
Clarendon	205 81	360 70	310 69	70 95	41 39	2,502 50	2,486 60			4,989 10
Duval	500 00				2 33	9,269 34	500 00			4,989 10
Eastland	71 40	1,368 12		80 09	1,744 00	25,400 59	1,522 91	545 17	5,004 36	11,704 91
Carbon	488 96	33 50	37 20			1,032 09	857 92			32,563 03
Cisco	702 30	276 98	303 40	138 26	4 80	2,065 70	3,517 88		383 30	1,890 01
Eastland	182 32	11 25	80 65			906 84	420 75	114 56		5,956 88
Gorman	427 11	8 10	8 10		306 14	1,353 39	1,026 14	182 40		1,442 15
Ranger	294 40	33 45	33 45	12 90	361 35	873 50	526 10		99 64	1,499 24
Rising Star	574 28	52 97	42 35			1,458 10	1,081 08			2,539 18
Ector	51 00	100 55	18 00	29 93		854 40	441 52		173 04	1,754 96
Edwards	773 45	163 82	163 82			4,655 40	2,441 51		486 60	7,383 51
Ellis	4,856 07	1,306 60	788 36	117 48	357 51	52,808 70	11,980 29	8,701 87	853 29	69,344 09
Ennis	4,025 24	588 00	943 25		50 00	7,678 75	9,085 46		871 54	17,635 75
Ennis	1,527 93	943 25	943 25	121 59		6,296 30	6,296 30	362 67		12,741 51
Waxahachie	1,207 93	\$ 324 55		8 50		11,151 27	192 96	11,929 08		23,273 31
El Paso	104 69	20 04				6,292 69	89,573 25		2,480 44	105,425 02
El Paso	42,990 47	11,598 23	6,292 69	1 25	366 00	33,165 38	530 62	2,382 15	936 71	37,014 86
Erath	389 65	51 12	802 50	327 93	850 00	6,887 04	6,887 04		1,614 81	12,459 35
Dublin	504 35				10 00					5,367 64
Stephenville	206 90	270 23	141 57	122 64		3,261 53				

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Expenditures of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

	1	Balances brought forward unpaid by treasurers last year.		Paid teachers, including superintendent or principal.		Paid for salary of county judge or county superintendent.		Paid for taking census.		Paid for treasurer's commissions.		12	13
		State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.		
Falls.....		\$ 2 85		\$ 32 315 66	\$ 3 465 36	\$ 1,200 00		\$ 323 08		\$ 420 83		\$ 1,719 90	\$ 2,282 77
Durango.....				690 10				8 12		8 50			88 55
Marlin.....				4,310 80	4,180 70								
Mooreville.....				1,137 49	80 51			12 00	\$ 57 27	17 27			
Rosebud.....				2,638 75	175 00				18 45	28 92			4 90
Fanning.....				48,028 96		1,200 00		418 61					2,983 03
Bonham.....				5,875 00	4,845 00			7 75	36 00	10 00			
Dodd City.....				566 28	383 72								
Honey Grove.....		\$ 471 57		3,200 00	3,641 30				5 57				
Ladonia.....				1,670 00	1,301 00				3 02				
Leonard.....				1,739 67	555 33				21 28		150 00		45 00
Windom.....				1,078 35	758 37	1,200 00		6 65					
Fayette.....				36,040 15									
Flatonia.....				1,451 65	1,128 35			372 00				912 80	535 50
La Grange.....				2,606 99	1,738 01			12 40		34 21			110 25
Ledbetter.....				472 00	78 00			22 45		19 44			
Fisher.....				3,911 01	2,976 24	148 00	\$ 2 00	62 27	2 80	6 55		626 21	181 18
Roby.....				737 00	583 00			7 70					305 05
Floyd.....				2,774 75	1,669 15	131 78		15 00					38 00
Ford.....				2,895 49	1,810 26	15 55		1 44	11 47	57 98			1,759 40
Fort Bend.....				13,402 29	1,865 02	834 00		143 69					
Rosenberg.....				1,102 50						195 65			
Franklin.....				9,933 72		165 00		105 26		30 28			651 09
Freestone.....				21,495 03		1,000 00		223 75		110 38			648 16
Fairfield.....				1,066 40	407 12	1 77		7 00		24 25		365 04	
Wortham.....				1,658 24	8 76				22 50	30 20			

Counties and Independent Districts.

Paid, on account of pupils transferred.

Frio.....	4,779 47	753 05	187 50	40 95	51 94	379 00	228 00
Pearshall.....	1,095 35	505 48	600 00	13 05	29 35	.....	.....
Galveston.....	4,989 07	34,073 47	176 92	44 13	86 45	4,645 80	.....
Gillespie.....	23,715 03	8,386 74	1,432 10	57 64	91 82	265 27	20 00
Fredericksburg.....	1,867 90	808 40	120 00	17 10	.....	.....	.....
Glasscock.....	11,797 23	808 40	550 00	1 50	9 59	.....	.....
Goliad.....	29,106 01	743 40	550 00	100 80	120 78	365 60	651 70
Gonzales.....	3,640 13	3,016 87	1,200 00	234 52	33 82	39 20	.....
Gray.....	211 50	4,013 99	1,200 00	34 45	1 06	578 00	683 85
Grayson.....	41,243 69	9,887 55	500 00	388 64	300 00	.....	.....
Denison.....	14,065 00	12,223 10	1,010 99	190 73	300 08	.....	14 25
Sherman.....	11,067 40	927 55	300 00	120 35	.....	.....	.....
Whitesboro.....	1,547 45	1,062 75	276 44	11 04	.....	.....	719 94
White Wright.....	1,867 25	150 43	500 00	14 72	.....	.....	.....
Gregg.....	10,498 95	2,381 31	125 26	144 93	116 68	400 00	1,018 75
Longview.....	3,363 75	1,748 37	276 44	248 14	35 40	237 10	142 63
Grimes.....	25,696 12	155 86	276 44	674 64	30 10	400 00	.....
Navasota.....	7,927 85	2,013 41	66 00	50 15	60 26	.....	.....
Guadalupe.....	2,959 75	1,748 37	276 44	16 16	.....	.....	.....
Hale.....	2,982 47	155 86	276 44	71 23	10 00	118 80	843 95
Hall.....	1,455 73	13 89	276 44	24 15	134 72	4 73	.....
Memphis.....	990 00	1,069 10	276 44	13 80	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton.....	13,115 97	2,013 41	66 00	14 25	48 10	.....	.....
Carlton.....	479 26	2,013 41	66 00	17 36	16 78	.....	.....
Hico.....	1,470 90	700 00	66 00	34 12	91 89	380 96	.....
Hansford.....	2,193 84	2,013 41	66 00	18 60	8 79	46 40	128 17
Hardeman.....	500 00	2,013 41	66 00	19 12	56 50	.....	.....
Quanah.....	1,932 87	2,013 41	66 00	18 36	331 15	1,410 82	124 20
Hardin.....	2,065 73	2,013 41	66 00	92 82	438 78	.....	.....
Kountze.....	4,881 83	747 07	400 00	559 02	1,492 24	.....	.....
Harris.....	711 93	3,193 35	1,175 00	10 00	21 01	.....	.....
Brunner.....	20,330 24	52,201 55	1,175 00	19 04	32 45	.....	.....
Houston.....	1,233 75	691 50	1,175 00	8 24	.....	.....	.....
Houston Heights.....	42,549 74	887 98	1,175 00	449 43	360 06	436 15	57 00
La Porte.....	978 50	887 98	1,175 00	65 71	85 42	.....	.....
Pasadena.....	726 76	887 98	1,175 00	8 35	8 08	.....	.....
Harrison.....	175 00	1,175 00	1,175 00	28 43	81 06	506 25	248 82
Marshall.....	34,456 45	1,412 93	25 35	103 48	34 10	2 05	109 20
Waskom.....	8,086 75	2,576 78	386 28	33 75	235 79	375 85	186 00
Hartley.....	800 00	1,412 93	25 35	41 05	44 70	.....	.....
Haskell.....	1,302 07	2,576 78	386 28	143 70	136 52	1,856 20	600 00
Bays.....	4,472 09	3,222 50	76 60	391 70	290 00	.....	.....
San Marcos.....	15,275 93	2,206 97	76 60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hempshall.....	5,222 50	2,206 97	76 60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hempson.....	808 03	2,206 97	76 60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Athens.....	21,546 35	490 22	400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hidalgo.....	1,160 49	1,927 01	600 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hill.....	11,760 00	2,905 44	539 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hill.....	38,756 02	2,905 44	539 00	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Expenditures of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

Counties and Districts.	Paid for school grounds, houses, rents, repairs, and insurance.		Paid for furniture, apparatus, libraries and school supplies.		Paid for printing, stationery, postage, clerks, janitors, sanitation, fuel and water.		Paid for assessing and collecting taxes.		Paid for borrowed money, interest or principal, and for all other purposes.		Total amount of disbursements.				Grand total.
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, etc., tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, etc., tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, etc., tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, etc., tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, etc., tuition, etc.	Total paid out of State and county available fund.	Total paid out of local taxes, tuition, etc.	Balance on hand August 31, 1902.	Balance on hand August 31, 1902.	
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Falls.....	\$ 164 95			\$ 1,695 93	\$ 13 02				\$ 11 60	\$ 38,263 84	\$ 5,337 84	\$ 499 27	\$ 155 09	\$ 44,256 64	
Durango.....				30 25		30 10				800 14	60 35	3 68		864 17	
Marlin.....		904 60		460 50		633 65				4,310 80	6,854 98		11,859 18	23,024 96	
Mooreville.....		537 38		35 96		20 50			2 97	1,166 76	677 32	147 91		1,991 99	
Mooreville.....		84 90		131 30		329 47				2,672 57	744 02	6 39		3,422 98	
Fannin.....		1,467 45					158 68			52,837 05	1,626 13	1,959 10		56,422 88	
Bonham.....		123 40		28 45		1,322 03				5,875 00	6,304 97		2,553 50	14,793 47	
Dodd City.....		925 55		164 90			56 14		318 45	584 03	1,128 76	441 77		2,154 56	
Honey Grove.....		180 14				728 44			28 90	3,200 00	5,027 02		680 57	8,907 59	
Ladonia.....		484 63		1,344 21			43 20		73 08	1,670 00	3,161 76	15 33		4,831 76	
Leonard.....		6,011 47		669 06		210 50	15 40			1,784 67	7,723 92			9,533 92	
Windom.....										1,085 00	773 77			1,858 77	
Fayette.....				23 80		185 25	50 10		99 98	39,060 45		3,726 91		42,787 36	
Flanoria.....				173 83		31 95				1,574 30	1,521 69		686 57	3,782 56	
La Grange.....		53 43		32 30		13 02	5 04			1,963 23	1,963 23		263 38	4,982 61	
Ledbetter.....		625 83		447 23		17 00	38 94			472 00	191 14		22 32	685 46	
Fisher.....										4,828 67	4,196 15		923 07	10,047 89	
Roby.....				51 53		34 60			20 50	757 71	638 10			1,395 81	
Floyd.....		391 74		805 89		319 27	23 01			3,282 98	2,454 70		617 24	6,354 92	
Foard.....		16 00		483 77		100 10	27 76			2,950 48	2,977 82		701 39	6,629 69	
Fort Bend.....		613 23		83 26		15 50	15 50		41 38	16,335 03	3,102 16		3,907 33	23,344 52	
Rosenberg.....		431 25		459 12		88 30	29 20			1,496 31	1,007 87		37 51	2,541 69	
Franklin.....	\$ 363 53									10,865 45		752 84		11,718 29	
Freestone.....					5 00			\$ 33 40		24,004 93		839 91	227 31	25,072 15	
Fairfield.....	300 00			92 25			25 12		566 50	1,129 42	1,298 74			2,428 16	
Wortham.....	50 00					250 79	5 92		3 90	1,658 24	464 32		1,017 46	3,140 01	

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Expenditures of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

1	Balances brought forward overpaid by treasurers last year.		Paid teachers, including superintendent or principal.		Paid for salary of county judge or county superintendent.		Paid for taking census.		Paid for treasurer's commissions.		Paid independent districts in county apportionment from State.		Paid, on account of pupils transferred.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.			
Hillsboro.....			7,273 46	\$ 2,670 74			\$ 50 20	\$ 12 52	\$ 75 00				
Hubbard.....			2,101 80	1,963 20				19 16					\$ 32 75
Mt. Calm.....			1,233 50	464 25				11 81					9 60
Whitney.....			1,187 10	288 65				7 72					
Hood.....			10,329 65	302 00	\$ 220 23		80 23		119 10		\$ 318 75		
Granbury.....			1,912 22	1,414 53			13 80			39 49			
Tolar.....			618 64	31 36			5 40		3 12				
Hopkins.....	\$ 107 63		29,519 01	562 41	375 00		249 76		316 30		159 37		106 67
Sulphur Springs.....	77		3,591 25		7 52		22 56		36 70				
Houston.....			31,283 80		600 00		320 93		326 02		468 50		177 98
Crockett.....			3,788 50	286 58				36 14		60 84			
Grapeland.....			1,049 00	1,049 00				6 48		15 30			141 75
Howard.....		\$ 66 03	864 53	455 47			30 25		57 27		1,977 91		
Hunt.....			1,171 26	3,593 74	88 00		346 84	4 30			2,154 32		1,487 65
Caddo Mills.....			175 05	142 45	1,200 00		8 20						
Campbell.....			1,515 00				12 80		15 43				
Celeste.....			1,151 35	1,428 00			9 40						
Commerce.....			1,934 42	1,480 58			23 09		74 83				
Greenville.....			6,630 74	5,646 81			31 20	31 20	287 75				
Merit.....	324 26		685 00				5 08		5 17				
Quinnian.....			987 00				5 80						
Wolfe City.....		32 70	1,470 05	2,204 95			20 25	3 93					
Hutchinson.....			320 00				14 70						
Irion.....			1,565 17	185 83	101 94		7 76		16 29		74 40		575 28
Jack.....			11,604 50	1,096 00	800 00		99 69		* 330 99				
Jacksboro.....			1,641 65					13 84		24 46			

Counties and Independent Districts.

Jackson	6,953 681	36 29	260 88	43 03	4 90	61 25	3 31	220 50	82 00
Ganado	642 95	317 05	100 00	14 56	112 39	112 39			76 50
Jasper	9,115 22	1,621 79	219 15	74 44	33 99	33 99			
Jeff Davis	1,438 75		100 00	25 37	127 85	127 85		6,655 68	
Jefferson	4,902 84		740 00				41 17		
Beaumont	8,903 22	5,043 17			105 22				
Port Arthur	1,338 69	1,308 31			21 84				
Johnson	27,513 76	2,084 47	1,200 00	313 49	11 44			1,098 07	1,920 80
Alvarado	2,790 02	685 29		2 92	51 92				19 60
Cleburne	10,247 25	5,715 15		51 92	52 71				
Keene	735 00			87 96	6 80		24		703 59
Jones	8,919 49	909 63	200 00		96 86	96 86	20 10		
Anson	1,209 51	350 49							
Stamford	1,840 83	434 17		3 29	26 00	26 00			
Karnes	7,442 10	296 65	200 00	81 93	89 93	89 93	7 09	433 10	654 90
Karnes City	1,002 80	677 20					20 22		
Kennedy	1,046 40	313 60							
Kennedy	1,705 85	974 15							16 35
Runge	21,578 00	2,793 01	600 00	281 28	15 00	285 00	36 65	4,850 48	151 40
Kaufman	1,137 80								
Grandall	1,137 80								
Elmo	2,092 21	14 04		11 24	12 00	12 00			
Forney	3,336 05	1,536 42		17 72	20 99	20 99			
Kaufman	591 50			5 63	20 40	7 00			42 02
Poetry	4,346 10	4,889 05	300 00	47 66	20 30	56 32			
Terrell	5,101 31	962 20			8 05		40 00	1,141 89	153 00
Kendall	2,179 75	971 50	285 00	27 61					106 73
Kent	3,356 20	435 10							483 40
Kerr	818 80	411 20							
Centre Point	2,381 55	1,296 80					13 95		
Kerrville	3,437 56	820 91							
Kimble	1,287 50		162 53	34 95	42 90	42 90			52 00
King	4,983 00	99 00	37 50	3 56	53 78	53 78			
Kinney	4,333 26	2,391 74	410 00	7 44	13 00	13 00			
Knox	42,699 38	1,505 79	1,200 00	23 65	74 31	74 31			27 00
Lamar	14,851 21	5,958 79		444 45	281 12	281 12		447 67	1,062 20
Paris	2,220 80	7 39		131 10	118 88	118 88			
West Paris	8,440 48	615 07	273 26	58 67	4 27	101 76		623 24	140 30
Lampasas	2,660 59	2,342 41							
Lampasas	3,307 34	291 61		40 62					
La Salle	30,501 51		125 00	28 25	37 57	37 57	3 10	413 00	958 50
Lavaca	12,513 39		1,200 00	329 57	345 77	345 77			
Lee	2,370 00	144 44	380 00	148 99	137 31	137 31		118 00	1,369 75
Giddings	897 75	1,285 00							
Lexington	19,456 99	1,228 16	400 00	7 52	10 92	243 45	21 35	1,362 42	295 75
Leon	1,122 50	66 50		189 30	10 30	5 95	6 85		
Buffalo	1,218 35	257 00		10 30	11 15	5 95			42 75
Jewett	1,417 00			13 25	15 21	15 21	17 05		
Oakwood	6,713 74	1,476 93	297 00	44 15	42 52	81 76	18 35	114 00	
Liberty	530 00			5 64					
Dayton	990 00			9 22		10 25			
Liberty	29,214 25	5,810 52	150 00	354 83		1 30	97	751 00	7,193 28
Limestone									

* Overcharge \$175; refunded since and will appear in next year's report.

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Expenditures of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

Counties and Independent Districts.	Paid for school grounds, houses, rents, repairs and insurance.		Paid for furniture, apparatus, libraries and school supplies.		Paid for printing, stationery, postage, clerks, janitors, sanitation, fuel and water.		Paid for assessing and collecting taxes.		Paid for borrowed money, interest on principal, and for all other purposes.		Total amount of disbursements.				Grand total.
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.			State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	Total paid out of State and county available fund.	Total paid out of local taxes, tuition, etc.	Balance on hand August 31, 1902.	Balance on hand August 31, 1903.	
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Hillsboro.....		\$ 342 25		\$ 500 16		\$ 1,015 43			\$ 34 01	\$ 7,398 66	\$ 4,575 11			11,973 77	
Hubbard.....				25 66		328 47			18 50		2,354 55			4,714 16	
Mt. Carmel.....		50 29		60 10		179 41				1,234 10	778 66			2,037 00	
Whitney.....		61 85				81 15	\$ 27 45		17 65	1,247 10	491 47			1,683 06	
Hood.....		228 23		283 35		43 25			2 03	11,068 02	858 86	\$ 901 59		14,379 50	
Granbury.....		107 50		153 55		347 94				1,926 02	2,063 01		1,551 03	3,962 46	
Tolar.....		158 55		89 40		17 95				627 16	239 28			3,433 43	
Hopkins.....	\$ 78 27	400 05		10 00		10 11				30,912 01	982 57		101 25	1,027 69	
Sulphur Springs.....										3,658 80		91 55		31,894 58	
Houston.....				14 00						33,177 23	300 58	12,470 11		3,750 35	
Crockett.....	724 00			229 95		281 60				3,788 50	2,381 53		32 08	45,947 92	
Grapeland.....	25 00			5 40			30 60		14 00	1,006 28	644 30			6,202 71	
Howard.....	37 00			90 23		201 27	26 50			3,824 69	3,948 74			1,050 58	
Hunt.....	1,074 42			410 08		120 00				42,450 80	4,862 19	921 72		8,027 53	
Caddo Mills.....	39 60					41 00			3 60	186 50	226 65			49,248 02	
Campbell.....	30 00									1,543 23	30 00			435 45	
Celeste.....	37 50					204 05				1,069 55	30 00	3 73		1,576 96	
Commerce.....				8 75		212 60				5 25	1,160 75			2,835 55	
Greenville.....	6,863 51			1,360 38		924 18	295 30		10 00	2,032 84	1,711 33	20 83		3,765 10	
Merit.....	20 00			99 25		72 05				7,273 95	15,121 38			22,395 33	
Quinlan.....	95 05			106 84		36 50				695 25	194 88			937 35	
Wolfe City.....	57 85			131 86		383 80				972 80	277 59			1,250 39	
Hatchinson.....					\$ 362 09					1,852 39	2,762 39			5,381 22	
Irion.....				27 05		41 20				334 70		746 44		600 21	
Jack.....				28 10			19 07			1,691 16	582 47			2,264 21	
Jacksboro.....				85 02		3 00	30 00			13,484 86	1,791 62	413 01		15,689 49	
				321 77					450 00	1,641 65	843 07	148 91	475 41	3,169 01	

Jackson.....	290 35	6 00	2 97	120 00	7,051 29	355 57	275 36	324 81	8,282 22
Ganado.....	130 31	32 20	6 50	.....	642 95	610 96	.....	.....	1,578 72
Jasper.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,567 82	1,621 79	1,612 54	.....	12,832 15
Jeff Davis.....	.....	.....	.....	114 39	12,786 50	.....	857 01	.....	2,665 38
Jefferson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,903 22	13,131 06	1,363 61	.....	14,150 11
Beaumont.....	3,436 11	325 93	.....	.....	1,338 09	3,122 28	.....	557 04	22,591 32
Port Arthur.....	.....	486 58	.....	.....	32,046 12	3,108 61	.....	2,054 58	7,115 55
Johnson.....	291 94	10 00	29 95	52 55	2,792 94	862 38	1,406 36	.....	36,563 09
Alvarado.....	165 65	.....	.....	.....	10,318 77	7,919 29	.....	.....	4,319 69
Cleburne.....	.....	1,685 70	.....	.....	749 80	10 24	.....	7,173 41	25,411 47
Keene.....	6 50	3 50	.....	4 84	10,007 90	1,749 10	133 87	.....	13,908 07
.....	.....	207 07	23 00	.....	1,270 72	1,102 73	837 20	14 16	13,064 71
Anson.....	218 71	134 15	35 94	.....	1,870 72	773 92	470 51	10 23	2,322 47
Stamford.....	.....	338 75	.....	.....	8,914 96	589 89	.....	16 17	2,660 81
Karnes.....	126 40	30 00	.....	16 90	1,002 80	834 02	847 56	556 46	10,908 87
Karnes City.....	56 45	40 90	.....	.....	1,046 40	488 25	.....	184 90	2,021 81
Kenedy.....	87 05	23 75	37 95	.....	1,722 20	1,487 33	.....	449 04	3,963 69
Kunge.....	92 90	227 70	74 45	.....	27,696 16	4,469 90	16 35	180 51	3,406 39
Kaufman.....	1,706 89	.....	.....	.....	960 00	69 40	2,063 48	.....	34,889 51
Orandall.....	62 40	7 00	.....	.....	1,161 04	167 40	.....	.....	1,033 65
Elmo.....	140 60	25 50	.....	25 15	2,130 92	154 29	135 25	.....	2,415 84
Forney.....	77 75	37 35	.....	41 25	3,336 03	2,651 24	130 65	2 63	5,790 00
Kaufman.....	667 92	337 60	.....	.....	646 15	66 15	30 25	.....	11,033 15
Poetry.....	.....	63 57	.....	.....	4,366 20	5,502 05	1,204 20	.....	11,072 65
Terrell.....	.....	63 57	41 43	31 32	1,938 30	1,262 97	359 55	.....	8,270 59
Kendall.....	127 62	6 50	116 03	.....	2,386 48	1,706 84	800 39	.....	4,703 71
Kerr.....	422 46	.....	.....	.....	5,374 30	443 95	261 73	.....	1,498 06
Centre Point.....	62 00	77 80	21 80	.....	2,618 40	606 25	.....	63 82	1,438 87
Kerrville.....	212 33	315 65	17 71	10 00	3,488 07	1,727 54	738 15	.....	4,538 54
Kimble.....	68 72	105 70	.....	.....	1,968 44	1,707 54	40 03	.....	6,153 16
King.....	55 54	.....	.....	75	3,988 56	55 54	.....	86 72	1,555 65
Ring.....	81 79	121 00	11 97	15 00	4,988 22	3,015 19	1,449 50	.....	10,649 13
Rinney.....	362 73	50 00	30 45	19 42	46,138 92	9,247 26	1,392 53	3,809 48	9,275 87
Ruoff.....	438 37	90 00	.....	348 40	15,101 20	6,441 86	112 10	.....	48,594 18
Luhr.....	436 50	20 00	10 10	.....	2,220 86	361 16	.....	2,221 72	26,764 72
Paris.....	302 82	75 00	.....	13 63	9,637 71	1,016 86	.....	77 10	2,650 18
West Paris.....	145 75	427 25	.....	4 40	2,660 50	3,374 95	1,603 42	.....	6,682 03
Lampasas.....	.....	215 75	38 43	20 85	33,748 35	1,524 77	205 60	657 08	12,258 03
La Salle.....	219 28	60 85	52 65	.....	14,647 44	1,881 34	477 51	1,488 10	36,938 73
La Salla.....	.....	6 00	68 20	.....	2,370 00	1,811 30	1,527 08	1,185 10	16,362 96
Lea.....	23 05	30 00	13 80	132 40	21,947 91	1,335 05	564 27	3,715 11	7,806 21
Gladins.....	144 25	.....	52 65	8 10	905 27	1,138 33	.....	152 65	2,196 25
Lexington.....	44 00	.....	68 20	.....	1,154 10	737 46	63 34	63 34	23,910 57
Leon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,272 15	.....	.....	.....	1,233 85
Buffalo.....	230 25	30 00	13 80	.....	1,445 46	.....	.....	135 60	2,145 30
Jewett.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,272 15	.....	82 34	.....	1,527 80
Oakwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,250 65	2,112 93	581 10	692 95	10,637 63
Liberty.....	262 37	.....	46 94	.....	7,525 64	2,829 37	5 86	27 55	851 42
Dayton.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1,009 47	8 02	.....	2 90	1,042 91
Liberty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,695 81	6,932 00	3,425 56	745 25	48,801 62
Limestone.....	40 00	28 00	26 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	31 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Expenditures of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

	Balances brought forward overpaid by treasurers last year.		Paid teachers, including superintendent or principal.		Paid for salary of county judge or county superintendent.		Paid for taking census.		Paid for treasurer's commissions.		Paid independent districts in county apportionment from State.	Paid, on account of pupils transferred.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.		
1											12	13
Counties and Independent Districts.												
Groesbeek.....			\$ 2,205 00	\$ 1,253 15				\$ 46 65				
Kosse.....			1,674 75	775 25				23 20				
Mexia.....			3,701 25	4,978 65				26 00				
Tehuacana.....	\$ 27 90		838 80				\$ 5 84					
Thornton.....			1,257 00	540 35								
Lipscomb.....			1,490 21	1,442 20				3 92				\$ 15 75
Live Oak.....			3,722 99		\$ 100 00	\$ 128 00					\$ 306 15	76 80
Oakville.....			778 25	17 74								
Llano.....			6,696 21	342 58	250 00				\$ 44 46			
Lubbock.....			1,403 32	2,698 98					76 77		265 00	270 00
Madison.....			1,204 25	1,203 20								
Madisonville.....	710 18		9,724 03		500 00	77 00		48 33	111 46		250 00	
Marion.....			1,115 00	10 00					11 44		966 15	410 00
Martin.....			15,014 60		480 00				161 61			
Mason.....			811 50		50 00			4 63	9 26			
Mason.....			4,967 06		151 00			34 28	53 20		112 81	130 76
Mason.....		\$ 204 43	1,636 00	1,404 00				15 75		* 80 83		
Pontotoc.....			502 50					3 90	5 30			
Matagorda.....			6,294 65		380 00			60 45	67 93		153 39	
Bay City.....			832 50					7 35				
Maverick.....			1,498 00		312 50			46 25	19 23			
Eagle Pass.....			3,781 69	28 31								
McCulloch.....			5,447 55	2,054 77								
McLennan.....			37,864 25	482 49	221 31			55 83	50 00	41 50	523 00	2,262 43
Crawford.....			1,136 97	228 40	1,100 00			470 97				
Elm Mott.....			560 00				5 80		5 00			23 25

Hewitt.....	495 72	21 43			4 15		5 85			23 68
McGregor.....	2,021 14	2,485 56			29 08					
Moody.....	1,286 51				1 98					
Nalley.....	436 75				4 98					71 35
Riesel.....	1,100 40	157 60			2 14			4 55		19 00
Robinson.....	1,160 00				8 30					60 50
Waco.....	19,871 85	23,588 60				39 94				
McMullen.....	14 81									
Medina.....	10,994 41									909 71
Menard.....	2,052 00									42 89
Menardville.....	760 00									
Midland.....	2,322 50	1,280 00								
Milan.....	41,222 17									
Cameron.....	3,690 75	4,077 35								
Rockdale.....	2,888 55	2,346 01								
Mills.....	7,972 22	246 27								
Goldthwaite.....	1,680 00									
Mullen.....	3,538 30	41 70								
Mitchell.....	3,494 55	4,120 45								
Montague.....	23,013 12	2,358 56								
Belcherville.....	600 00									
Bowie.....	3,080 00	2,225 00								
Montague.....	938 77	46 23								
Nocona.....	1,325 00	1,105 00								
Saint Jo.....	14,664 17									
Montgomery.....	1,008 25	274 75								
Conroe.....	1,088 00	2 67								
Montgomery.....	1,388 40									
Willis.....	1,860 92	350 08								
Moore.....	15,238 73									
Morris.....	810 77	2,268 98								
Motley.....	27,530 14									
Nacogdoches.....	3,362 00									
Appleby.....	509 13	459 94								
Garrison.....	3,488 96									
Nacogdoches.....	46,453 52	5,466 16								
Navarro.....	1,170 00									
State Orphan Asylum.....	8,566 55	237 61								
Newton.....	3,547 52	1,982 00								
Notan.....	6,134 17									
Nueces.....	9,719 50	722 91								
Corpus Christi.....	635 11	819 89								
Ochiltree.....	599 57	196 43								
Oldham.....	2,812 78									
Orange.....	5,028 53	310 10								
Orange.....	11,601 87	31 75								
Palo Pinto.....	1,162 35									
Gordon.....	2,381 10	1,140 65								
Brewer Wells.....	735 00									
Palo Pinto.....	23,184 44									
Panola.....	1,456 96									
Beckville.....										

* Commissions for three years. † For two years.

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Expenditures of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

Counties and Independent Districts.	Paid for school grounds and houses, rents, repairs, and insurance.		Paid for furniture, apparatus, libraries and school supplies.		Paid for printing, stationery, postage, clerks, janitors, sanitation, fuel and water.		Paid for borrowing money, interest or principal, and for all other purposes.		Total amount of disbursements.					Grand total.
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	Total paid out of State and county available fund.	Total paid out of local taxes, tuition, etc.	Balance on hand August 31, 1902.	Balance on hand August 31, 1903.		
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Groesbeck		\$ 516 30		\$ 269 03					\$ 1 50	\$ 22 05	\$ 2,286 88		\$ 1,156 30	\$ 5,648 18
Kosse		40 00		17 12		182 80				1,674 25	1,007 00		26 62	2,768 37
Mexia		72 75		1,060 16	\$ 6 75	680 97				3,700 25	6,818 53		60 23	10,580 01
Tehuacana														
Thornton		121 40		2 85		147 10	\$ 12 70			1,870 20	844 40	\$ 185 12		1,994 41
Lipscomb		30 00		77 19	72 14	497 69	21 31	\$ 141 72		1,562 25	1,936 67		969 76	2,117 15
Live Oak										4,485 42				4,486 42
Oakville						10 90				783 89	28 64	47 19		859 72
Llano		11 00		369 40			40 15			7,618 70	752 13	56 43		8,427 26
Lubbock		557 20		142 80		614 46	60 00		76 75	2,131 50	3,603 69			5,735 19
Madison				81 40		174 05	35 66			1,514 25	2,176 84		2,350 13	6,041 22
Madisonville										11,822 69		603 70		12,426 39
Marion			\$ 282 66							1,137 54	10 00	74 94		1,223 48
Martin	\$ 18 00		21 42							16,099 37		956 51		17,056 08
Mason					36 10					5,459 11		560 42		5,849 37
Mason		67 25		46 10		149 20				1,636 00	1,967 56			3,603 56
Pontotoc										511 70		240 04		751 74
Pontotoc										6,876 42		420 57		7,296 99
Maragorda										848 24	55 60	3 30		907 14
Bay City	2 15				31 25	31 80	23 25			1,910 13		1,457 52		3,367 65
Mayerick			75							3,781 69	28 31			3,810 00
Eagle Pass				1,187 06		35 23	62 62		12 01	5,774 69	3,393 19	204 60	220 89	9,593 37
McClulloch				104 12		208 10	15 77			42,824 45	1,493 09	4,010 46		47,828 00
McLennan	43 05	682 61	75				4 40			1,136 97	235 45			1,372 42
Crawford				14 25						1,593 55	14 25	26 86	1 00	635 65

Hewitt.....	15 52	39 30	529 40	76 25	1 32	1,012 48	905 05
McGregor.....	115 87	304 77	2,050 22	2,962 60	23 28	1,012 48	6,026 62
Moody.....	.....	.....	1,288 49	.....	.....	.....	1,288 49
Nalley.....	23 95	67 28	518 38	334 48	.....	46 73	541 67
Resel.....	43 00	41 95	1,131 70	141 45	11 41	.....	1,512 91
Robinson.....	734 23	3,231 07	19,871 85	30,879 03	.....	3,759 83	1,650 51
Waco.....	.....	.....	1,711 03	.....	953 24	.....	54,550 71
McMullen.....	61 35	.....	12,350 62	27 53	716 47	.....	2,664 27
Medina.....	31 90	.....	2,403 74	324 66	295 05	.....	13,094 62
Menard.....	.....	21 00	764 06	21 00	19 06	14 78	3,038 83
Midland.....	220 10	290 00	2,434 32	1,916 57	72 80	3 00	807 74
Midland.....	169 91	40 70	43,953 31	3,524 59	3,517 37	94 85	5,218 54
Camerton.....	199 88	1,166 28	3,721 83	5,339 78	2,153 56	1,016 47	47,995 27
Rockdale.....	3 80	346 07	2,894 00	3,027 27	.....	498 40	12,231 64
Mills.....	15 75	7 65	1,768 35	1,024 55	144 71	.....	6,595 37
Goththwaite.....	2 50	66 20	1,768 35	1,024 55	144 71	.....	10,343 67
Mullin.....	32 15	30 15	3,494 55	5,401 77	10 59	44	2,938 05
Mitchell.....	328 70	331 93	3,494 55	5,401 77	10 59	482 29	636 44
Montague.....	298 91	219 75	25,650 94	3,722 99	2,780 51	82,162 59	9,378 61
Belcherville.....	291 10	22 00	614 14	43 10	23 41	8 10	889 06
Bowie.....	635 84	611 62	3,080 00	4,010 77	114 57	867 14	7,892 48
Montague.....	20 75	15 77	1,325 00	1,257 30	.....	73 53	1,280 87
Nocona.....	21 25	65 85	1,325 00	1,257 30	.....	240 26	3,292 56
Saint Jo.....	24 75	36 47	1,908 71	1,226 02	.....	321 01	2,456 34
Montgomery.....	17 35	66 45	10,150 68	11 92	1,211 50	17,374 10	17,374 10
Montrose.....	10 00	21 20	1,706 25	608 84	.....	129 11	2,443 20
Montgomery.....	38 44	65 13	1,706 25	305 08	25 72	39 67	1,352 83
Willis.....	98 94	3 45	1,399 28	948 09	.....	367 73	1,425 00
Moore.....	.....	.....	16,869 42	3,286 28	7,706 46	16,016 64	2,166 34
Morris.....	833 37	.....	29,962 38	5 85	90 95	313 41	5,668 70
Neogaiches.....	5 85	.....	1,289 53	1,790 02	.....	707 21	36,908 84
Garrison.....	1,177 28	38 00	3,446 66	3,600 32	.....	255 50	707 21
Neogaiches.....	457 76	137 72	45,454 52	9,823 89	.....	470 02	3,315 05
Navarro.....	1,403 15	275 35	45,454 52	9,823 89	.....	59,275 41	7,516 93
State Orp. Asylum.....	.....	.....	174	.....	371 22	.....	59,275 41
Newton.....	66 10	104 15	9,058 22	327 89	250 51	295 96	1,548 97
Nolan.....	586 99	19 24	9,041 18	3,201 17	250 51	9,939 58	9,939 58
Nueces.....	1,968 25	585 95	9,041 18	3,201 17	250 51	599 17	7,810 64
Ochilree.....	311 50	76 70	9,837 44	3,097 75	939 08	8,141 52	8,141 52
Oldham.....	.....	9 70	9,837 44	3,097 75	593 44	14,088 63	2,279 53
Orange.....	.....	2 40	791 55	206 13	69 77	120 78	3,310 96
Orange.....	490 60	240 05	3,983 20	5,041 83	2,313 28	1,596 38	6,321 90
Palo Pinto.....	297 07	.....	5,177 18	3,160 24	1,672 59	1,010 71	1,010 71
Gordon.....	.....	.....	12,535 20	3,897 02	.....	652 57	13,583 79
Mineral Wells.....	91 45	744 38	1,172 40	3,085 49	31 57	173 07	5,693 66
Palo Pinto.....	.....	.....	745 25	4 49	.....	25,572 80	7,460 74
Parola.....	.....	.....	25,400 13	1 45	172 67	1,491 81	25,572 80
Beckville.....	21 80	23 50	1,490 36	.....	.....	.....	1,491 81

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Expenditures of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

1	Balances brought forward overpaid by treasurers last year.		Paid teachers, including superintendent or principal.		Paid for salary of county judge or county superintendent.		Paid for taking census.		Paid for treasurer's commissions.		12	13
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.		
Counties and Independent Districts.												
Carthage.....		\$ 72 14	\$ 2,038 03	\$ 2,616 22	\$ 500 00		\$ 19 97		\$ 253 85	\$ 39 75	\$ 556 51	\$ 581 32
Parker.....			22,131 20	497 04			198 97					
Weatherford.....			5,887 88	5,455 87								
Whitt.....			654 14	69 76								
Pecos.....			2,197 13	893 22	83 34		12 17		7 21			47 50
Polk.....			14,150 53	249 31	427 80		12 07		18 51			
Leggett.....			1,632 25	92 25			112 40		149 39		155 40	74 10
Livingson.....			1,654 10	756 25								
Moscow.....			753 05	369 06								
Potter.....			2,244 53	2,562 07	150 00		25 72		72 89			
Presidio.....			7,408 43	302 57	100 00		71 72		93 51			
Rains.....			8,213 38	333 33	300 00		90 97		100 91			338 92
Randall.....			1,623 21	1,025 21	50 00				13 79	28 80		
Red River.....			35,638 72	864 47	600 00		313 03		383 94		1,246 61	324 57
Clarksville.....			3,984 64	2,582 86			16 44		60 00			
Reeves.....			3,829 50	1,068 70	200 00		13 75		55 35			420 57
Refugio.....			3,174 56		80 00		19 05		33 07			
Roberts.....			1,177 44	1,435 06	135 00		272 76		31 49			
Robertson.....			27,624 05		1,206 29		13 65		323 95		554 50	496 00
Bremont.....			1,425 00	990 00					12 96			
Calvert.....			4,363 00	3,493 24								
Franklin.....			2,047 49	502 51			3 56					
Hearne.....			3,453 80	1,117 75			5 68					
Rockwall.....			11,498 25	92 81	622 79		84 23		127 43			178 20
Runnels.....			8,006 42	5,358 80			314 45		178 63			
Rusk.....			29,358 81		400 00				306 18		250 00	45 00

Henderson	3,425 00	1,455 25			34 25	14 05	95 35		
Overton	1,082 60	267 40				90 47	57 25		
Sabine	7,406 11		120 00						
Geneva	437 60	75 00							
San Augustine	10,355 58		525 00			111 22			
San Jacinto	12,926 10	488 54	340 00			95 09			
San Patricio	3,044 89	480 11	99 98			136 29			
Aransas Pass	285 75	8 25				39 52			65 80
San Saba	7,730 43	1,650 40	189 05			3 02			
San Saba	1,532 32	929 08				105 07			218 55
Schleicher	427 50	458 30		50 00		79 50			
Scurry	5,846 12	295 01	212 40				12 90		
Snyder	1,538 95	710 40				58 55			256 45
Shackelford	2,187 62	134 98	150 00			9 43			
Albany	1,928 50	631 50				31 89			837 35
Shelby	22,739 65	1,469 80	646 39			300 48			5,180 93
Center	2,115 80	402 66					14 80		
Patron	742 50						25 80		
Tench	1,410 00								144 00
Smith	575 00	25 00							
Smith	34,938 12	316 83	1,200 00			15 35			
Lindale	1,557 78					3 85			6 87
Troupe	1,890 45	27 55				363 45			8 28
Tyler	7,540 30	8,015 35				15 00			15 00
Somervell	4,746 77		300 00			389 03			68 10
Glen Rose	882 00					52 65			
Starr	13,748 00		600 00			9 23			2 31
Stephens	9,150 32	1,710 03	150 00			131 45			
Sterling	1,702 68	1,758 17	100 00			78 89			
Stonewall	3,313 95	2,300 48	150 00			11 13			36 55
Sutton	325 57	111 43	50 80			25 79			28 34
Sonora	935 75	510 25				4 83			
Swisher	1,915 05	391 95	14 05			7 88			16 70
Tarrant	25,602 61	4,893 85	1,260 73			21 21			
Glenwood	24,674 00	27,440 46				115 28			3,287 21
Handley	799 31	12 44				575 73			
Taylor	9,757 38	2,763 80	200 00						
Abilene	4,456 46	3,138 54				125 08			200 10
Throckmorton	3,624 25	1,780 34	160 00						90 54
Titus	11,972 27	210 21	325 85			22 10			63 96
Argo	720 00					130 41			700 74
Mt. Pleasant	2,254 00					8 73			
Tom Green	8,760 69	4,098 06				22 84			
Travis	28,757 11	19 34	1,200 00			302 05			
Austin	19,950 00	20,835 00							104 50
Trinity	8,832 73		150 00			100 26			231 00
Groveton	1,745 59	854 41							457 45
Trinity	1,225 76	29 34				29 52			
Tyler	12,538 63	318 27	550 00			134 03			66 65
Woodville	937 50					9 45			
Upshur	21,340 04	750 00				224 20			32 67

* Part of two years.

† Treasurer of Glenwood did not make any report.

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Expenditures of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

Counties and Independent Districts.	Paid for school grounds and houses, repairs and insurance.		Paid for furniture, apparatus, libraries and school supplies.		Paid for printing, stationery, postage, clerks, janitors, sanitation, fuel and water.		Paid for assessing and collecting taxes.		Paid for borrowed money, interest or principal, and for all other purposes.		Total amount of disbursements.					Grand total.
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	\$	\$	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, tuition, etc.	Total paid out of local taxes, tuition, etc.	Balance on hand August 31, 1902.	State and county available fund.	Balance on hand August 31, 1902.		
. 1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
Carthage.....																
Parker.....		\$ 75 30		\$ 74 60			\$ 37 15			\$ 2,058 00	\$ 3,127 91		\$ 16 76	5,202 67		
Weatherford.....		199 60		77 55			6 18			24,221 94	581 67		28 71	25,782 78		
Whitt.....				531 41			85 83			5,887 88	7,817 49		99 87	13,805 24		
Pecos.....				3 10			21 11			721 02	93 20		31 50	845 72		
Polk.....	\$ 32 00	675 87		139 88			6 95			2,343 65	1,820 65		997 36	6,035 58		
Leggett.....										15,078 62	258 26		341 96	17,004 29		
Livingston.....										232 75	92 25			325 00		
Moscow.....				38 05			36 38			1,664 10	978 45		62 70	2,705 25		
Potter.....		1 00					6 05			797 90	442 14			1,240 04		
Presidio.....		762 42		139 80			33 95			2,493 14	3,830 84			7,106 10		
Rains.....		529 80		95 97						8,363 66	1,306 98			13,719 96		
Randall.....		242 01		122 81			6 83	\$ 141 50		9,185 66	753 47			11,030 50		
Red River.....		130 75		10 90			18 92			1,987 00	2,058 26		909 83	4,955 09		
Reeves.....				297 92			13 02			38,516 87	1,175 61		101 92	43,339 32		
Clarksville.....		403 74		385 21			2 65			3,461 08	3,686 66			7,151 34		
Refugio.....		657 75		69 54			27 94			2,558 81	2,943 93			6,073 27		
Robertson.....	45 00				\$ 17 00					3,368 08	1,548 71		463 15	4,216 51		
Robertson.....		00 00		53 65						1,924 50	743 30			3,755 73		
Bremont.....		20 00		456 36						31,237 58	507 33		52 49	35,800 38		
Calvert.....		74 94		50 50			13 75			1,451 61	1,152 00		199 95	2,809 64		
Franklin.....		297 00		227 07						4,303 00	5,248 87		4 19	9,556 06		
Hearne.....		92 65		132 75			29 93			2,051 05	807 19		39 01	2,957 25		
Rockwall.....		188 21		109 11			53 66			3,439 18	1,786 03		19 31	5,257 87		
Runnels.....	37 00			16 20						12,625 65	436 78		769 02	13,677 28		
Rusk.....		1,107 54		580 93			71 63			9,186 82	7,345 86		2,064 26	19,372 20		
										30,654 44				32,556 86		

Wilbarger.....	4,822 48	4,081 75	300 00	.....	38 05	.....	92 25	.....	680 95
Vernon.....	2,982 30	2,342 70	.....	.....	291 86	.....	.....	.....	1,123 94
Williamson.....	27,004 52	1,964 49	1,200 00	.....	7 53	.....	7 35	.....	3,383 27
Comhill.....	735 70	11 80	.....	.....	5 10	.....	7 00	.....	.....
Florence.....	600 20	.....	.....	.....	18 57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgetown.....	3,401 83	2,047 17	.....	.....	18 74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granger.....	1,300 01	605 09	.....	.....	10 87	.....	23 05	.....	.....
Hutto.....	1,353 15	892 35	.....	.....	8 30	.....	11 50	.....	.....
Liberty Hill.....	862 50	890 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty.....	5,358 20	5,316 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor.....	17,738 95	756 50	315 00	.....	180 55	.....	195 70	.....	272 25
Wilson.....	30,700 76	.....	600 00	.....	264 02	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wise.....	424 99	.....	.....	.....	2 42	.....	13 28	.....	1,075 25
Chico.....	2,597 73	376 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 74	.....
Decatur.....	24,067 58	522 15	425 00	.....	207 23	.....	255 24	.....	433 22
Wood.....	2,490 00	555 00	.....	.....	29 05	.....	24 72	15 06	.....
Mineola.....	8,342 53	2,767 50	419 12	.....	45 82	.....	90 12	34 42	223 22
Young.....	6,311 02	920 03	.....	.....	2 18	.....	8 72	26 00	.....
Graham.....	6,470 00	.....	600 00	.....	* 235 82	.....	91 77	.....	.....
Zapala.....	1,751 28	90 72	24 78	\$ 43 48	2 83	.....	6 76	16 87	.....
Zavala.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* For two years.

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT DISTRICTS—continued.
Expenditures of the Public Free School Funds for the School Year Ending August 31, 1902, as Reported by Treasurers.

Counties and Independent Districts.	Paid for school grounds and houses, rents, repairs and insurance.		Paid for furniture, apparatus, libraries and school supplies.		Paid for printing, stationery, postage, clerks, janitors, sanitation, fuel and water.		Paid for assessing and collecting taxes.	Paid for borrowed money, interest, principal, and for all other purposes.		Total amount of disbursements.					Grand total.
	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, etc.	State and county available fund.	Local taxes, etc.		State and county available fund.	Local taxes, etc.	23	24	25	26		
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Uvalde.....		\$ 254 05		\$ 3 25		\$ 190 50				6,582 77	\$ 3,661 03		\$ 1,240 32	\$ 11,484 12	
Val Verde.....		152 87		12 45		30 00				3,564 21	251 65	\$ 1,219 84		5,035 70	
Del Rio.....			\$ 51 45				\$ 39 15	\$ 9 00		3,902 12	45 19	10 18	39 76	3,997 25	
Van Zandt.....		891 15		75 00		89 70			\$ 11 10	32,863 35	1,736 20	5,447 88		40,047 43	
Canton.....				26 50						651 00	30 95			681 95	
Willis Point.....				26 85			131 65			1,916 70	1,120 57	99 71		3,136 98	
Victoria.....		22 50		52 80			9 48			9,103 11	962 99	585 43		10,651 53	
Victoria.....		410 63		69 50		344 65	223 38		2,925 00	8,572 96	6,075 08			14,648 04	
Walker.....										14,987 84		223 63		15,221 47	
Dodge.....										937 03	465 85			1,403 84	
Huntsville.....		527 89		92 10		293 08			6 12	2,642 50	3,016 37		23 36	5,082 23	
Waller.....										14,082 42		119 79		14,205 21	
Hempstead.....		60 00		149 20		825 05				3,011 45	3,216 91		89 97	6,318 33	
Ward.....		264 89		143 07		204 50	13 40			1,942 01	1,275 84		784 72	5,231 91	
Washington.....										40,936 55		1,229 34		50,696 36	
Brenham.....		100 00		425 00		583 50	240 57			5,879 50	8,626 40	119 75	759 12	15,384 77	
Chappell Hill.....			83 05	3 00		17 50			1,774 50	2,015 21	20 50	795 64		2,831 35	
Webb.....	\$ 145 22		82 90		\$ 18 00					12,100 66		2,171 52		14,272 18	
Laredo.....	1,327 51			1,333 45						12,050 75	3,311 00		2,250 31	17,612 06	
Wharton.....		475 02		60 50		20 35				16,884 01	555 87		2,292 56	20,529 33	
El Campo.....						107 25				840 75	549 16		705 05	2,154 96	
Wharton.....								10 00		2,714 18		3 23		2,717 41	
Wheeler.....		161 85		65 38		82 55			6 80	2,126 13	384 32		423 69	3,384 68	
Wichita.....		17 00		408 25		293 05			50 50	4,085 18	3,114 05			8,202 08	
Iowa Park.....		3 37		310 73		104 70			663 61	1,060 00	2,326 55		209 72	3,596 27	
Wichita Falls.....		602 95		173 15		847 45			4 65	3,334 25	3,827 20	3 25		7,164 70	

Wilbarger.....	15 25	459 04	577 25	55 20	3 75	5,843 73	5,192 24	1,273 22	402 33	12,200 19
Vernon.....	414 44	159 50	633 10	71 63	.....	2,952 40	2,644 52	.....	.....	7,059 15
Williamson.....	412 57	17 50	23 75	25 40	.....	33,863 28	2,443 71	2,040 18	119 68	38,457 16
Cornhill.....	23 90	26 50	50 70	.....	.....	740 36	112 90	40 42	.....	893 90
Florence.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	702 36	.....	.....	77 02	702 30
Georgetown.....	704 80	216 50	677 92	.....	.....	3,510 40	3,632 82	.....	.....	7,240 94
Granger.....	70 00	86 00	327 90	.....	.....	1,307 75	1,089 89	53 70	267 24	2,718 58
Hutto.....	118 75	231 98	.....	.....	.....	1,287 97	1,243 08	.....	.....	2,531 05
Liberty Hill.....	105 55	.....	10 50	.....	.....	882 39	386 05	13 24	10 60	1,392 28
Taylor.....	1,131 95	70 15	2,113 02	402 57	26 00	5,358 20	9,035 70	.....	5,133 95	10,527 85
Wilson.....	326 90	136 08	16 00	7 81	.....	18,714 45	1,177 36	.....	1,131 17	21,022 98
Wise.....	838 06	10 25	.....	.....	.....	32,795 92	974 14	5,246 73	1,860 89	40,862 68
Chico.....	60 00	34 45	.....	.....	.....	1,326 55	10 25	1 20	.....	1,338 00
Decatur.....	1,580 63	.....	391 90	139 98	8 00	2,527 75	2,502 01	.....	31 79	5,121 55
Wood.....	80 65	37 00	.....	.....	.....	26,054 74	639 80	2,795 97	82 18	29,372 40
Mineola.....	.....	104 46	98 95	58 60	.....	2,487 37	768 47	.....	76 40	3,467 06
Young.....	334 36	.....	273 52	.....	23 93	9,173 41	3,494 17	2,476 43	.....	13,144 01
Graham.....	.....	.....	343 60	54 74	28 80	1,313 80	1,381 89	.....	.....	2,695 69
Zapala.....	1,618 00	118 00	.....	22 69	.....	9,176 58	.....	167 34	.....	9,643 92
Zavala.....	100 73	96 07	193 16	6 51	.....	1,788 65	553 39	43 23	715 34	3,100 61

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 10.

Receipts and expenditures of available school fund for the scholastic year, ending August 31, 1902.	From State and county appor- tionment.	From local tax, tuition, etc.	Totals.	Grand Totals.
RECEIPTS.				
Balances from previous year.....	\$ 327,425 57	\$ 321,349 57	\$ 648,775 14	
From State apportionment for 1901-1902	3,511,803 25		3,511,803 25	
From county available fund, appor- tioned to counties and independent districts.....	364,016 52		364,016 52	
From transfers for pupils changed from one district to another.....	78,351 05		78,351 05	
From local taxes in county districts and independent districts.....		1,233,513 85	1,233,513 85	
From tuition of pupils over and under school age.....		59,951 50	59,951 50	
From all other sources.....	20,494 04	93,647 45	114,141 49	
Total.....	\$ 4,302,090 43	\$ 1,708,462 37	\$ 6,010,552 80	
Balances overpaid by treasurers.....	5,536 18	5,741 25	11,277 43	
Total receipts.....	\$ 4,307,626 61	\$ 1,714,203 62	\$ 6,021,830 23	\$ 6,021,830 23
DISBURSEMENTS.				
Balances refunded treasurers, over- paid by them last year.....	\$ 1,628 10	\$ 5,250 74	\$ 6,878 84	
Paid teachers, including principal.....	3,667,030 05	773,879 41	4,440,909 46	
Paid for supervision to county judges, and county superintendents.....	89,709 87	2,718 98	92,428 85	
Paid for taking census.....	29,423 93	6,279 51	35,703 44	
Paid for treasurers' commissions.....	27,514 70	9,463 71	36,978 41	
Transferred to independent districts on county apportionment.....	97,767 51		97,767 51	
Transferred to other counties for county line districts, or in independ- ent districts for pupils transferred.	76,589 73		76,589 73	
Paid for school grounds and houses, rent, insurance, and repairs.....	15,730 61	287,473 20	303,203 81	
Paid for furniture, apparatus, libra- ries, and school supplies.....	3,694 18	99,583 51	103,277 69	
Paid for printing, stationery, postage, clerks, janitors, sanitation, fuel, and water.....	4,008 25	150,877 10	154,885 35	
Paid for assessing and collecting special taxes.....		14,822 15	14,822 15	
Paid for borrowed money, interest, and for all other purposes.....	4,287 05	30,176 55	34,463 60	
Total amount of disbursements.....	\$ 4,017,383 98	\$ 1,380,524 86	\$ 5,397,908 84	
Balances on hand August 31, 1902.....	304,623 72	319,297 67	623,921 39	
Total.....	\$ 4,322,007 70	\$ 1,699,822 53	\$ 6,021,830 23	\$ 6,021,830 23
Less amount of transfers.....	\$ 76,589 73		\$ 76,589 73	
Net amount actually disbursed for schools.	\$ 4,245,417 97	\$ 1,699,822 53	\$ 5,945,240 50	

BALANCES AUGUST 31, 1901.

Balances in hands of treasurers, as shown by their reports for 1901-1902.....	\$	648,775 14
Balances August 31, 1901, not accounted for by treasurers in their reports for 1901-1902. (See note "A" below.).....		1,932 81
	\$	650,707 95
"A."		
Coke county.....	\$	124 41
Falls county.....		739 24
Freestone county.....		521 19
Rains county.....		355 84
Houston.....		124 77
Jonesboro.....		57 91
Oak Cliff.....		9 45
	\$	1,932 81

APPORTIONMENT ACCOUNT FOR 1901-1902.

Amount apportioned for the year 1901-1902.....		\$ 3,512,971 75
Amounts accounted for by treasurers in their reports for 1901-1902.	\$ 3,511,803 25	
No report from Glenwood.....	1,168 50	\$ 3,512,971 75

OVERDRAFTS AUGUST 31, 1901.

Amount overpaid, as shown by reports of treasurers for 1900-1901.....		\$	7,000 84
Amounts refunded treasurers, as shown by reports of treasurers for 1901-1902.	\$	6,878 84	
The following treasurers do not report refunding the amount advanced the previous year:			
Bay City.....		2 65	
Georgetown.....		5 85	
Glenwood, made no report.....		113 50	\$ 7,000 84

TABLE NO. 11—1901-1902.

Comparative Table of School Population and Apportionment, Taken from the Census Reports for Twenty-two Years.

Years ending August 31.	State school age.	School population.			Apportionment.		Percentage of increase of school population.	Total enroll- ment.
		White.	Colored.	Total.	Per capita.	Total.		
1872.....				229,568	\$1 81	\$405,518		
1873.....								
1874.....				269,461	1 95	545,449		
1875.....				313,061	1 59	497,767	16	
1876.....				340,000	1 47	499,800	8½	
1877.....				170,000	2 82	479,400	*	
1878.....				168,294	4 50	757,323		
1879.....				204,577	4 25	869,474	15	192,654
1880.....				226,439	3 00	679,317	10½	186,786
1881.....	8-14	193,974	37,897	261,871	3 00	785,613	15½	107,199
1882.....	8-14	197,372	69,337	266,709	3 25	900,000	1.8	177,562
1883.....	8-14	199,434	96,023	295,457	3 61	1,068,323	10½	183,849
1884.....	8-14			311,134	4 50	1,399,873	5½	204,799
1885.....	8-16	298,631	108,301	406,932	5 00	2,034,100	30	303,843
1886.....	8-16	336,737	105,941	452,678	5 20	2,353,925	11	350,340
1887.....	8-16	365,353	124,442	489,795	4 75	2,326,526	8	300,596
1888.....	8-16	377,378	130,500	507,878	4 50	2,285,451	3.6	364,744
1889.....	8-16	392,926	135,184	528,110	4 00	2,112,440	4	378,767
1890.....	8-16	405,677	139,939	545,616	4 00	2,182,464	3.3	390,000
1891.....	8-16	422,780	142,892	565,672	4 50	2,545,524	3 3-5	443,885
1892.....	8-16	436,341	147,494	583,835	4 50	2,627,257	3 1-5	449,792
1893.....	8-16	453,810	151,685	605,495	5 00	3,027,475	3.7	484,396
1894.....	8-17	472,963	157,340	630,303	4 50	2,836,363	4	515,528
1895.....	8-17	526,101	167,651	693,752	3 50	2,428,132	10	519,151
1896.....	8-17	547,570	171,079	718,649	3 50	2,515,271	3½	539,064
1897.....	8-17	572,093	179,948	752,041	4 00	3,008,164	4½	536,856
1898.....	8-17	589,551	187,316	776,867	4 00	3,107,468	3.3	562,272
1899.....	8-17	547,217	160,908	708,125	4 50	3,186,562	†.....	552,503
1900.....	8-17	547,479	159,067	706,546	4 25	3,062,820	‡.....	578,418
1901.....	8-17	564,500	164,717	729,217	4 75	3,463,780	3.2	571,786
1902.....	8-17	574,513	165,060	739,573	4 75	3,512,971	1½	621,889

* Decrease.

† Decrease 8 4-5 per cent. because of revision of census law.

‡ A continued decrease because of a more accurate census.

NOTE.—The statistics of the schools of the State during the earlier years of their history were in many respects inaccurate and incomplete, as the above table shows. For the years from 1872 to 1880, and for 1883-84, the reports of the scholastic census do not show the respective number of white and colored children. The late reports show the number of each race, as well as the numbers of males and females of each race, but it is not deemed necessary to show in this connection the number of males and females.

TABLE NO. 12.

County Permanent School Fund Account for the Year Ending August 31, 1902.

Counties.	Acres of land on hand.	Estimated value of this land.	Investment of permanent school fund.				Total value of the permanent school fund, including the estimated value of land on hand.
			Bonds.	Notes.	Other securities.	Cash on hand.	
Anderson.....	1726	\$ 2,590 00	\$ 11,500 00	\$ 20,063 81		\$ 971 69	\$ 35,125 50
Angelina.....	910	1,365 00		31,000 00		600 00	32,965 00
Aransas.....			10,000 00				10,000 00
Archer.....				8,857 00			8,857 00
Armstrong.....			8,000 00	10,000 00			18,000 00
Atascosa.....	17443	26,154 50	1,163 11				27,317 61
Austin.....	720	1,080 00	15,000 00	1,243 15		803 01	18,126 16
Bandera.....	17524	35,049 60	1,115 00				36,164 60
Bastrop.....			42,950 00			2,052 97	45,002 97
Baylor.....	17712	35,424 00	1,000 00				36,424 00
Bee.....	1423	1,423 00	24,160 00	1,184 00		3,230 00	29,997 00
Bell.....	4428	8,856 00	11,000 00	26,604 23		1,617 39	48,077 62
Bexar.....	8856	13,284 00	3,000 00	5,000 00		377 04	21,661 04
Blanco.....			19,200 00	592 80		3 48	19,796 28
Borden.....	17712	17,712 00					17,712 00
Bosque.....			18,000 00				18,000 00
Bowie.....	3989	5,983 50	15,764 00			172 94	21,920 44
Brazoria.....			2,900 00		† \$3,007 50	213 30	6,120 80
Brazos, 1899-1900.			63,000 00				63,000 00
Brewster.....			14,480 00			20 00	14,500 00
Briscoe.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Brown.....	3073	6,152 00	11,750 00	3,330 00		135 59	21,367 59
Burleson, 1900-1901			17,000 00	16,960 21	† 4,000 00	4,721 06	42,681 27
Burnet.....			11,650 00			1,000 00	12,650 00
Caldwell.....			9,982 00	17,238 28		27 75	27,248 03
Calhoun.....			27,500 00			656 60	28,156 50
Callahan.....	17712	35,424 00	293 76				35,717 76
Cameron.....			10,000 00	13,857 50			23,857 50
Camp.....			4,500 00	15,440 80			19,940 80
Carson.....			3,000 00	10,284 00			13,284 00
Cass.....	625	625 00	16,950 00	9,315 56		27,405 48	54,296 04
Castro.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Chambers.....	5463	10,926 00	5,665 00	2,818 65		38	19,410 03
Cherokee.....			17,000 00			4,012 73	21,012 73
Childress.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Clay.....				17,712 00			17,712 00
Coke, 1900-1901.....					a 12,000 00	2,000 00	14,000 00
Coleman.....	641	1,282 00	6,000 00	58,419 04		594 41	66,295 45
Collin.....	1356	1,695 00	57,247 00	10,024 84		952 17	69,919 01
Collingsworth.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Colorado.....	17712	70,848 00					70,848 00
Comal.....	103	489 25	36,100 00	48,807 87		17 98	85,415 10
Comanche.....				20,442 34		3,030 87	23,473 21
Concho.....			1,333 30	16,712 00			18,045 30
Cooke.....			40,400 00	7,504 10		350 10	48,254 20
Coryell.....			26,500 00	10,387 61		144 58	37,032 19
Cottle.....				22,139 00			22,139 00
Crockett.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Crosby.....			1,000 00	17,712 00			18,712 00
Dallam.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Dallas.....			8,000 00	24,568 00			32,568 00
Deaf Smith.....				17,712 00			17,712 00
Delta.....				25,000 00			25,000 00
Denton.....			13,500 00			778 18	14,278 18
De Witt.....			42,000 00			372 00	42,372 00
Dickens.....	17712	35,424 00					35,424 00
Dimmit.....	13284	19,926 00	4,000 00			109 25	24,035 25
Donley.....				20,000 00			20,000 00
Duval.....	4428	4,428 00		4,813 60		500 00	9,741 60
Eastland.....			1,600 00	27,140 53		436 59	29,177 12
Ector.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Edwards.....			3,800 00	10,000 00		1,255 20	15,055 20
Ellis.....			77,093 00	3,502 08		8,172 03	88,767 11
El Paso.....	4020	16,323 72		30,695 15		9,646 45	56,665 32
Erath.....			17,500 00	4,838 85		1,723 47	24,062 32
Falls.....	7050	14,100 00	29,530 00				43,630 00
Fannin, 1900-1901			35,300 00	16,293 08		10,475 87	62,068 95
Fayette.....	4183	8,287 00	81,500 00			13,622 12	103,409 12
Fisher.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Floyd.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Foard.....	17712	17,712 00				1 00	17,712 00

a Land in suit. † \$1,607.50 is in a judgment. ‡ County poor farm.

TABLE NO. 12.—continued.

County Permanent School Fund Account for the Year Ending August 31, 1902.

Counties.	Acres of land on hand.	Estimated value of this land.	Investment of permanent school fund.				Total value of the permanent school fund, including the estimated value of land on hand.
			Bonds.	Notes.	Other securities.	Cash on hand.	
Fort Bend *							
Franklin.....			\$ 7,700 00			\$ 5,572 87	\$ 13,272 67
Freestone.....			22,500 00				32,500 00
Frio.....			11,280 00	\$ 20,363 71		881 07	32,524 78
Galveston, 1900-1901....	\$ 1542	\$ 2,896 70	44,182 50	2,504 50		9,349 49	58,933 19
Gillespie.....			22,000 00			140 00	22,140 00
Glasscock.....			2,595 30	15,000 00		116 70	17,712 00
Goliad.....			29,500 00	10,578 56		3,000 62	43,079 18
Gonzales.....	12546	35,946 00	10,500 00			707 55	47,153 55
Grayson.....			8,998 00	457 90		24,784 13	34,240 03
Gregg.....	17712	35,424 00					35,424 00
Grimes.....			10,995 00	33,928 58			44,923 58
Guadalupe.....	19012	50,000 00					50,000 00
Hale.....	17712	22,140 00					22,140 00
Hall.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Hamilton.....			13,994 00	2,080 80		38 06	16,112 86
Hansford.....			2,000 00	15,712 00			17,712 00
Hardeman.....	14760	14,760 00					14,760 00
Hardin.....			6,946 50	8,310 02		156 46	15,412 98
Harris.....			36,000 00	4,161 71		199 52	40,361 23
Harrison.....	2214	4,428 00	35,500 00	4,882 08		150 19	44,960 27
Hartley.....	17712	17,712 00					17,712 00
Haskell.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Hays.....			12,495 00	16,223 15		531 64	29,249 79
Hemphill.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Henderson.....	824	1,236 00	15,118 10	11,132 80		6,274 50	33,761 40
Hidalgo.....	20712	20,712 00					20,712 00
Hill.....			28,000 00	2,334 08		1,706 16	32,040 24
Hood.....			15,300 00	3,019 08		262 19	18,581 27
Hopkins.....	26	78 00	30,315 55				30,393 55
Houston.....			52,463 05			10,914 95	63,378 00
Howard.....			17,712 00				17,712 00
Hunt.....			33,525 00	675 00		5,304 89	39,504 89
Irion.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Jack.....			27,500 00	470 57		238 38	28,208 95
Jackson.....			31,425 76	752 08		800 00	32,977 84
Jasper.....	9150	16,781 20	15,314 13			435 50	32,530 83
Jeff Davis.....			5,557 07	10,712 00		557 33	16,826 40
Jefferson.....			4,900 00	53,761 31		17,770 93	76,432 24
Johnson.....			20,000 00	24,948 79		10,729 54	55,678 33
Jones.....				24,000 00		2,568 00	26,568 00
Karnes.....	4428	4,428 00	12,000 00	14,070 00		121 61	30,619 61
Kaufman.....			27,613 32	7,986 44		58 08	35,657 84
Kendall.....				14,900 00		377 27	15,277 27
Kent.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Kerr.....	60	120 00	37,421 60	1,596 18		686 20	39,823 98
Kimble.....	2867	2,150 25	6,962 00	216 00		41 95	9,370 20
King.....	17712	17,712 00					17,712 00
Kinney.....	13284	13,284 00	1,000 00	3,542 40			17,826 40
Knox.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Lamar.....	745	1,117 50	26,500 00			401 43	28,018 93
Lampasas.....			6,500 00	8,058 92		5,227 65	19,786 57
La Salle.....	17712	22,140 00					22,140 00
Lavaca.....	546	1,092 00	41,600 00	11,504 05		551 17	54,747 22
Lee.....	17777	35,353 20					35,353 20
Leon.....			55,420 00	3,000 87		425 63	58,846 50
Liberty.....			15,600 00	6,500 00		3,614 00	25,714 00
Limestone.....	75	468 00	32,840 00	3,198 85		6,651 02	43,157 87
Lipscomb.....				16,712 00		1,000 00	17,712 00
Live Oak.....			6,500 00	5,645 70		8,794 92	20,940 62
Llano.....	17720	53,160 00					53,160 00
Lubbock.....				13,284 00			13,284 00
Madison.....			19,500 00			39 90	19,539 90
Marion.....			28,000 00			347 14	28,347 14
Martin.....			1,730 00	11,554 00			13,284 00
Mason.....			1,500 00	11,602 00			13,102 00
Matagorda.....			36,490 50			2,069 53	38,560 03
Maverick.....	1000	1,500 00	13,300 00			3,412 01	18,212 01
McCulloch.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
McLennan.....			25,000 00	14,457 27		2,014 12	41,471 39

* Lost years ago.

TABLE NO. 12—continued.

County Permanent School Fund Account for the Year Ending August 31, 1902.

Counties.	Acres of land on hand.	Estimated value of this land.	Investment of permanent school fund.				Total value of the permanent school fund, including the estimated value of land on hand.
			Bonds.	Notes.	Other securities.	Cash on hand.	
McMullen	17712	\$ 17,712 00					17,712 00
Medina			\$ 28,000 00	\$ 3,099 65		\$ 24 38	31,124 03
Menard	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Midland	17712	17,712 00					17,712 00
Milam			53,072 50	12,700 00		3,184 35	68,956 85
Mills			7,712 00	10,000 00			17,712 00
Mitchell			7,856 00	1,000 00			8,856 00
Montague			21,000 00	9,960 21		805 18	31,765 39
Montgomery	10188	20,376 00	3,700 00	7,053 96		12,692 49	43,822 45
Moore				16,712 00		1,000 00	17,712 00
Morris				19,128 00			19,128 00
Motley	17712	28,568 00					28,568 00
Nacogdoches	2905	8,715 00	21,400 00			6,283 64	36,398 64
Navarro	83	415 00	28,000 00			29,820 57	58,235 57
Newton			21,500 00			684 30	22,184 30
Nolan	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Nueces	3546	7,092 32	6,360 60	16,960 00		499 69	30,912 61
Ochiltree	17712	17,712 00					17,712 00
Oldham	3542	5,313 60	2,000 00	15,779 60		52 80	23,146 00
Orange					17,633 33		17,633 33
Palo Pinto			24,000 00	1,708 00		48 40	25,756 40
Panola			30,441 14				30,441 14
Parker					17,712 00		17,712 00
Pecos	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Polk	13947	55,788 00	1,000 00	3,058 30		1,574 70	61,421 00
Potter			1,500 00	9,000 00		5,784 00	16,284 00
Presidio	17000	17,000 00					17,000 00
Rains, 1900-1901	15036	22,554 00	2,130 80				24,684 80
Randall			6,000 00	10,000 00			16,000 00
Red River			35,000 00				35,000 00
Reeves				12,284 00		1,000 00	13,284 00
Refugio			13,700 00	8,735 65		445 85	22,881 50
Roberts	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Robertson	4428	8,856 00	37,329 94			3,696 29	49,882 23
Rockwall			15,509 75			177 77	15,627 52
Runnels	4428	6,000 00	5,000 00				11,000 00
Rusk	3950	3,950 00	14,200 00	15,977 50		1,872 90	36,000 40
Sabine			9,838 05	9,488 25		2,321 62	21,647 92
San Augustine	11808	17,712 00	1,000 00				18,712 00
San Jacinto			15,110 00	9,832 31		2,511 29	27,453 60
San Patricio				17,712 00			17,712 00
San Saba	17712	44,280 00					44,280 00
Scurry	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Shackelford			8,000 00	10,000 00			18,000 00
Shelby	1371	1,371 00	67,381 49				68,752 49
Sherman	17712	17,712 00					17,712 00
Smith			42,000 00			44 44	42,044 44
Somervell			14,264 00	3,005 00		268 00	17,537 00
Starr				17,712 00			17,712 00
Stephens	4428	6,642 00		11,944 00			18,586 00
Sterling	17712	25,568 00					25,568 00
Stonewall	17712	44,280 00					44,280 00
Sutton	17713	26,568 00					26,568 00
Swisher	17712	25,568 00					25,568 00
Tarrant	70	350 00	26,365 00	57,522 07		945 47	85,182 54
Taylor			17,712 00				17,712 00
Throckmorton				26,568 00			26,568 00
Titus	3744	7,488 00	10,000 00	2,666 36		10,125 62	30,270 98
Tom Green	17662	17,662 00					17,662 00
Travis	17712	22,140 00	1,000 00			3,000 00	26,140 00
Trinity			15,191 92				15,191 92
Tyler			22,000 00				22,000 00
Upshur	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Uvalde	2013	2,013 00	8,000 00	602 00		532 96	11,147 96
Val Verde			1,000 00		* 16,712 00		17,712 00
Van Zandt			50,000 00	829 58		234 74	51,064 32
Victoria			32,350 00	130 50		3,237 53	35,718 03
Walker	17008	17,008 50	7,356 95	12,500 00		12,500 00	49,365 45
Waller	320	1,600 00		18,435 62			20,035 62
Ward			2,409 54	15,000 00		302 46	17,712 00
Washington	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Webb	11146	6,687 60	6,974 10				13,661 70

24—Ed.

† county obligations.

TABLE NO. 12—continued.

County Permanent School Fund Account for the Year Ending August 31, 1902.

Counties.	Acres of land on hand.	Estimated value of this land.	Investment of permanent school funds.				Total value of the permanent school fund including the estimated value of land on hand.
			Bonds.	Notes.	Other securities.	Cash on hand.	
Wharton.....			\$ 21,850 00	\$ 16,941 88		\$ 382 49	\$ 39,174 37
Wheeler.....	5872	\$ 6,048 16	11,312 68			963 00	18,323 84
Wichita.....			20,000 00				20,000 00
Wilbarger.....			20,000 00				20,000 00
Williamson.....	11267	11,267 00	7,170 08	390 73		43 34	18,871 15
Wilson.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Wise.....			36,000 00				36,000 00
Wood.....			12,200 00	3,426 24	† \$ 16,684 62		32,310 86
Young.....	9157	27,471 20	13,000 00	1,878 70		211 49	42,561 19
Zapata.....	17712	26,568 00					26,568 00
Zavala.....			1,000 00		* 16,712 00		17,712 00

* Contract of sale. † Loaned to Wood county.

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 12.

County Permanent School Fund Account for the Year Ending August 31, 1902.

STATEMENT OF INVESTED FUND.

Amount of county permanent fund invested in bonds.....	\$ 2,714,119 09
Amount of county permanent fund invested in vendors' lien notes	1,431,793 59
Amount of county permanent fund invested in other securities	104,461 45
Amount of county permanent fund invested in cash.....	348,439 44
Total fund invested.....	\$ 4,598,813 57
Amount of county fund held in land by counties, 1,247,920 acres; estimated value of same.....	1,997,692 60
Grand total permanent fund held by counties.....	\$ 6,596,506 17

TABLE NO. 13.

Bonded Indebtedness of Independent Districts for Building School Houses; the Assessed Value of Taxable Property; Rate of Tax for Payment of Bonded Debt, and Rate of Tax for Support of the Public Schools for School Year Ending August 31, 1901-1902.

Independent Districts.	Amount of bonded indebtedness.	Date issued.	Rate of interest.	Year when bonds are due.	Amount received from sale of bonds.	Amount paid on bonded debt.	Amount of taxable property.	Rate of tax in cents for support of public schools.	Rate of tax in cents in payment of interest on bonds.
Abilene *							\$ 1,820,877 00	.25	
Albany *	\$ 3,000 00	1897-1898		1937-1938			535,495 00	.25	
Alvarado *	4,000 00	1, 1894	6	1934			478,927 00	.45	
Alvin *	6,000 00	2, 1899	4½	1919		\$ 500 00	228,352 00	.002½	
Angleton *				August			350,318 00	.25	
Ascan *							220,000 00	.25	
Appleby *								.10	
Arcansas Pass *†									
Argo *†									
Athens *	5,000 00	1, 1899	6	July	1, 1909			.25	
Atlanta *	6,000 00	1, 1888	6	July	1, 1914		268,554 50	.18	
Aubrey *							186,000 00	.20	
Austin *	45,000 00	1, 1899	5	August	1, 1919		9,030,106 00	.33½	
Bascom *	20,000 00	1, 1892	6	September	1, 1922		741,500 00	.25	
Bay City *	5,000 00	10, 1901	5	April	10, 1921			.25	
Beaumont *	8,400 00	6, 1891	6	December	1, 1911	5,631 75	6,778,425 00	.01	
Beckville *†								.25	
Beckville *	14,000 00	1894	6		1914		850,000 00	.15	
Belcherville *	5,000 00	1892	6		1922	1,000 00	65,500 00	.25	
Bellville *							290,765 00	.37½	
Bellton *	6,000 00	1, 1896	6	April	1, 1936		1,343,310 00	.04	
Bonham *							2,281,955 00	.45	
Bowie *	9,000 00	1886 and 1894	6, 8		1906-1924		906,900 00	.10	
Bremham *							235,000 00	.20	
Brownsville *†							1,808,170 00	.50	
Brownwood *									
Brunner *†									
Brushy Creek *									
Bryan *							1,619,220 00	.50	
							40,640 00	.20	
							1,347,131 00	.40	

* No bonded indebtedness for building school houses. † No local tax. ‡ Not reported. § No bonds for building school houses.

Grayford *†	10,000 00	1892	6	1932	1,000 00	775,876 00	.25	.25
Greckett.....	5,500 00	June 1, 1893	6	June 1, 1933	500 00	32,500 00	.03	.30
Gross Roads *	10,000 00	July 1, 1886	6	July 1, 1916		1,750,050 00	.03	.30
Hallas.....	10,000 00	February 1, 1900	5	February 1, 1930		25,934,600 00	.20	.25
Dayton *†	7,500 00	September 1, 1900	4	September 1, 1940		890,000 00	.95	.40
De Leon.....	8,000 00	April 1888	6, 5	January 1, 1922	500 00	226,104 00	.25	.30
Del Rio.....	47,000 00	September 8, 1890	4, 5, 4%	August 26, 1921		622,339 00	.25	.30
Denson *†	37,500 00	December 2, 1901	5	July 1, 1921		4,271,657 00	.10	.45
Denton.....	5,000 00	July 1, 1901	5			1,500,000 00	.21	.30
Dodge.....	17,000 00	September 1, 1894	6	September 1, 1914		146,200 00	.20	.20
Dodd City..	5,000 00	January 1, 1900	4%	January 1, 1920		256,220 00	.25	.25
Dublin.....	9,000 00	December, 1897	6	December 1, 1917		716,100 00	.25	.50
Durango *†						240,000 00	.25	.38
Eagle Lake *	4,000 00	September 1, 1894	6	September 1, 1914		173,412 00	.10	.25
Eagle Pass *†	7,500 00	January 1, 1900	4%	January 1, 1920		286,000 00	.25	.25
El Island.....	9,000 00	December, 1897	6	December 1, 1917		535,325 00	.25	.25
El Campo.....								
Elgin.....								
Elk River *†								
El Mott *†								
El Paso.....	135,000 00	1890-1891	5, 6	1920-1930		6,828,826 00	.15 1/4	.47 1/2
El Paso, 1900-1901	15,000 00	September 15, 1894	6	September 15, 1934		1,698,935 00	.06	.50
Evans *†	5,000 00	October 10, 1900	6	October 30, 1920		200,000 00	.25	.25
Farfield, 1900-1901						391,248 00		.25
Farmersville *†								
Fatonia.....								
Florence *†								
Fort Worth * 1900-1901	6,000 00	April 1, 1894	6	April 1, 1914		16,138,609 00	.38 5	.50
Franklin.....	25,000 00	January 1, 1892	6	January 1, 1942		280,000 00	.25	.50
Fredericksburg *†	75,000 00	December 20, 1898	6	December 1908		3,771,135 00	.06	.50
Gainesville.....	2,000 00	January 1, 1900	5	January 1, 1940		12,691,383 00	.15	.20
Galveston, 1900-1901						280,212 50		.40
Ganado.....						209,328 00		.25
Garland.....						740,000 00	.17 1/2	.25
Garrison.....	17,000 00	October 1, 1897	6	October 1, 1917		1,251,200 00	.16	.25
Gatesville.....	16,000 00	August 1, 1892	6	August 1, 1907	1,000 00	461,075 00	.25	.25
Geneva *†	8,000 00	September 30, 1896	6	September 30, 1916	1,500 00	146,304 00	.25	.25
Georgetown.....	2,000 00	July 1, 1897	6	July 1, 1917				.25
Giddings.....						1,250,000 00	.20	.25
Glen Rose.....						235,105 00	.06	.25
Glenwood *†						185,000 00	.25	.25
Goldthwaite.....								
Gonzales.....	14,000 00	April 30, 1896	6	April 30, 1916	5,000 00			.25
Gordon.....	4,000 00	July 1, 1897	6	July 1, 1917		1,250,000 00	.20	.25
Gorman.....	3,000 00	April 30, 1896	6	April 30, 1916		235,105 00	.06	.25

* No bonded indebtedness for building school houses, † No local tax. ‡ Not reported. § No bonds for building school houses.

[illegible]

* No bonded indebtedness for building school houses. † No local tax. ‡ No bonds for building school houses.

TABLE NO. 13—continued.

Bonded Indebtedness of Independent Districts for Building School Houses; the Assessed Value of Taxable Property; Rate of Tax for Payment of Bonded Debt, and Rate of Tax for Support of the Public Schools for School Year Ending August 31, 1901-1902.

Independent Districts.	Amount of bonded Indebtedness.	Date issued.	Rate of interest.	Year when bonds are due.	Amount received from sale of bonds.	Amount paid on bonded debt.	Amount of taxable property.	Rate of tax in cents in payment of interest on bonds.	Rate of tax in cents for support of public schools.
Oakville.....	\$ 2,000 00	December 7, 1901	4	December 7, 1921			\$ 77,704 00	.25	
Oakwoods * +									
Oenaville * +									
Oglesby * +									
Orange.....	14,000 00	December 28, 1895	6	December 28, 1936			280,000 00	.08	.25
Osage * +									
Overton *.									
Palestine.....	42,500 00	1888-1898	5, 6	1918-1938		\$ 4,500 00	140,000 00	.09	.25
Palo Pinto.....	2,500 00	2, 1899	6	January 1, 1919			4,045,930 00	.25	.25
Paris.....	19,500 00	September 1, 1900	3	September 1, 1940			135,594 00	.015	.25
Pasadena *.							5,182,860 00		.25
Pearson *.							135,000 00		.20
Pearsall.....	8,000 00						241,976 00	.25	.15
Pittsburg, 1900-1901.....	12,000 00	15, 1895	6	August 15, 1926			604,286 00	.25	
Plano.....	5,000 00	1891-1895	6	1911-1935			505,000 00		.25
Poetry * +									
Pontiac *.									
Port Arthur.....	15,000 00	September 1, 1900	6	August 31, 1920			730,000 00	.20	.25
Port Lavaca.....	3,500 00	August 1, 1894	6	August 1, 1914		500 00	300,000 00	.25	.25
Proctor * +									
Quanah.....	14,000 00	December 1, 1894	6	December 1, 1924			839,579 00	.18	.46
Queen City * +									
Quinlan *.							113,825 00		.20
Quintana *.							125,000 00		.30
Ranger *.									
Richardson * +									
Riesel.....	2,500 00	1, 1896	6	March 1, 1916			141,000 00	.25	.25
Rising Star.....	3,000 00	January 1, 1901	5	January 1, 1921			131,833 00	.25	.25
Robert Lee.....	2,000 00	April 10, 1899	6	April 10, 1919			103,000 00	.25	.25
Robinson * +									
Roby * +									
Rockdale *.							911,200 00		.35

TABLE NO. 13--continued.

Bonded Indebtedness of Independent Districts for Building School Houses; the Assessed Value of Taxable Property; Rate of Tax for Payment of Bonded Debt, and Rate of Tax for Support of the Public Schools for School Year Ending August 31, 1901-1902.

Independent Districts.	Amount of bonded indebtedness.	Date issued.	Rate of interest.	Year when bonds are due.	Amount received from sale of bonds.	Amount paid on bonded debt.	Amount of taxable property.	Rate of tax in cents in payment of interest on bonds.	Rate of tax in cents for support of public schools.
Whitt.....	\$ 1,500 00	August 1, 1900	6	August 1, 1920	.....	\$ 200 00	102,075 00	.20	.....
Wichita Falls.....	18,500 00	August 18, 1900	5	August 18, 1920	.....	.....	350,000 00	.18	.20
Willis * †.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willis Point.....	1,200 00	October 1, 1902	5	October 1, 1921	.....	.....	48,960 00	.25	.25
Windom *.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156,000 00	.20	.20
Wolfe City.....	13,500 00	June 1890	6, 6	1905-1935	\$ 5,000 00	.....	526,866 00	.25	.50
Woodville * †.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wortham.....	6,000 00	May 27, 1902	.....	May 27, 1922	.....	.....	384,240 00	.25	.25
Wylie.....	8,200 00	April 1, 1902	3%	April 1, 1922	.....	.....	341,633 00	.25	.....
Yoakum.....	3,000 00	April 2, 1892	6	September 1, 1942	.....	.....	1,154,149 00	.02½	.50

* No bonded indebtedness for building school houses. † No local tax. # Not reported. \$ No bonds for building school houses.

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 13.

**Bonded Indebtedness of Independent Districts for Building School Houses;
Assessed Value of Taxable Property, 1901-1902.**

Amount of bonded indebtedness on account of school buildings.....	\$ 3,007,350 00
Amount of said bonds redeemed during the year.....	79,800 00
Actual bonded indebtedness.....	\$ 2,927,550 00
Assessed value of property on which bonds are based.....	292,154,924 00

INDEX.

		1900-1901.		1901-1902.	
		Table.	Summary.	Table.	Summary.
Abuses.....	12, 15				
Agriculture.....	17				
Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	18c				
	18k				
	18m				
Amount paid teachers.....	7	92	104	264	277
Apparatus and Libraries—see Libraries.....	18a	74, 121	91, 134	244	263
Apportionment, accounts and balances.....			173		379
Apportionment, comparative statement.....	10	174		380	
Apportionment, State funds.....	5, 10	21	30	188	197
Apportionment, by county and city superintendents				312	334
				318	
Arithmetic, mental.....	18c				
Attendance, in school.....		45	58	212	226
Available school fund, receipts.....	10	135	172	336	378
Available school fund, disbursements.....		148	172	350	378
Average attendance.....			58		227
Average number of teachers, or days taught.....		74	88	244	261
Average school term.....	6	74	89		261
Average salaries of teachers.....	7		104		277
Assessing and collecting of taxes.....		148	172	350	378
Baker, B. M., State Superintendent.....	2				
Balances, available school fund.....		148	172	350	378
Balances, local tax school fund.....		148	172	350	378
Benches.....		74	90	244	262
Blind Institute.....	18j				
Blind Institute (colored).....	18j				
	10				
Board of Education, State.....	18				
	18a				
Books—see Text Books.....					
Bonds held for permanent fund.....		175	178	381	384
Bonded indebtedness of cities and towns.....		179	185	385	393
Borrowed money.....		135	172	336	378
Carlisle, J. M.....	2				
Census, discussed.....	10				
Census, scholastic apportionment.....	15	21	30	188	197
Census, scholastic comparison.....	10	174		380	
Certificates, first grade.....		60	73	228	242
Certificates, second grade.....		60	73	228	242
Certificates, third grade.....		60	73	228	242
Certificates, permanent.....		60	73	228	242
Cities and towns.....	18f				
City school house bonds.....		179	185	385	393
City superintendent.....		98	104	270	277
		148	172		
		148	172	350	378
Clerks.....					
Colleges.....	18n				
Community counties.....					
Comparative table—census and apportionment.....		174		380	
Constitutional provisions.....	7, 8, 18f				
Cooper, O. H.....	2				
County apportionment.....		135	172	336	378
County institutes.....	18h				
County judge, ex-officio.....		92			
County judges, salaries.....		148	172	350	378
County permanent funds.....		175	178	381	384
County superintendents.....		148	172	350	378
County superintendents, total expenditure.....					264
Courses of study.....	16				
Days teaching done.....		74	89	244	260
Deaf and Dumb Institute.....	18j				

INDEX—continued.

		1900-1901.		1901-1902.	
		Table.	Summary.	Table.	Summary.
Denominational schools.....	18n				
De Gress, J. C.....	2				
Desks.....		74	90	244	262
Districts, independent.....	5, 18f			204	
District schools, management.....	15				
Enrollment of pupils in school.....		31	44	198	211
Examinations.....	18g 18h 18i				
Expenditures.....	6	148	172	350	378
Fuel and water—see Expenditures.....					
Funds—see Permanent and available.....					
Funds—see Apportionment.....					
Furniture for schools.....		105 148	134 172	297	310
Graded schools, number of.....		74	89	244	262
High schools.....	14, 18c	81		252	
Hollingsworth, O. N.....	2				
Houses.....		105 121	120 134	278 297	294 310
Illiteracy.....				244	261
Independent districts.....	5, 18f				
Industrial training schools.....	18m				
Inspector, field.....	12, 18g 18j				
Institution for the blind.....	18h 18i				
Institutes, county.....	18j				
Institutes for deaf and dumb.....	18k				
Institutes for deaf and dumb (colored).....	18l				
Institutes, summer normal.....	18m 18n				
Insurance.....		148	172	350	378
Interest.....		148	172	350	378
Investigating committee.....	18p				
Janitors.....		148	172	350	378
Joint high schools.....	14				
Kendall, J. S.....	2				
Lea, Pryor.....	2				
Lefevre, Arthur.....	2				
Legislation recommended:					
Assistant teachers.....	18g				
Census.....	12				
Certificate of teachers.....	18g, 18k				
Cities and towns.....	18f				
Constitutional amendments.....	8, 18f				
County institutes.....	18i				
Examination of teachers.....	18g 18h 18i				
Inspector, Field of school funds and school affairs.....	12, 18g 18i, 18j				
Institutes, county and summer normal.....	14				
Joint high schools.....	18a				
Libraries.....	17				
Manual training.....	18m				
Normal schools.....	18f				
Reports of school officers.....	18e				
Revision of school laws.....	18g				
Teachers, assistants.....	18b				
Text books.....	18f				
Towns and villages.....	14				
Transfers.....	18g				
Treasurers.....	18f				
Trustees.....	18g				
Libraries.....	18a	74, 121	91, 134	244	263
Local taxes—see Taxes.....	5, 7, 9				

INDEX—continued.

		1900-1901.		1901-1902.	
		Table.	Summary.	Table.	Summary.
Manual training.....	17				
Management of district schools.....	15				
Mental arithmetic.....	18c				
Normal schools.....	181, 18m				
Industrial Institute for white girls.....	18j, 18l				
North Texas Normal School.....	18j, 18l				
Prairie View.....	18j, 18l				
Sam Houston.....	18j, 18l				
Southwest Texas.....	18j, 18l				
Summer normals.....	18m, 18i				
Office, work of.....	18g, 18r				
Orphan's State Home.....	18, 18j				
Overdrafts.....			173		379
Peabody fund.....	18p				
Permanent certificates.....		60	73	228	242
Permanent fund.....	10	175	178	381	384
Per capita expenditures.....	6				
Prairie View Normal.....	18j				
Printing.....		148	172	350	378
Private schools.....	18n				
Pritchett, H. C.....	2, 18q				
Progress.....	5				
Public education.....	9, 18u				
Questions for examination.....	18g, 18h, 18i				
Rent of school houses.....		148	172	350	378
Repairs of school property.....		148	172	350	378
Reports of school officers.....	18f				
Revision of school laws.....	18e				
Rural school districts.....	8, 15				
Salaries.....	7	92	104	264	277
Sam Houston Normal School.....	18j, 18l				
Scholastic population—see Census.....	10	174		380	
School books—see Text-books.....					
School districts—see Districts.....					
School funds, expenditures.....		148	172	350	378
School funds, receipts.....		135	172	336	378
School funds, permanent.....		175	178	381	384
School houses, character and condition.....		105	134	278	294
School houses, value of.....		121	134	297	310
School property.....		121	134	297	310
Schools taught, number of.....		74	88	260	
School term.....	6	74	89		261
Southwest Texas Normal.....	18j, 18l				
State available fund.....	10				
State board of education.....	10, 18				
State orphan school.....	18a				
State superintendents.....	18, 18j	164		367	
State permanent fund.....	2				
State University.....	10				
Statistics.....	18k				
Study, courses of.....	6				
Summer Normal Institutes.....	16				
Superintendents, county ex-officio—see Co. Judge.....	18m, 18i	92			
Superintendents, state.....	9				
Supplementation of state apportionment.....	5, 7, 8				
Supplies.....		148	172	352	378
Taxes, local.....	5, 7, 9				
Taxes, State.....	7				
Taxes, local, receipts.....		135	172	336	378
Taxes, local disbursements.....		148	172	350	378
Teachers, number employed.....	18l	80	85	228	262
Teachers, salaries.....	7	92	104	264	277
Term, school—see School Term.....			89		261
Text books.....	18b				
Text books, opinions of school superintendents.....	18d				
Towns and villages.....	18f				
Training, manual.....	17				

INDEX—continued.

		1900-1901.		1901-1902.	
		Table.	Summary.	Table.	Summary.
Transfers.....	10, 13				
Treasurers, commissions.....	18h	148	172	350	378
Trustees.....	18f				
Tuition.....		135	172	336	378
Ungraded schools.....		74	89	244	262
University of Texas.....	18j				
Value of school houses.....	18k	105	120	297	310
Volumes in Libraries.....		74	91		263
Water.....		148	172	350	378
Wheelock, Edwin M.....	2				





UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 058522878